This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/

ART

Diocese of Long Island

JOURNAL

OF THE

Thirty-sixth Convention

Including also proceedings of the Special Convention on November 20th, 1901

1902

CHURCH SCHOOLS

IN THE

Diocese of Long Island.

THE CATHEDRAL SCHOOLS, GARDEN CITY.

THE RT. REV. FREDERICK BURGESS, D.D.,

Bishop and President of the Board of Trustees.

COMMITTEE ON THE SCHOOLS.

The Very Rev. Samuel Cox, D.D., *Chairman.*

The Rev. Henry C. Swentzel, D.D. — Mr. Alexander E. Orr

The Rev. Spencer S. Roche, M.A. — Col. W. S. Cogswell

ST. PAUL'S, FOR BOYS.

FREDERICK L. GAMAGE, D.C.L., *Head Master.*

ST. MARY'S, FOR GIRLS.

MISS ANNIE S. GIBSON, *Principal*, with able and experienced Teachers.

ST. CATHARINE'S HALL, BROOKLYN.

(FOR BOARDING AND DAY PUPILS.)

286 Washington Av., near De Kalb Av.

THE RT. REV. FREDERICK BURGESS, D.D.,

Rector.

MISS CONRO, *Principal.*

JOURNAL

OF THE

THIRTY-SIXTH CONVENTION

OF THE

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

IN THE

DIOCESE OF LONG ISLAND

HELD IN

THE CATHEDRAL OF THE INCARNATION, GARDEN CITY, L. I.

May 20th and 21st.

1902

Including Proceedings of the Special Convention of the Diocese of Long Island, called by the Standing Committee for the Election of a Bishop in the place of the late Right Rev. Abram Newkirk Littlejohn, deceased, Wednesday, November 20th, 1901.

BROOKLYN, N. Y.
PRESS OF THE BROOKLYN DAILY EAGLE

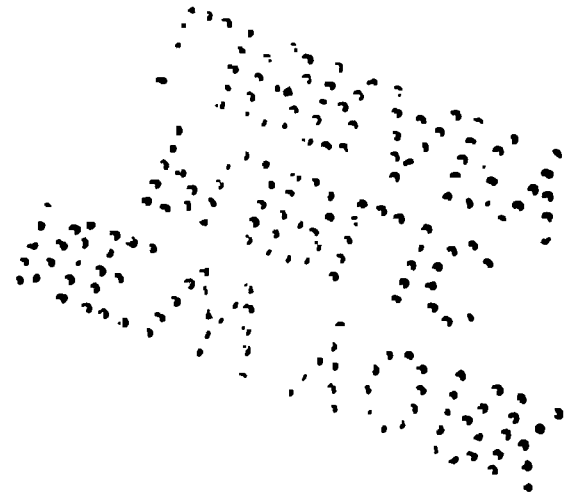
THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
722277
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1915 L

NOV 15 1915
LIBRARY
HARVARD

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

I. The Special Convention.
II. Officers of the Diocese, Committees, Trustees, etc.
III. List of the Clergy.
IV. List of Churches and Chapels.
V. List of Churches in union with the Convention.
VI. Clerical Members of the Convention.
VII. Proceedings of the Thirty-sixth Convention.
VIII. Standing Resolutions.
APPENDIX A. The Address of the Bishop.
APPENDIX B. Episcopal Visitations and Acts.
APPENDIX C. Parochial Reports.
APPENDIX D. Clerical Reports.
APPENDIX E. Reports of Church Societies.
APPENDIX F. Diocesan Statistics.
APPENDIX G. Act for the Incorporation of Churches.
APPENDIX H. Constitution, Canons, Rules of Order.

INDEX.



LIST OF CLERGY ENTITLED TO SEATS

IN THE

Special Convention of the Diocese of Long Island.

NOVEMBER 20, 1901.

Kings County.

Rev. William N. Ackley.
Rev. Reese F. Alsop, D.D.
Rev. Floyd Appleton.
Rev. Dean R. Babbitt, LL.D.
Rev. John G. Bacchus, D.D.
Rev. William H. Barnes.
Rev. Nelson R. Boss.
Rev. George F. Breed, Ph.B.
Rev. Frederick Burgess, D.D.
Rev. George Calvert Carter.
Rev. Henry B. Cornwell, D.D.
Rev. Stuart Crockett, D.D.
Rev. James H. Darlington, D.D.
Rev. Charles S. Davidson.
Rev. Frederick W. Davis.
Rev. John A. Denniston.
Rev. Rodney M. Edwards.
Rev. Bishop Falkner.
Rev. Horace R. Fell.
Rev. William T. Fitch.
Rev. Andrew Fleming.
Rev. Henry B. Gorgas.
Rev. George C. Groves.
Rev. Edward Heim.
Rev. George Henderson.
Rev. St. Clair Hester.
Rev. Charles W. Homer, D.D.
Rev. David C. Huntington.
Rev. Thomas A. Hyde.
Rev. William Hyde.
Rev. William G. Ivie.
Rev. Townend Glover Jackson.
Rev. Jas. Clarence Jones, Ph.D.
Rev. John D. Kennedy.
Rev. Arthur B. Kinsolving.
Rev. Thomas G. Losee.
Rev. S. D. McConnell, D.D.
Rev. Charles J. Mason.
Rev. George F. Miller.
Rev. Franklin S. Moore.
Rev. William Morrison.
Rev. Frederic W. Norris.
Rev. Turner B. Oliver.
Rev. Percy T. Olton.
Rev. William S. Packer, Jr.
Rev. Lindsay Parker, Ph.D.
Rev. Richard D. Pope.
Rev. Spencer S. Roche, D.D.
Rev. Robert Rogers, Ph.D.
Rev. Sherwood Roosevelt.
Rev. James Townsend Russell.
Rev. Gilbert V. Russell.
Rev. John H. Sattig.
Rev. Henry T. Scudder.
Rev. Joseph P. Smyth, Jr.
Rev. Walter Irving Stecher.

KINGS COUNTY (*Continued*).

Rev. Henry C. Swentzel, D.D.
Rev. Paul F. Swett.
Rev. Thomas P. Swift.
Rev. Frank M. Townley.
Rev. Marcus A. Trathen.
Rev. Cornelius L. Twing.
Rev. J. Alexander Vance.
Rev. William A. Wasson.
Rev. Edwin D. Weed.
Rev. Edwin H. Wellman, Ph.D.
Rev. John C. Welwood.

Queens and Nassau Counties.

Rev. E. Folsom Baker.
Rev. Charles M. Belden.
Rev. Albert E. Bentley.
Rev. Wilmer Parke Bird.
Rev. Henry B. Bryan.
Rev. Frederick William Burge.
Rev. Frank H. Church.
Rev. Samuel Cox, D.D.
Rev. George W. Davenport.
Rev. William P. Evans.
Rev. John W. Gammack.
Rev. Herbert J. Glover.
Rev. John Graham.
Rev. Frederick S. Griffin.
Rev. A. W. Hind.
Rev. Rockland T. Homans.
Rev. Kirkland Huske.
Rev. Joshua Kimber.
Rev. Robert B. Kimber.
Rev. Henry M. Kirkby.
Rev. Horatio O. Ladd.
Rev. Arthur Lowndes, D.D.
Rev. Thomas W. Martin.
Rev. Edward M. McGuffey.
Rev. G. Wharton McMullin.
Rev. Henry Mesier.
Rev. William D. Morgan.
Rev. Charles L. Newbold.
Rev. William E. Nies.
Rev. Isaac Peck.
Rev. Albert W. Snyder.
Rev. Henry D. Waller.
Rev. Henry H. Washburn.
Rev. W. H. Weeks.
Rev. William Wiley.
Rev. R. H. Woodward.

Suffolk County.

Rev. James Fley Aitkins.
Rev. Ralph L. Brydges.
Rev. Charles E. Cragg.
Rev. William Holden.
Rev. Gordon T. Lewis.
Rev. John Manning.
Rev. Dan. Marvin.
Rev. John H. Prescott.
Rev. Jacob Probst.
Rev. George D. Sparks.
Rev. H. W. R. Stafford.
Rev. John C. Stevenson.
Rev. William R. Watson.
Rev. Robert Weeks.
Rev. George W. West.

Lay Delegates to the Special Convention,

NOVEMBER 20, 1901.

Kings County.

ALL SAINTS',	*Brooklyn,*	Thomas Hope. Charles H. Fletcher. Wm. Hamilton.
ASCENSION,	*Brooklyn,*	C. F. Hathaway. H. A. Wellman. G. S. Hamilton.
ATONEMENT,	*Brooklyn,*	James Simpson. Elmer E. Thorn. Dr. Jonathan T. Deyo.
CALVARY,	*Brooklyn,*	James N. Brown. Thomas C. Pollard. Howard A. James.
CHRIST,	*Clinton St., Brooklyn,*	Alexander Ector Orr. James R. Cowing. Hiram Roswell Steele.
CHRIST,	*Bedford Ave., Brooklyn,*	Loda V. Sanford. Isaac M. Narwood. Samuel A. Godwin.
CHRIST,	*Bay Ridge, Brooklyn,*	Fred. Chester Cocheu. William H. Thomas. James A. Townsend.
EPIPHANY,	*Brooklyn,*	O. D. Person. E. V. Mason. W. H. Bridgman.

GOOD SHEPHERD,	*Brooklyn,*	Herbert D. Schenck, M.D. William H. Stringer. Henry A. Fairbairn, M.D.
GRACE,	*Brooklyn Heights,*	Henry E. Pierrepont. John F. Halsted. Wilhelmus Mynderse.
GRACE,	*Conselyea St., Brooklyn,*	Henry Haddon. George W. Newman, M.D. Edward R. Hare.
HOLY APOSTLES,	*Brooklyn,*	Sutherland R. Haxtun. Nelson V. Ketcham. Frederick W. Baldwin.
HOLY COMFORTER,	*Brooklyn,*	Roswell R. Keene. Nathaniel Inch. Edward P. Hueg.
HOLY SPIRIT,	*Bath Beach, Brooklyn,*	Wilton C. Donn. James H. Mancor. Edward Gebhard.
HOLY TRINITY,	*Brooklyn,*	Lyman R. Greene. John Ditmas, Jr. George F. Peabody.
INCARNATION,	*Brooklyn,*	A. A. Bremner. Augustus Van Wyck. R. W. Kenyon.
MESSIAH,	*Brooklyn,*	John A. Nichols. William H. Wallace. H. V. V. Braman.
OUR SAVIOUR,	*Brooklyn,*	John Lamont. Robert Parkinson. John E. Reilly.
REDEEMER,	*Brooklyn,*	E. A. Caner. Joseph Montgomery. Isaac Simonson.

St. Andrew's,	*Brooklyn,*	John C. Weaver. Major Irwin. David Charters.
St. Ann's,	*Brooklyn,*	Edward Barr. Thomas Messenger Halsey. William G. Low.
St. Augustine's,	*Brooklyn,*	Charles A. Dorsey. George H. Fayerweather. William E. Gross.
St. Barnabas',	*Brooklyn,*	Wesley S. Block. F. E. Haight. J. Franklin North.
St. Clement's,	*Brooklyn,*	Adolph Kiendl. Francis H. Miller, M.D. Frederick W. Hearn.
St. George's,	*Brooklyn,*	Henry Tomkins. K. E. Bunnell. George W. Felter.
St. James',	*Brooklyn,*	William Coverly. H. B. Hubbard. Alex. Cameron.
St. John's,	*Brooklyn,*	Edward I. Horsman. Sherman Esselstyn. Theodore Moore.
St. John's,		Francis Hopkins.
	Fort Hamilton, Brooklyn,	Jon F. Mayo. Hiram S. Thorne, M.D.
St. John's,	*Parkville, Brooklyn,*	William E. Sager. John Stevens. W. Wyley.
St. Jude's,	*Blythebourne,*	Electus D. Litchfield. Frank June. John L. Little.

St. Luke's,	*Brooklyn,*	James W. White. Louis Schott. R. P. Rowe.
St. Mark's,	*Adelphi St., Brooklyn,*	Clement Lockitt. Edward M. Johnston. William C. Gibson.
St. Mark's,	*Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn,*	Clarence H. Wandel. Walter H. Young. Thomas R. Phillips.
St. Martin's,	*Brooklyn,*	Philip C. Wamsley. Frederick H. Chase. Henry O. Huntting.
St. Mary's,	*Brooklyn,*	William H. Male. James Sherlock Davis. James Smith.
St. Matthew's,	*Brooklyn,*	Alexander Hutchins, M.D. Joseph Barrett. Charles A. Peck.
St. Matthias',	*Sheepshead Bay,*	John M. Cunliffe. George A. Hann. Robert G. Cornell.
St. Michael's,	*Brooklyn,*	Abbott Augustus Low. Edward M. Hancock. J. C. Shuttleworth.
St. Paul's,	*Brooklyn,*	Col. Peter Mallet. Daniel P. Griffith. I. C. Yowger.
St. Paul's,	*Flatbush, Brooklyn,*	Edward F. de Selding. Frank L. Tapscott. William A. A. Brown.
St. Peter's,	*Brooklyn,*	W. F. Tiemann. R. B. Atterbury. John McCollough.

St. Philip's,	*Dyker Heights, Brooklyn,*	Samuel Milliken. Albert E. Parfitt.
St. Stephen's,	*Brooklyn,*	Charles Pickslay. Albert E. Perrin. Warrell S. Pangborn.
St. Thomas',	*Brooklyn,*	J. H. Farrell. N. C. Phillips. James Cocroft.
Trinity,	*Brooklyn,*	Harry E. Cluff. Cyrus V. Washburn. J. T. McKechnie.

Queens and Nassau Counties.

Redeemer,	*Astoria,*	William Mulligan. James M. Carrington. Frederick White.
St. George's,	*Astoria,*	Jonas Stremmell. Robert B. Tisdale. Pliny Freeman.
All Saints',	*Bayside,*	James Armstrong. J. W. Ahles. Elmer Story.
St. John's,	*Cold Spring Harbor,*	Oliver L. Jones. William E. Jones. Charles E. Bleecker.
St. James',	*Elmhurst,*	W. C. Woodburn. Frederick Mark. Charles T. Schneider.
St. John's,	*Far Rockaway,*	Daniel Whitford. Alfred T. Walter. John F. Scott.
St. George's,	*Flushing,*	George Pople. John Waring Weed. George Webster Peck.

St. Paul's,	*Glen Cove,*	James B. Pearsall. Alex. C. Humphreys. Norman J. Finley.
All Saints',	*Great Neck,*	George Hewlett. Charles C. Gignoux. Harris C. Childs.
St. George's,	*Hempstead,*	Bergen R. Carman. B. Valentine Clowes. George W. Earle.
Trinity,	*Hewlett's,*	George T. Hewlett. Joseph S. Wright. Devine C. Hewlett.
Grace,	*Jamaica,*	William S. Cogswell. John M. Crane. John S. Denton.
Zion,	*Little Neck,*	Joseph W. Hicks. Charles Hewlett. William R. Griffiths.
St. John's,	*L. I. City,*	R. McFarland. F. J. Scleicher. George F. Wheeler.
Christ,	*Manhasset,*	Charles T. Mitchell. Henry C. Morrell. Stephen R. Hewlett.
St. Saviour's,	*Maspeth,*	Edward H. Inglis. William La Domus. Stanley Granton.
Redeemer,	*Merrick,*	H. A. Camman. P. R. Jennings. C. N. Kent.
Christ,	*Oyster Bay,*	E. M. Townsend, Jr. Wilmot T. Cox. S. V. W. Fleet.

St. Thomas',	*Ravenswood,*	H. S. Fincke. Jacob Wright. Henry Ducker.
Resurrection,	*Richmond Hill,*	George Landon Fowler. Henry Valk. George A. W. Brown.
Trinity,	*Roslyn,*	John Ordronaux. William J. Witte. Henry M. W. Eastman.
St. Luke's,	*Sea Cliff,*	Townsend Scudder. F. W. Geissenhainer. E. P. Floyd-Jones.
Grace,	*South Oyster Bay,*	Wm. Robinson. C. A. Welwood. William C. Floyd-Jones.
Grace,	*Whitestone,*	I. J. Newell, Jr. Edwin P. Rowe. C. B. Williams.
St. Paul's,	*Woodside,*	John S. Power. Henry S. Storey. Leonard J. Wallace.

Suffolk County.

St. Peter's,	*Bay Shore,*	Spencer Aldrich. F. C. Lawrance, Jr. William L. Andrews.
Holy Trinity,	*Greenport,*	L. T. Wells. O. J. Monsell. F. H. Tasker.
St. John's,	*Huntington,*	George F. Barr. E. J. Van Schaick. Joseph Irwin.

EMANUEL,	*Islip (Great River P. O.),*	J. Ives Plumb. Charles B. Hobbs. S. N. Gilmore.
ST. MARK'S,	*Islip (Great River P. O.),*	Bradish Johnson. H. Rieman Duval. John H. Vail.
TRINITY,	*Northport,*	James Cockroft. Charles Porterfield. William P. Stewart.
ST. PAUL'S,	*Patchogue,*	L. S. Edwards, M.D. Frank Guttridge. Orin B. Smith.
CHRIST,	*Sag Harbor,*	Cleveland S. Stilwell, M.D. Joseph B. Wright. William C. Johnson.
ST. ANN'S,	*Sayville,*	No representation.
CAROLINE,	*Setauket,*	William Gray. Israel B. Hawkins. Elvin S. Hawkins.
ST. JAMES',	*Smithtown,*	W. R. Kenyon. H. W. Reboul. E. H. L. Smith.
CHRIST,	*West Islip,*	Alfred Wagstaff. Frederick R. Townsend. William G. Nicoll.

Proceedings of the Special Convention

HELD FOR THE

Election of the Second Bishop of Long Island.

The Special Convention of the Diocese of Long Island called by the Standing Committee for the purpose of electing a sucessor to the late Right Reverend ABRAM NEWKIRK LITTLEJOHN, D.D., LL.D., met in the Cathedral of the Incarnation at Garden City, Long Island, on Wednesday, November 20th, 1901, at 10.30 A. M.

The Communion Office was said by the Rev. SAMUEL COX, D.D., Dean, assisted by the Rev. WILMER P. BIRD, Canon.

The Rev. REESE F. ALSOP, D.D., read the Epistle.

The Rev. HENRY C. SWENTZEL, D.D., read the Gospel.

The sermon, a memorial of the late Bishop LITTLEJOHN, was delivered by the Rt. Rev. HENRY CODMAN POTTER, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of the Diocese of New York.

During the singing of the Offertory the alms of the Congregation were received for Diocesan Missions.

The following Clergy assisted in the distribution of the Holy Communion: The Rev. Dr. ALSOP, the Rev. Dr. SWENTZEL, and the Rev. CHARLES W. SHIELDS, D.D., of Princeton, N. J.

After the service the Delegates assembled in the Nave of the Cathedral and the Convention was called to order by the Rev. ROBERT ROGERS, Ph.D., Secretary, who, under the Canon Law, invited the Senior Presbyter of the Diocese, the Rev. Dr. SAMUEL COX, to act as Temporary Chairman.

The Roll of the Clergy entitled to seats was then called and 116 answered their names.

The Chair appointed the following a Committee on Credentials of Lay Delegates:

The Rev. Dr. C. W. HOMER.
Col. WILLIAM S. COGSWELL.
Hon. TOWNSEND SCUDDER.

The Roll of Lay Delegates as passed upon by the above Committee was then called and 82 Parishes were responded for by Delegates.

The Rev. JAMES CLARENCE JONES, Ph.D., was nominated and unanimously elected Permanent Chairman of the Special Convention.

The Rev. Dr. JONES took the Chair. The Rev. Dr. ALSOP, on behalf of the Committee on Canons, presented Rules of Order for the guidance of the Convention, as follows

THE FOLLOWING RULES OF ORDER ARE RECOMMENDED BY THE COMMITTEE ON CANONS FOR ADOPTION BY THE CONVENTION.

First.—Except as hereby modified, the Convention shall be governed by the Rules of Order of the last Convention.

Second.—Until the business of the Convention shall be finished, its sessions shall be as follows, viz.: From 10.30 A. M. until 1 P. M.; from 2 P. M. to 5.30 P. M.; and from 7 P. M. to 10 P. M., unless otherwise ordered.

Third.—The first business, after the Convention is organized, shall be to fix the salary of the Bishop.

Fourth.—The Convention shall then proceed to the election of a Bishop as follows:

1. The President shall appoint as Inspectors of Elections one Clergyman and one Layman for the Clerical, and one Clergyman and one Layman for the Lay Vote.

2. Nominations shall be made without remarks. After nominations have been closed, information may be called for and given respecting any nominee. The Convention shall then proceed to a ballot. Ballots may be cast for a person who has not been placed in nomination. After the result of a ballot has been announced (there being no election), and before another ballot has been ordered, further nominations may be made.

3. The ballot shall be taken as follows:

The polls having been declared open, the Roll of the Clergy and the Parishes entitled to vote, shall be called by the respective Inspectors; as the name of each is called, their ballot shall be handed to the Inspectors, who shall deposit it in the ballot box before calling the next name. In case the majority of the Delegates present from a Parish shall fail to agree upon a candidate, when the name of such Parish is called, the fact of such disagreement shall be announced, and thereupon the Inspectors shall cast a ballot for such Parish, marked only with the word "divided."

4. After the call of the Roll of the Clergy and of the Parishes shall be completed, the President shall ascertain whether any Clergyman or Parish has failed to vote; and, after opportunity to remedy such failure has been given, shall declare the ballot closed.

5. The respective Inspectors shall then proceed to canvass the ballots, and shall present the result of such canvass to the President in writing (signed by them if an election has resulted), showing the total number of ballots cast, the number necessary to an election, the number received by each candidate, and the number marked divided. The President shall announce the result to the Convention.

Fifth.—A majority in each order of all the ballots cast shall be necessary to an election.

Sixth.—After the declaration of the result of any ballot a recess, not exceeding twenty minutes, may be taken at the request of a majority of either order.

On motion, the consideration of these Rules was laid over until after recess.

On motion, the Rev. Dr. ROBERT ROGERS was elected Secretary and nominated the Rev. GEO. C. GROVES as Assistant Secretary; the nomination was confirmed.

On motion, a recess was taken for luncheon until 2.30 P. M.

The Convention reassembled at 2.45 P. M.

The Assistant Secretary read the names of those Clergy who failed to respond at first roll-call.

Mr. ALEXANDER E. ORR asked unanimous consent to introduce the following resolution.

Resolved: That the thanks of this Convention be extended to the Rt. Rev. BISHOP POTTER for his able and admirable sermon, and that the sermon be printed and distributed throughout the Diocese.

Consent was given and the resolution was carried.

The Rev. Dr. ALSOP moved the adoption of the Rules of Order as presented by the Committee on Canons.

The motion was carried.

The Chair then appointed the following Inspectors of Election:

On the Clerical Vote.

The Rev. KIRKLAND HUSKE.
Mr. G. WEBSTER PECK.

On the Lay Vote.

The Rev. ST. CLAIR HESTER.
Mr. JAMES SHERLOCK DAVIS.

A motion was made by Mr. LITCHFIELD that the name of the Rev. CLARENCE M. DUNHAM, Rector of St. Jude's Church, Blythebourne, be added to the Roll of Clerical Delegates entitled to vote.

A point of order was raised by the Rev. Mr. WALLER that the matter of receiving a Clergyman into the Diocese was in the hands of the Standing Committee of the Diocese and that the

Convention was not competent to act in the premises, as the Clergyman had not yet been received.

The point of order was decided as well taken by the Chair, who declared the motion of Mr. LITCHFIELD out of order.

Mr. LITCHFIELD appealed from the Chair's decision.

The appeal having been put, the Convention sustained the Chair.

The Rev. Dr. SWENTZEL asked the consent of the Convention for Mr. WILHELMUS MYNDERSE to explain the action of the Standing Committee in regard to Letters Dimissory presented to the Standing Committee at their November meeting and not acted upon by them.

Objection being made, consent was not given.

The Rev. Mr. NEWBOLD then offered the following resolution:

Resolved: That the President of the Standing Committee furnish the Secretary of the Convention the names of the Clergy whose Letters Dimissory were before the meeting of the Standing Committee on November 4th last, and that these Ministers be admitted to seats in this Convention.

Motion was ruled out of order by the Chair.

Mr. MYNDERSE then asked consent to explain the Committee's action.

Consent was given.

Mr. MYNDERSE then explained that the list of names presented was far in excess of the number usually presented at the Committee's meetings, and the time before the Convention being too short for a proper investigation of them, such as the Committee felt in duty bound to give, the Committee had decided to take no action, but permit the names to wait over for a later meeting, or until such time as the newly elected Bishop should be consecrated.

The question of the Bishop's salary was now declared in order.

Mr. ALEX. E. ORR, Diocesan Treasurer, made a statement concerning the Bishop's Salary Fund.

It was then moved by the Hon. TOWNSEND SCUDDER that the salary of the Bishop be fixed at $6,000.00 per annum.

Motion carried.

A motion was made and carried that nominations for the office of Bishop of the Diocese of Long Island be now in order. Carried.

The following names were then placed in nomination.

The Rev. REESE F. ALSOP, D.D., by the Rev. E. M. MCGUFFEY.

The Rev. ARTHUR B. KINSOLVING, by the Rev. ROBERT ROGERS, Ph.D.

The Rev. HENRY C. SWENTZEL, D.D., by the Rev. TOWNEND G. JACKSON.

The Rev. JAMES H. DARLINGTON, Ph.D., by the Rev. WM. T. HOLDEN.

The Rev. SAMUEL D. MCCONNELL, D.D., by the Rev. LINDSAY PARKER, Ph.D.

The Rev. Canon HY. B. BRYAN, by ———.

The Rev. WM. R. HUNTINGTON, D.D., by the Rev. WM. WILEY.

The Rev. LAWRENCE T. COLE, Ph.D., by the Rev. GEO. W. WEST.

The Rev. GEO. WILLIAMSON SMITH, D.D., LL.D., by ———.

The Rev. ALEXANDER VANCE, by Mr. A. A. LOW.

The Rev. FREDERICK BURGESS, D.D., by the Rev. HENRI SATTIG.

The Rev. Henry LUBECK, LL.D., by the Rev. GEO. W. DAVENPORT.

Motion made and seconded that nominations be closed.

Motion carried.

The Rev. Mr. WILEY then withdrew the name of the Rev. Dr. HUNTINGTON.

A ballot was then taken and it was moved, seconded and carried that the Convention take a recess until the Inspectors were ready to report. Recess taken.

At 4.40 P.M. the Inspectors reported the result of the first ballot as follows:

Clerical Vote.		Lay Vote.	
Total number cast.	116	Total number cast.	82
Necessary to election.	59	Necessary to election.	42
Vote received.		*Vote received.*	
Rev. Dr. McConnell.	25	Rev. Dr. McConnell.	19
Rev. Dr. Swentzel.	17	Rev. Dr. Swentzel.	10
Rev. Dr. Darlington.	16	Rev. Dr. Darlington.	9
Rev. Dr. Alsop.	11	Rev. Dr. Alsop.	9
Rev. Mr. Kinsolving.	11	Rev. Mr. Kinsolving.	8
Rev. Dr. Lubeck.	11	Rev. Dr. Smith.	7
Rev. Canon Bryan.	9	Rev. Dr. Lubeck.	5
Rev. Dr. Smith.	6	Rev. Canon Bryan.	4
Rev. Dr. Burgess.	4	Rev. Dr. Burgess.	4
Rev. Dr. Cole.	2	Rev. Dr. Cole.	2
Rev. Dr. Huntington.	1	Rev. Dr. Huntington.	2
Rev. Dr. Wellman.	1	Rev. Dr. David H. Greer.	1
Rev. Dr. Rogers.	1	Rev. Mr. Vance.	1

There being no election the Chair ordered a second ballot, after the reception of which a recess was taken until the Inspectors should be ready to report.

The Inspectors reported the result of the second ballot as follows:

Clerical Vote.		Lay Vote.	
Total number cast.	113	Total number cast.	82
Necessary to election.	57	Necessary to election.	42
Vote received.		*Vote received.*	
Rev. Dr. McConnell.	34	Rev. Dr. McConnell.	25
Rev. Dr. Swentzel.	19	Rev. Dr. Darlington.	12
Rev. Dr. Darlington.	17	Rev. Dr. Swentzel.	11
Rev. Dr. Lubeck.	13	Rev. Dr. Lubeck.	7
Rev. Dr. Alsop.	8	Rev. Dr. Alsop.	7
Rev. Mr. Kinsolving	6	Rev. Mr. Kinsolving	6
Rev. Canon Bryan.	5	Rev. Dr. Smith.	5
Rev. Dr. Burgess.	4	Rev. Dr. Burgess.	4
Rev. Dr. Smith.	3	Rev. Canon Bryan.	1
Rev. Dr. Greer.	2	Rev. Mr. Jackson.	1
Rev. Dr. Rogers.	1	Rev. Dr. Vance.	1
Rev. Dr. Wellman.	1	Rev. Dr. Wellman.	1
		Rev. Dr. Rainsford.	1

There being no election, the Chair, on motion, ordered a third ballot taken.

The Hon. AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK then placed in nomination the name of the Rev. Dr. HUNTINGTON.

The third ballot was then taken and a recess ordered until such time as the Inspectors should be ready to report.

The Inspectors reported the result of the third ballot as follows:

CLERICAL VOTE.		LAY VOTE.	
Total number cast.	111	Total number cast.	80
Necessary to election. ...	56	Necessary to election. ...	41
Vote received.		*Vote received.*	
Rev. Dr. McConnell. ...	30	Rev. Dr. Huntington. ..	23
Rev. Dr. Huntington. ..	20	Rev. Dr. McConnell. ...	21
Rev. Dr. Swentzel.	18	Rev. Dr. Swentzel.	10
Rev. Dr. Darlington. ...	15	Rev. Dr. Darlington. ...	8
Rev. Dr. Lubeck.	9	Rev. Dr. Lubeck.	7
Rev. Mr. Kinsolving. ...	5	Rev. Mr. Kinsolving. ...	3
Rev. Dr. Alsop.	4	Rev. Dr. Alsop.	2
Rev. Dr. Burgess	2	Rev. Dr. Burgess	2
Rev. Canon Bryan.	1	Rev. Dr. Smith.	2
Rev. Dr. Wellman.	1	Rev. Dr. Rainsford.	1
Rev. Dr. Rogers.	1	Rev. Mr. Vance.	1
Rev. Dr. Rainsford.	1		

No election resulting, upon motion, a recess was ordered until 7.30 P. M.

The Convention reassembled at 7.55 and, on motion, proceeded to the fourth ballot.

The ballot being gathered, the Chair ordered a recess until such time as it should be counted.

The Inspectors of Election reported the result of the fourth ballot as follows:

Clerical Vote.		Lay Vote.	
Total vote cast..	111	Total vote cast.	81
Necessary to election. ...	56	Necessary to election. ...	41
Vote received.		*Vote received.*	
Rev. Dr. McConnell. ...	31	Rev. Dr. Huntington. ..	24
Rev. Dr. Swentzel.	22	Rev. Dr. McConnell. ...	21
Rev. Dr. Huntington. ...	21	Rev. Dr. Swentzel.	10
Rev. Dr. Darlington. ...	15	Rev. Dr. Darlington. ...	9
Rev. Dr. Lubeck.	7	Rev. Dr. Lubeck.	6
Rev. Mr. Kinsolving. ...	5	Rev. Mr. Kinsolving. ...	3
Rev. Dr. Smith.	3	Rev. Dr. Alsop.	3
Rev. Dr. Alsop.	2	Rev. Dr. Smith.	1
Rev. Dr. Wellman.	2	Rev. Dr. Wellman.	1
Rev. Canon Bryan.	1	Rev. W. H. Weeks.	1
Rev. Dr. Rogers	1	Rev. Mr. Vance.	1
Rev. Dr. Burgess.	1	Rev. Dr. Burgess.	1

There being no election, a motion was made on behalf of the Laity that a recess be taken for a ten minutes' conference as allowed under the Rules.

On standing vote, the motion was lost.

The Rev. St. Clair Hester then placed in nomination the name of the Rev. Dr. David H. Greer of New York.

On motion, the Convention proceeded with the fifth ballot.

The fifth ballot having been collected, the Chair ordered a recess while it was being counted.

The Inspectors reported the result of the fifth ballot as follows:

Clerical Vote.		Lay Vote.	
Total vote cast.	110	Total vote cast	81
Necessary to election.	56	Necessary to election	41
Vote received.		*Vote received.*	
Rev. Dr. McConnell.	38	Rev. Dr. McConnell.	28
Rev. Dr. Swentzel.	25	Rev. Dr. Swentzel.	14
Rev. Dr. Darlington.	13	Rev. Dr. Darlington.	9
Rev. Dr. Greer.	9	Rev. Dr. Greer.	9
Rev. Dr. Lubeck.	7	Rev. Dr. Lubeck.	7
Rev. Dr. Alsop.	6	Rev. Dr. Alsop.	4
Rev. Dr. Huntington.	5	Rev. Dr. Huntington.	3
Rev. Mr. Kinsolving.	4	Rev. Mr. Kinsolving.	2
Rev. Dr. Burgess.	2	Rev. Dr. Smith.	2
Rev. Dr. Smith.	1	Rev. Dr. Burgess.	1
		Rev. Dr. J. S. Lindsay.	1
		Defective.	1

There being no election, on motion, the Convention proceeded to the sixth ballot.

The sixth ballot having been gathered, a recess was taken while it was being counted.

The Inspectors reported the result of the sixth ballot as follows:

Clerical Vote.		Lay Vote.	
Total vote cast	110	Total vote cast	8[illegible]
Necessary to election	56	Necessary to election	4[illegible]
Vote received.		*Vote received.*	
Rev. Dr. McConnell.	42	Rev. Dr. McConnell.	3[illegible]
Rev. Dr. Swentzel.	29	Rev. Dr. Swentzel.	3
Rev. Dr. Darlington.	13	Rev. Dr. Darlington.	2
Rev. Dr. Lubeck.	8	Rev. Dr. Burgess.	7
Rev. Dr. Alsop.	6	Rev. Dr. Lubeck.	6
Rev. Dr. Burgess.	6	Rev. Dr. Greer.	4
Rev. Dr. Greer.	4	Rev. Dr. Alsop.	3
Rev. Dr. Huntington.	1	Rev. Dr. Smith.	1
Rev. Mr. Kinsolving.	1	Rev. Mr. Kinsolving.	1
		Rev. Dr. Lindsay.	1

There being no election, a motion was made on behalf of the Laity that a recess of ten minutes be taken for conference.

Motion declared out of order on the ground that the hour for adjournment (10 P. M.) according to the Rules, had arrived.

It was moved, seconded and carried that Rule Two be suspended.

Motion for conference recess was then renewed and carried.

It was moved and seconded that Convention adjourn until 1.30 P. M. on the following day.

Motion lost.

It was moved and seconded that we proceed to prayer.

Motion carried.

The Rev. DEAN COX then led the Convention in prayer.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the Convention proceed with the balloting.

The seventh ballot was then cast and a recess declared while it was being counted.

The Inspectors reported the result of the seventh ballot as follows:

CLERICAL VOTE.		LAY VOTE.	
Total vote cast	110	Total vote cast	79
Necessary to election	56	Necessary to election	40
Vote received.		*Vote received.*	
Rev. Dr. McConnell	43	Rev. Dr. McConnell	32
Rev. Dr. Swentzel	28	Rev. Dr. Burgess	22
Rev. Dr. Burgess	22	Rev. Dr. Swentzel	13
Rev. Dr. Darlington	9	Rev. Dr. Darlington	8
Rev. Dr. Alsop	6	Rev. Dr. Alsop	2
Rev. Dr. Smith	1	Rev. Dr. Lubeck	2
Rev. Dr. Lubeck	1		

No election resulting, it was moved and seconded that the Convention adjourn until 10.30 A. M. on the following day.

The motion was lost.

It was moved, seconded and carried that we proceed with the balloting.

The Rev. Dr. DARLINGTON requested that his name be withdrawn.

The eighth ballot was cast and a recess was taken while it was being counted.

The Inspectors reported the result of the eighth ballot as follows:

CLERICAL VOTE.		LAY VOTE.	
Total vote cast.....	111	Total vote cast.....	78
Necessary to election.....	56	Necessary to election.....	40
Vote received.		*Vote received.*	
Rev. Dr. McConnell. ...	45	Rev. Dr. McConnell. ...	32
Rev. Dr. Burgess.	34	Rev. Dr. Burgess.	31
Rev. Dr. Swentzel.	28	Rev. Dr. Swentzel.	12
Rev. Dr. Alsop.	3	Rev. Dr. Alsop.	1
Rev. Dr. Smith.	1	Rev. Dr. Darlington. ...	1

There being no election, on motion, the Convention proceeded to another ballot.

The Rev. Dr. ALSOP requested that his name be withdrawn.

The ninth ballot having been taken, the Chair declared a recess while it was being counted.

The Inspectors reported the result of the ninth ballot as follows:

CLERICAL VOTE.		LAY VOTE.	
Total vote cast	110	Total vote cast.....	77
Necessary to election.....	56	Necessary to election.....	39
Vote received.		*Vote received.*	
Rev. Dr. McConnell. ...	45	Rev. Dr. Burgess.	38
Rev. Dr. Burgess.	45	Rev. Dr. McConnell. ...	32
Rev. Dr. Swentzel.	19	Rev. Dr. Swentzel.	7
Rev. Dr. Alsop.	1		

There being no election, on motion, the Convention proceeded with another ballot.

The Rev. Dr. SWENTZEL requested that his name be withdrawn.

While the tenth ballot was being counted a recess was taken.

Mr. ALEX. E. ORR, on behalf of the Standing Committee, announced that arrangements had been made with the Garden City Hotel to entertain such delegates as would not be able to reach their homes on that night.

The Inspectors reported the result of the tenth ballot as follows:

CLERICAL VOTE.		LAY VOTE.	
Total vote cast.....	106	Total vote cast.....	77
Necessary to election.....	54	Necessary to election.....	39
Vote received.		*Vote received.*	
Rev. Dr. Burgess.	54	Rev. Dr. Burgess.	46
Rev. Dr. McConnell. ...	51	Rev. Dr. McConnell. ...	30
Rev. Dr. Swentzel.	1	Rev. Dr. Alsop.	1

The Chair declared Rev. Dr. BURGESS duly elected Bishop of Long Island. It was moved by the Rev. Dr. PARKER and seconded by the Rev. Dr. MCCONNELL that the election be made unanimous.

Motion carried by a rising vote.

The Convention then united in singing the Gloria in Excelsis.

Moved by the Rev. Dr. ALSOP that the Chair appoint a Committee of two Clergymen and one Layman to notify the Rev. Dr. Burgess of his election.

Motion carried.

The Chair appointed

The Rev. Dr. ALSOP.
The Rev. Dr. MCCONNELL.
Mr. ALEXANDER E. ORR.

On motion, the thanks of the Convention was extended to the Chairman, the Secretary, the Assistant Secretary and the Inspectors.

The Canonical testimonials of the Rev. Dr. Burgess' election were then signed by a constitutional majority of the Clergy and Laity.

The minutes of the Convention were then read and adopted.

On motion, the Convention adjourned at 2 A. M., November 21st.

The Rev. DEAN COX pronounced the Benediction.

ROBERT ROGERS,
Secretary.

GEORGE C. GROVES,
Assistant Secretary.

JAMES CLARENCE JONES,
Chairman.

Officers of the Diocese.

The Bishop.

The Rt. Rev. FREDERICK BURGESS, D.D., See House, Garden City.

The Standing Committee.*

The Rev. HENRY C. SWENTZEL, D.D., *President,* 528 Clinton Avenue. ..... Until 1903.
The Rev. JOHN G. BACCHUS, D.D., 239 Gates Avenue. Until 1906.
The Rev. ARTHUR B. KINSOLVING, *Secretary,* 326 Clinton Street. ..... Until 1905.
The Rev. ROBERT WEEKS, Riverhead, Long Island. Until 1904.
Mr. ALEXANDER E. ORR, 102 Remsen Street. Until 1903.
Mr. ALEXANDER C. HUMPHREYS, Glen Cove, L. I. Until 1906.
Mr. WILLIAM H. MALE, 135 Clinton Avenue. Until 1904.
Mr. WILHELMUS MYNDERSE, 94 Joralemon Street. Until 1905.

The Secretary.

The Rev. ROBERT ROGERS, Ph.D., 260 Putnam Avenue, Brooklyn.

The Assistant Secretary.

The Rev. HORACE R. FELL, B.D., Christ Chapel, Brooklyn.

The Treasurer.

Mr. ALEXANDER E. ORR, 102 Remsen Street, Brooklyn.

---

* The Standing Committee meets statedly on the Mondays of the Ember Weeks. Papers requiring their action should be sent to the President previous to these dates.

The Registrar.

The Rev. JAMES CLARENCE JONES, Ph.D.,
230 Classon Avenue, Brooklyn.

The Archdeacons.

The Rev. ST. CLAIR HESTER,
Archdeacon of Northern Brooklyn, 244 Washington Ave.
The Rev. ARTHUR B. KINSOLVING,
Archdeacon of Southern Brooklyn, 326 Clinton Street.
The Rev. HENRY B. BRYAN, B.D,.
Archdeacon of Queens and Nassau, Garden City.
The Rev. WILLIAM HOLDEN,
Archdeacon of Suffolk, St. James.

The Examining Chaplains.

The Rev. SPENCER S. ROCHE, D.D., 200 Adelphi Street.
The Rev. JAMES CLARENCE JONES, Ph.D., 230 Classon Avenue.
The Rev. EDWARD M. MCGUFFEY, M.A., Elmhurst, L. I.

The Missionary Committee.

The Bishop of the Diocese, *President ex officio,* Garden City.
The Archdeacon of Northern Brooklyn, 244 Washington Avenue.
The Archdeacon of Southern Brooklyn, 326 Clinton Street.
The Archdeacon of Queens and Nassau, Garden City.
The Archdeacon of Suffolk, St. James.
The Rev. ALBERT C. BUNN, M.D., Richmond Hill, N. Y.
The Rev. LINDSAY PARKER, Ph.D., 345 State Street.
Mr. A. AUGUSTUS LOW, 3 Pierrepont Place.
Mr. LYMAN R. GREENE, *Treasurer,* 99 Henry Street.
Mr. GEORGE S. CATLIN, South Brooklyn Savings Institute.
Mr. W. R. GRIFFITH, Douglaston.
Mr. J. W. EATON, Babylon.
GEO. G. HOPKINS, M.D., 350 Washington Avenue, Brooklyn.

Officers of the Diocese.

The Ecclesiastical Court.

Rev. Reese F. Alsop, D.D.
Very Rev. Samuel Cox, D.D.
Rev. Nelson R. Boss.
Rev. Joshua Kimber.
Rev. St. Clair Hester.
Rev. Bishop Falkner.
Rev. William Wiley.
Mr. William G. Low, *Lay Assessor.*
Col. William S. Cogswell, *Church Advocate.*

The Deputies to the Federate Council.

Rev. John G. Bacchus, D.D.
Very Rev. Samuel Cox, D.D.
Rev. Henry C. Swentzel, D.D.
Rev. Arthur B. Kinsolving.
Rev. Robert Weeks.
Rev. St. Clair Hester.
Hon. John W. Hunter.
Col. William S. Cogswell.
Mr. Lyman R. Greene.
Hon. Augustus Van Wyck.
Mr. D. Whitford.

The Deputies to the Missionary Council.

Rev. Townend G. Jackson.
Mr. P. R. Jennings.

THE TRUSTEES

Of the Episcopal Fund.

Alexander E. Orr.
James R. Cowing.
Mr. William H. Wallace.
Mr. A. Augustus Low.
Frederick A. Parsons, *Treasurer,* 51 Wall St., Manhattan.

Of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen.

Rt. Rev. Frederick Burgess, D.D.,
Reese F. Alsop, D.D.
Hon. Townsend Scudder.
Mr. Henry E. Pierrepont.
Alexander E. Orr, *Treasurer,* 102 Remsen St., Brooklyn.

Of the Estate Belonging to the Diocese of Long Island.

Rt. Rev. FREDERICK BURGESS, D.D.,

Rev. HENRY C. SWENTZEL, D.D.
Rev. JOHN G. BACCHUS, D.D.
Rev. ARTHUR B. KINSOLVING.
Rev. ROBERT WEEKS.

Mr. ALEXANDER E. ORR.
Mr. ALEXANDER C. HUMPHREYS.
Mr. WILLIAM H. MALE.
Mr. WILHELMUS MYNDERSE.

Of the General Theological Seminary.

Rev. ROBERT WEEKS.
Rev. ST. CLAIR HESTER.

Mr. HENRY E. PIERREPONT.
Mr. JOHN F. HALSTEAD.

STANDING COMMITTEES

OF THE CONVENTION.

On the Incorporation and Admission of Churches.

Rev. CHARLES W. HOMER. Mr. A. H. MAN.
Mr. HARRINGTON PUTNAM.

On the Diocesan Fund.

Rev. HENRY T. SCUDDER.
Rev. C. L. NEWBOLD.

Mr. EDWARD I. HORSMAN.
Mr. FREDERICK A. PARSONS.

Mr. ALEXANDER E. ORR, *Treasurer,* 102 Remsen St., Brooklyn.

On the Treasurer's Report.

Mr. WILLIAM H. THOMAS. Mr. WILLIAM H. WALLACE.
Mr. JAMES M. CARRINGTON.

On the General Theological Seminary.

Rev. ROBERT WEEKS.
Rev. ST. CLAIR HESTER.

Hon. JOHN A. NICHOLS.
Mr. WILLIAM MULLIGAN.

Mr. J. F. HALSTEAD.

On Canons.

Rev. REESE F. ALSOP, D.D.
Very Rev. SAMUEL COX, D.D.
Rev. S. D. MCCONNELL, D.D.

Col. WILLIAM S. COGSWELL.
Hon. AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK.
Mr. WILHELMUS MYNDERSE.

On the Church Charity Foundation and Other Benevolent Institutions.

Rev. JOHN G. BACCHUS, D.D.
Rev. H. D. WALLER.
Rev. T. G. JACKSON.
H. A. FAIRBAIRN, M.D.
Col. PETER MALLETT.
Mr. WILLIAM H. MALE.

On the Salary of the Bishop.

Rev. GEORGE F. BREED, Ph.B.
Rev. E. M. MCGUFFEY.
Rev. J. H. DARLINGTON, D.D.
Mr. FREDERICK A. PARSONS.
Mr. LYMAN R. GREENE.
FRANCIS H. MILLER, M.D.
Mr. ALEXANDER E. ORR, *Treasurer,* 102 Remsen St., Brooklyn.

On Christian Education.

Rev. SPENCER S. ROCHE, D.D.
Rev. H. H. WASHBURN.
Rev. PAUL F. SWETT.
Mr. A. AUGUSTUS LOW.
Mr. GEORGE POPLE.
Mr. A. H. MAN.

On American Church Building Fund.

Rev. ARTHUR B. KINSOLVING, } Commissioners for Long Island.
Mr. HENRY E. PIERREPONT, }
Rev. J. H. DARLINGTON, D.D.
Rev. GEORGE F. BREED, Ph.B.
Rev. HENRY MESIER.
Rev. JAS. FLEY AITKINS.
Mr. A. AUGUSTUS LOW.
Mr. SPENCER ALDRICH.
Mr. A. H. MAN.
Mr. O. F. HIBBARD.

Sunday School Commission.

APPOINTED 1899.

Rev. WILLIAM WILEY.
Rev. JAMES H. DARLINGTON, D.D.
Rev. RALPH L. BRYDGES.
Mr. A. AUGUSTUS LOW.
Mr. CHASE MELLEN.
Mr. CHARLES H. FULLER.
Rev. GEORGE W. DAVENPORT.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

Committee on Increase of Episcopal Fund.

APPOINTED 1900.

Mr. ALEXANDER E. ORR.
Mr. WILHELMUS MYNDERSE.
Col. WILLIAM S. COGSWELL.

Committee on Memorial to the late Bishop Littlejohn.

THE STANDING COMMITTEE.
THE CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.

THE CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.

The Rt. Rev. FREDERICK BURGESS, D.D., *Bishop.*
The Very Rev. SAMUEL COX, D.D., *Dean.*
The Rev. SPENCER S. ROCHE, D.D., *Chancellor.*
The Rev. HENRY C. SWENTZEL, D.D.
The Rev. PAUL F. SWETT, *Precentor.*
The Rev. HENRY B. BRYAN, B.D., *Almoner.*

Lay Members.

Mr. ALEXANDER E. ORR, *Treasurer.*
Mr. WILHELMUS MYNDERSE, *Vice Chancellor.*
Mr. H. H. CAMMANN.
Col. WILLIAM S. COGSWELL.
Mr. AUGUST BELMONT.
Mr. GEO. FOSTER PEABODY.

LIST OF THE CLERGY.

May 21st, 1901.

The Rt. Rev. FREDERICK BURGESS, D.D., *Bishop.* See House, Garden City, N. Y.

The Rev. WM. N. ACKLEY, Rector of St. Andrew's Church, 358 Forty-seventh St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. JAMES FLEY AITKINS, Rector of St. John's Church, Huntington, N. Y.

The Rev. CHARLES M. ALLEN, Bayonne, N. J.

The Rev. REESE F. ALSOP, D.D., Rector of St. Ann's Church, 96 Remsen St., Brooklyn.

*The Rev. FLOYD APPLETON, Curate of Christ Church, 191 Amity St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. DEAN R. BABBITT, LL.D., Rector of the Church of the Epiphany, cor. Tompkins Ave. and McDonough St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. JOHN G. BACCHUS, D.D., Rector of the Church of the Incarnation, 239 Gates Ave., Brooklyn.

The Rev. SAMUEL R. BAILEY.

*The Rev. E. FOLSOM BAKER, Rector of St. John's Church, Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y.

The Rev. JOHN W. BARKER.

The Rev. WILLIAM HENRY BARNES, Rector of St. Barnabas' Church, 65 Palmetto St., Brooklyn.

*The Rev. ARTHUR H. BEATTY, Curate of St. George's Church, Flushing, L. I.

*The Rev. CHARLES M. BELDEN, Rector of St. George's Church, 24 Woolsey St., Astoria, N. Y.

The Rev. ALBERT E. BENTLEY.

The Rev. R. M. W. BLACK, Rector of Zion Church, Douglaston, L. I.

*The Rev. JOHN B. BLANCHET, D.D.

*The Rev. NELSON R. BOSS, Rector of Trinity Church, 29 Schenck Ave., Brooklyn.

The Rev. GEORGE F. BREED, Ph.B., Rector of St. John's Church, 139 St. Johns Pl., Brooklyn.

The Rev. HENRY B. BRYAN, B.D., Archdeacon of Queens and Nassau, and Canon Missioner of the Cathedral of the Incarnation, Garden City.

The Rev. RALPH L. BRYDGES, Rector of St. Mark's Church, Islip, N. Y.

The Rev. ALBERT C. BUNN, M.D., Priest-in-Charge St. Matthew's Church, Brooklyn Manor, Richmond Hill, N. Y.

*The Rev. FREDERICK WM. BURGE, St. Michael and All Angels' Church, Seaford, N. Y.

*The Rev. GEORGE C. CARTER, Rector of the Church of the Redeemer, 214 Park Pl., Brooklyn.

The Rev. FRANK H. CHURCH, Curate of St. Paul's, College Point, N. Y.

The Rev. CHARLES G. CLARK, Priest-in-Charge of St. Gabriel's Church, Hollis, L. I.

The Rev. JERE K. COOKE, Rector of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L. I.

The Rev. HENRY B. CORNWELL, D.D., Rector Emeritus of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Brooklyn. P. O., Newburgh, N. Y.

*The Very Rev. SAMUEL COX, D.D., Dean of the Cathedral of the Incarnation, Garden City, N. Y.

The Rev. CHARLES EDWIN CRAGG, Rector of Trinity Church, Northport, N. Y.

The Rev. STUART CROCKETT, D.D., Priest-in-Charge, Church of the Transfiguration, 88 Richmond St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. GEORGE DALAND, Deacon.

The Rev. JAMES H. DARLINGTON, D.D., Rector of Christ Church, 481 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn.

The Rev. GEORGE W. DAVENPORT, Rector of Church of the Redeemer, Astoria, N. Y.

The Rev. CHARLES STEELE DAVIDSON, Rector of the Church of the Holy Apostles, Windsor Terrace, 55 Greenwood Ave., Brooklyn.

*The Rev. FREDERICK W. DAVIS, Rector of St. Martin's Church, 293 President St., Brooklyn.

*The Rev. JOHN A. DENNISTON, M.A., Rector of the Church of Ascension, 119 Kent St., Brooklyn, E. D.

The Rev. CLARENCE M. DUNHAM, Rector St. Jude's Church, Blythebourne, 1434 54th St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. RODNEY M. EDWARDS, Rector of Church of Holy Comforter, 44 Debevoise St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. EDWARD A. EDGERTON, St. Johnland, N. Y.

The Rev. EFAN T. EVANS, D.D., Rector of St. John's Church, Ft. Hamilton, Brooklyn.

The Rev. W. P. EVANS, Rector of Church of the Resurrection, Richmond Hill, N. Y.

The Rev. BISHOP FALKNER, Rector of Christ Church, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn.

*The Rev. HORACE R. FELL, B.D., Curate of Church of the Messiah.

The Rev. WILLIAM T. FITCH, 44 Hancock St., Brooklyn.

*The Rev. ANDREW FLEMING, Rector of Church of the Nativity, 450 East 26th St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. JOHN W. GAMMACK, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Glen Cove, N. Y.

The Rev. CHARLES H. GARDINER, Bridgehampton, N. Y.

*The Rev. HERBERT J. GLOVER, Priest-in-Charge, St. Mary's Church, Amityville, N. Y.

*The Rev. HENRY B. GORGAS, Rector of the Church of the Advent, 17th Ave., Bath Beach, Brooklyn.

*The Rev. JOHN GRAHAM, Priest-in-Charge All Saints' Church, Morris Park, N. Y.

*The Rev. FREDERICK S. GRIFFIN, Rector of St. Saviour's Church, Maspeth, N. Y.

The Rev. NEWBERRY O. HALSTEAD, Deacon, Superintendent of St. Johnland, King's Park, N. Y.

The Rev. JOHN J. HARRISON, Sag Harbor, N. Y.

The Rev. EDWARD HEIM, Deacon-in-Charge of St. Michael's Mission, 160 North 5th St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. GEORGE HENDERSON, Deacon, Curate of Church of the Good Shepherd, 118 Hancock St., Brooklyn.

*The Rev. ST. CLAIR HESTER, Rector of the Church of the Messiah, 244 Washington Avenue, Brooklyn.

The Rev. ALBERT W. HIND, Deacon-in-Charge, Holy Trinity Church, Hicksville, N. Y.

*The Rev. WILLIAM HOLDEN, Rector of St. James' Church, St. James, L. I., and Archdeacon of Suffolk.

The Rev. ROCKLAND T. HOMANS, Rector of Grace Church, Whitestone, N. Y.

The Rev. CHARLES W. HOMER, Rector-Emeritus of St. James' Church, 73 St. James' Pl., Brooklyn.

The Rev. MELVIN HONEYMAN, Minister-in-Charge of St. Mary's Church, Dunton, 125 E. Beaufort St., Jamaica, L. I.

*The Rev. WILLIAM B. HOOPER, 670 West End Ave., Manhattan.

The Rev. W. C. HUBBARD, 144 Halsey St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. M. I. HUNT, Curate of St. Mark's Church, Islip, L. I.

The Rev. KIRKLAND HUSKE, Rector of All Saints' Church, Great Neck, N. Y.

The Rev. THOMAS A. HYDE, Rector of St. Matthias' Church, 2772 East 27th St., Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.

The Rev. WILLIAM HYDE, 330 Clinton St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. CHARLE W. IVIE, 315 Hicks St., Brooklyn.

*The Rev. WILLIAM G. IVIE, Rector of Grace Church, 65 Conselyea St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. TOWNEND G. JACKSON, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Flatbush, 68 St. Paul's Pl., Brooklyn.

The Rev. CHARLES H. JESSUP, Priest-in-Charge of Holy Trinity, Greenport, L. I.

The Rev. CHARLES B. JOHNES, Deacon of St. Peters' Church, 474 East 26th St., Brooklyn.

*The Rev. JAMES CLARENCE JONES, Ph.D., Rector of St. Mary's Church, 230 Classon Av., Brooklyn.

The Rev. VINCENT EDWARD JUDSON, Deacon.

*The Rev. JOHN D. KENNEDY, Rector of Church of St. Mark, 700 Nostrand Ave., Brooklyn.

The Rev. JOSHUA KIMBER, Associate Secretary of the Board of Managers of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, Church Missions House, 281 Fourth Ave., Manhattan.

The Rev. ARTHUR B. KINSOLVING, Rector of Christ Church, and Archdeacon of Southern Brooklyn, 326 Clinton St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. HENRY M. KIRKBY, Rector of Emmanuel Church, Great River, N. Y.

The Rev. A. J. D. KUEHN, Steinway, N. Y.

The Rev. H. O. LADD, M.A., Rector of Grace Church, Jamaica, N. Y.

*The Rev. GORDON T. LEWIS, B.D., Rector of Christ Church, Sag Harbor, N. Y.

The Rev. THOS. G. LOSEE, Rector of St. Albans' Church, Canarsie, Aveuue F., cor East 94th St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. ARTHUR LOWNDES, D.D., Rector of the Church of the Transfiguration, Freeport, N. Y.

The Rev. JOHN MANNING, Ronkonkoma, L. I.

The Rev. THOMAS W. MARTIN, Rector of Trinity Church, Rockaway. P. O., Hewlett's, N. Y.

The Rev. DAN MARVIN, Rector of Caroline Church, Setauket, N. Y.

The Rev. CHARLES J. MASON, Curate of St. Ann's Church, 270 Hicks St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. WILLIAM A. MATSON, D.D., Richmond Hill, N. Y.

The Rev. SAMUEL D. MCCONNELL, D.D., D.C.L., Rector of the Church of the Holy Trinity, 157 Montague St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. H. S. MCDUFFEY, Colored work in Queens and Nassau, corner Grand and North 1st Sts., Jamaica, L. I.

The Rev. EDWARD M. MCGUFFEY, M.A., Rector of St. James Church, Newtown [Elmhurst], N. Y.

The Rev. G. WHARTON MCMULLIN, Minister-in-Charge of St. Joseph's Church, Queens, N. Y.

*The Rev. HENRY MEISER, Rector of St. John's Church, Far Rockaway, N. Y.

*The Rev. GEORGE F. MILLER, Rector of St. Augustine's Church, 121 North Oxford St., Brooklyn.

*The Rev. FRANKLIN S. MOORE, Rector of St. Clement's Church, 122 Pennsylvania Ave., Brooklyn.

*The Rev. SAMUEL MORAN, Fort Hamilton, N. Y.

The Rev. W. D. MORGAN, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Sea Cliff, N. Y.

The Rev. WILLIAM MORRISON, Rector of All Saints' Church, 15 Polhemus Pl., Brooklyn.

The Rev. CHARLES L. NEWBOLD, Rector of Christ Church, North Hempstead [Manhasset]. P. O., Manhasset, N. Y.

*The Rev. JAMES B. NIES, Ph.D.

The Rev. WILLIAM E. NIES, Priest-in-Charge of the Church of the Ascension, Rockville Center, N. Y.

The Rev. FREDERIC W. NORRIS, Rector of St. Matthews' Church, 564 Willoughby Ave., Brooklyn.

The Rev. TURNER B. OLIVER, Rector of St. Bartholomew's Church, 424 Grand Ave., Brooklyn.

The Rev. PERCY T. OLTON, Curate of St. Peter's Church, 94 St. Marks Ave., Brooklyn.

The Rev. WILLIAM S. PACKER, Curate of Holy Trinity Church, 157 Montague St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. LINDSAY PARKER, Ph.D., Rector of St. Peter's Church, 345 State St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. ISSAC PECK, Priest-in-Charge of Trinity Church, Roslyn, N. Y.

*The Rev. RICHARD D. POPE, Rector of St. Paul's Church, 226 Union St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. JOHN H. PRESCOTT, Rector of St. Ann's Church, Sayville, N. Y.

The Rev. JACOB PROBST, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Patchogue, N. Y.

The Rev. RICHARD F. PUTNAM, Curate of All Saints' Church, 541 Third St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. THOMAS S. PYCOTT, 219 Monroe St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. DAVID T. QUIMBY.

*The Rev. SPENCER S. ROCHE, D.D., Rector of St. Mark's Church, 200 Adelphi St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. ROBERT ROGERS, Ph.D., Rector of Church of The Good Shepherd, 260 Putnam Ave., Brooklyn.

The Rev. GILBERT V. RUSSELL.

The Rev. JAMES TOWNSEND RUSSELL, Rector of St. Thomas' Church, 220 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn.

*The Rev. JOHN H. SATTIG, Rector of St. Philip's Church, Dyker Heights, 83d St., near 11th Ave., Brooklyn.

The Rev. HENRY T. SCUDDER, Rector of St. Stephen's Church, 194 Clinton St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. JAMES H. SMITH.

*The Rev. JOS. P. SMYTH, Curate of St. Luke's, 851 President St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. ALBERT W. SNYDER, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Woodside, Elmhurst, N. Y.

The Rev. GEO. D. SPARKS, Rector of Christ Church, West Islip, N. Y.

The Rev. H. W. R. STAFFORD, B.D., Priest-in-Charge of St. John's, Moriches, N. Y.

The Rev. WALTER I. STECHER, Rector of St. Timothy's Church, 1051 Herkimer St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. JOHN C. STEPHENSON, B.D., Rector of St. Peter's Church, Bay Shore, N. Y.

The Rev. WILLIAM A. SWAN, Curate of St. John's Church, 149 6th Ave., Brooklyn.

*The Rev. HENRY C. SWENTZEL, D.D., Rector of St. Luke's Church, 528 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn.

*The Rev. PAUL F. SWETT, Precentor of the Cathedral, Garden City, L. I.

The Rev. MALCOLM TAYLOR, Curate of Holy Trinity Church, 157 Montague St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. F. M. TOWNLEY, Rector of Church of Redeemer, Merrick, L. I.

The Rev. THOMAS P. SWIFT, Deacon, St. Paul's Church, 398 East 18th St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. JOHN TILLEY, Jr., Priest-in-Charge of Epiphany Church, Ozone Park, L. I.

The Rev. EUGENE L. TOY, Babylon, L. I.

*The Rev. URIAH T. TRACY, 464 Herkimer St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. CORNELIUS L. TWING, Rector of Calvary Church, 185 Marcy Ave., Brooklyn.

The Rev. ALEXANDER VANCE, Rector of St. Michael's Church, 219 High St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. HENRY B. WALBRIDGE, D.D., Rector-Emeritus of St. Martin's Church, Brooklyn.

The Rev. HENRY D. WALLER, Rector of St. George's Church, Flushing, N. Y.

The Rev. WARNER E. L. WARD, Curate of St. Luke's Church, 519 Vanderbilt Ave., Brooklyn.

The Rev. HENRY H. WASHBURN, Rector of Christ Church, Oyster Bay, N. Y.

The Rev. WILLIAM A. WASSON, Rector of St. George's Church, Brooklyn.

*The Rev. WILLIAM R. WATSON, Rector of St. Mary's, Shelter Island, N. Y.

The Rev. CHARLES H. WEBB, Curate of Church of Redeemer, 142 Franklin St., Astoria, L. I.

The Rev. EDWIN D. WEED, B.A., Curate, St. Paul's Church, Brooklyn.

The Rev. ROBERT WEEKS, Riverhead, N. Y.

The Rev. WILLIAM H. WEEKS, Priest-in-Charge of St. Thomas' Church, Ravenswood, N. Y.

The Rev. EDWIN H. WELLMAN, Ph.D., Rector of the Church of the Atonement, 211 17th St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. J. C. WELWOOD, Rector of the Church of the Holy Spirit, Bath Beach, 20th cor. Benson Ave., Bensonhurst, Brooklyn.

*The Rev. GEORGE W. WEST, M.A., Riverhead, N. Y.

The Rev. WILLIAM WILEY, Rector of Grace Church, South Oyster Bay. P. O., Seaford, N. Y.

The Rev. R. H. WOODWARD, Rector of St. John's Church, 135 Third St., Long Island City, N. Y.

The Rev. THOMAS WORRALL, Curate of St. Ann's Church, 50 Pineapple St., Brooklyn.

Bishop, 1; Priests, 142; Deacons, 11. Total, 154.

---

* Alumni of the General Theological Seminary.

LIST OF CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.

CATHEDRAL OF THE INCARNATION, GARDEN CITY.

The Bishop.

Very Rev. Samuel Cox, D.D. Rev. Spencer S. Roche, D.D.
Rev. Henry B. Bryan, B.D. Rev. Paul F. Swett.

Kings County.

BROOKLYN.

Advent, Bath Beach, Rev. Henry B. Gorgas.

All Saints', Seventh Ave., cor. Seventh St., Rev. W. Morrison.

Ascension, Kent St., near Manhattan Ave., Rev. J. A. Denniston, M.A.

Atonement, Seventeenth St., near Fifth Ave., Rev. E. H. Wellman, Ph.D.

Calvary, South Ninth St., cor. Marcy Ave., Rev. C. L. Twing.

Christ, Clinton, cor. Harrison St., Rev. Arthur B. Kinsolving, Rev. Floyd Appleton.

Christ Chapel, Wolcott St., near Van Brunt St., Rev. Horace R. Fell, B.D.

Christ, Bedford Ave., opposite Morton St., Rev. J. H. Darlington, D.D.

Christ, Bay Ridge, Rev. Bishop Falkner.

Epiphany, McDonough St., cor. Tompkins Ave., Rev. Dean Richmond Babbitt, D.D.

Good Shepherd, McDonough St., near Stuyvesant Ave., Rev. Robert Rogers, Ph.D., Rev. H. B. Cornwell, D.D., Rector-Emeritus, Rev. G. Henderson.

Grace, Grace Court, cor Hicks St.

Grace, Conseyea St., near Lorimer St., Rev. W. G. Ivie.

Holy Apostles, Windsor Terrace, Rev. Charles S. Davidson.

Holy Comforter, Debevoise St., near Humboldt St., Rev. R. M. Edwards.

Holy Cross, St. Nicholas Ave. and Himrod St.
Holy Spirit, Bath Beach, Rev. John C. Welwood.
Holy Trinity, Clinton St., cor. Montague St., Rev. S. D. McConnell, D.D., D.C.L.
Incarnation, Gates Ave., near Classon Ave., Rev. J. G. Bacchus.
Messiah, Greene Ave., cor. Clermont Ave., Rev. St. Clair Hester, Rev. H. R. Fell.
Nativity, Vanderveer Park, Rev. Andrew Fleming.
Ous Saviour, Clinton St., cor. Luquer St., Rev. R. H. Locke.
Redeemer, Pacific St., cor. Fourth Ave., Rev. G. C. Carter, M.A.
St. Alban's Mission, Canarsie, Rev. T. G. Losee.
St. Andrew's, Forty-seventh St., near Third Ave., Rev. Wm. N. Ackley.
St. Ann's, Clinton St., cor. Livingston St., Rev. R. F. Alsop, D.D., Rev. Thos. Worrall, Rev. Charles J. Mason.
St. Augustine's, Canton St. between Park and Myrtle Aves., Rev. G. F. Miller.
St. Barnabas', Bushwick Ave., near Greene Ave., Rev. William Henry Barnes.
St. Bartholomew's, Pacific St., near Bedford Ave., Rev. T. B. Oliver.
St. Clement's, Pennsylvania Ave., cor. Liberty Ave., Rev. Franklin S. Moore.
St. George's, Marcy Ave., cor. Gates Ave., Rev. William A. Wasson.
St. James', St. James Pl., cor. Lafayette Ave., Rev. C. W. Homer.
St. John's, St. Johns Pl., cor Seventh Ave., Rev. G. F. Breed, Ph.B.
St. John's, Fort Hamilton, Rev. E. T. Evans, D.D.
St. John's, Parkville.
St. John's Chapel, Church Charity Foundation, Atlantic Ave., near Albany Ave., Rev. Uriah T. Tracy.
St. Jude's, Blythebourne, Rev. C. M. Dunham.
St. Luke's, Clinton Ave., near Fulton St., Rev. H. C. Swentzel, D.D., Rev. W. C. Hubbard, Rev. J. P. Smyth, Rev. W. E. L. Ward.

St. Margaret's Chapel, Van Brunt St., near President St.
St. Mark's, Adelphi St., near DeKalb Ave., Rev. S. S. Roche, D.D., Rev. John Chamberlain, D.D.
St. Mark's, Eastern Parkway, Rev. J. D. Kennedy.
St. Martin's, President St., cor. Smith St., Rev. F. W. Davis.
St. Mary's, Classon Ave., near Myrtle Ave., Rev. Jas. Clarence Jones, Ph.D.
St. Matthew's, Throop Ave., cor. Pulaski St., Rev. F. W. Morris.
St. Matthias', Sheepshead Bay, Rev. Thomas A. Hyde.
St. Michael's, High St., near Gold St., Rev. Alexander Vance.
St. Michael's, North Fifth St., near Bedford Ave., Rev. Edward Heim.
St. Paul's, Clinton St., cor. Carroll St., Rev. R. D. Pope.
St. Paul's, Flatbush, Rev. T. G. Jackson.
St. Peter's, State St., near Bond St., Rev. L. Parker, Ph.D., Rev. P. T. Olton, Rev. C. B. Johnes.
St. Phebe's Mission, DeKalb Ave., opposite Fort Greene Pl.
St. Philip's Church, Dyker Heights, Brooklyn, Rev. J. H. Sattig.
St. Philip's Chapel, Dean St., near Troy Ave., Rev. I. Townsend, D.D.
St. Stephen's, Patchen Ave., cor. Jefferson Ave., Rev. H. T. Scudder.
St. Thomas', Cooper St., cor. Bushwick Ave., Rev. J. Townsend Russell.
St. Timothy's Church, Howard Ave., near Atlantic Ave., Rev. W. I. Stecher.
Transfiguration, Fulton St., above Crescent St., Cathedral Mission, Hev. H. B. Bryan, B.D., Rev. Stuart Crockett, D.D.
Trinity, Arlington Ave., cor. Schenck Ave., Rev. N. R. Boss.

Queens and Nassau Counties.

Astoria, Redeemer, Rev. Geo. W. Davenport.
Astoria, St. George's, Rev. C. M. Belden.
Bayside, All Saints', Rev. Albert E. Bentley.
Brooklyn Manor, Rev. A. C. Bunn, M.D.
College Point, St. Paul's Chapel, Rev. Frank H. Church.
Cold Spring Harbor, St. John's, Rev. E. F. Baker.

Dunton, St. Mary's, Cathedral Mission, Rev. H. B. Bryan, B.D.
Farmingdale, St. Thomas' Cathedral Mission, Dean Cox, Rev. Albert W. Hind.
Far Rockaway, St. John's, Rev. Henry Mesier.
Flushing, St. George's, Rev. H. D. Waller, Rev. F. H. Church.
Freeport, Transfiguration, Cathedral Mission, Rev. H. B. Bryan, B.D., Rev. Arthur Lowndes, D.D.
Glen Cove, St. Paul's, Rev. John W. Gammack.
Glendale, Annunciation, Cathedral Mission, Rev. H. B. Bryan.
Great Neck, All Saints, Rev. Kirkland Huske.
Hempstead, St. George's, Rev. Jere K. Cooke.
Hewlett's Trinity Church, Rev. Thomas W. Martin.
Hicksville, Holy Trinity, Rev. Albert W. Hind.
Hollis, St. Gabriel's, Cathedral Mission, Rev. C. G. Clark.
Jamaica, Grace, Rev. H. O. Ladd, M.A.
Laurel Hill, St. Mary's Chapel, Rev. F. S. Griffin, B.A.
Little Neck, Zion, Rev. R. M. W. Black.
Long Island City, St. John's, Rev. R. H. Woodward.
Manhasset, Christ Church, Rev. Charles L. Newbold.
Maspeth, St. Saviour's, Rev. F. S. Griffin, B.A.
Merrick, Redeemer, Rev. F. M. Townley.
Mineola, Nativity, Cathedral Mission, Rev. H. B. Bryan, B.D.
Morris Park, All Saints' Mission, Rev. John Graham.
Newtown [Elmhurst], St. James', Rev. E. M. McGuffey, M.A.
North Massapequa, Rev. Wm. Wiley.
Oyster Bay, Christ, Rev. H. H. Washburn.
Ozone Park, Epiphany, Cathedral Mission, Rev. John Tilley, Jr.
Port Washington, St. Stephen's, Rev. C. L. Newbold.
Queens, St. Joseph, Cathedral Mission, Dean Cox, Rev. G. Wharton McMullin.
Ravenswood, St. Thomas', Rev. W. H. Weeks.
Richmond Hill, Resurrection, Rev. W. P. Evans.
Rockville Centre, Ascension, Cathedral Mission, Dean Cox, Rev. W. E. Nies.
Roslyn, Trinity, Rev. Isaac Peck.
Sea Cliff, St. Luke's, Rev. W. D. Morgan.
Seaford, St. Michael and All Angels', Rev. F. W. Burge.
South Oyster Bay, Grace, Rev. W. Wiley.

Whitestone, Grace, Rev. Rockland T. Homans.
Willett's Point, U. S. Army Chapel.
Woodside, St. Paul's, Rev. A. W. Snyder.

Suffolk County.

Amityville, St. Mary's Cathedral Mission, Rev. H. B. Bryan, B.D., Rev. H. J. Glover.
Bay Shore, St. Peter's, Rev. J. C. Stephenson, S.T.B.
Bellport, Christ, Rev. J. Newton Perkins.
Bohemiaville, St. John-on-the-Plains, Rev. J. H. Prescott.
Brentwood, Christ, Rev. John Manning.
Brookhaven, St. James', Archdeacon Holden.
Central Islip, Church of the Messiah, Rev. John Manning.
Centre Moriches, St. John's Mission, H. W. R. Stafford, B.D.
Easthampton, St. Luke's Chapel.
Fisher's Island, St. John's.
Great River, Emmanuel, Rev. H. M. Kirby.
Greenport, Holy Trinity, Rev. C. A. Jessup.
Huntington, St. John's, Rev. James Fley Aitkins.
Islip, St. Mark's, Rev. R. L. Brydges, M.A.
Mattituck, Redeemer.
North Babylon, St. Elizabeth's Chapel.
Northport, Trinity, Rev. Charles E. Cragg.
Patchogue, St. Paul's, Rev. Jacob Probst.
Port Jefferson, Christ.
Quogue, Atonement, Summer Chapel.
Riverhead, Grace.
Ronkonkoma, St. Mary's, Rev. John Manning.
Sag Harbor, Christ, Rev. G. T. Lewis, B.D.
Sayville, St. Ann's, Rev. J. H. Prescott.
St. James', P. O., St. James', Rev. William Holden.
Setauket, Caroline, Rev. D. Marvin.
Shelter Island, St. Mary's, Summer Chapel, Rev. Wm. R. Watson.
Southampton, St. Andrew's Dune Church, Summer Chapel.
Stony Point Mission.
Westhampton.
West Islip, Christ, Rev. George Downing Sparks.
Yaphank, St. Andrew's, Archdeacon Holden.

CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE OF LONG ISLAND with the dates of their organization and admission into CONVENTION. The dates previous to 1868 are of admission into UNION with the Diocese of New York.

KINGS COUNTY.

BROOKLYN.	ORGANIZED.	ADMITTED.
Advent, Bath Beach.		
All Saints'	August 4, 1867	1867
Ascension.	December 20, 1846	1847
Atonement.	February 1, 1864	1864
Calvary.	January 23, 1849	1849
Christ, Clinton Street.	May 18, 1835	1836
Christ Chapel, Wolcott Street	1867.	
Christ, Bedford Avenue	1846	1849
Christ, Bay Ridge	June 13, 1853	1853
Epiphany.	September 18, 1893	1894
Good Shepherd		1872
Grace, Grace Court	May 13, 1847	1849
Grace, Conselyea Street	May 19, 1853	1853
Holy Apostles, Windsor Terrace	1892	1899
Holy Comforter.	March 11, 1889	1892
Holy Cross, St. Nicholas Avenue.		
Holy Spirit, Bensonhurst.	June 23, 1887	1888
Holy Trinity.	November 26, 1851	1852
Incarnation.	February 20, 1867	1867
Messiah.	August 22, 1850	1850
Nativity.		1902
Our Saviour.	April 23, 1867	1867
Redeemer.	December 26, 1853	1854
St. Alban's, Canarsie.	1896.	
St. Andrew's.	April 9, 1889	1889
St. Ann's.	1784	1787
St. Augustine's.	1875	1890
St. Barnabas'	January 15, 1870	1873
St. Bartholomew's	March 1, 1887	1887
St. Clement's.	1891	1891
St. George's	October 24, 1869	1874

KINGS COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

BROOKLYN.	ORGANIZED.	ADMITTED.
St. James'	May 25, 1868	1869
St. John's	April 16, 1827	1827
St. John's Chapel, C. C. F	February 6, 1851.	
St. John's, Fort Hamilton.	September 29, 1834	1834
St. John's, Parkville.	1860	1860
St. Jude's, Blythebourne.	1890	1901
St. Luke's	December 27, 1841	1842
St. Margaret's Chapel.		
St. Mark's, Adelphi Street.	1850	1851
St. Mark's, Eastern Parkway.	1837	1837
St. Martin's.	1854	1856
St. Mary's.	1836	1837
St. Matthew's.	May 25, 1859	1869
St. Matthias', Sheepshead Bay.		1898
St. Michael's, High Street.	1847	1851
St. Michael's, North Fifth Street.		
St. Paul's.	December 25, 1849	1850
St. Paul's, Flatbush.	1836	1836
St. Peter's.	May 1, 1848	1848
St. Phebe's Mission.		
St. Philip's.	February 13, 1900	1900
St. Philip's Mission.	1900.	
St. Stephen's.	August 5, 1867	1868
St. Thomas'	June 11, 1872	1892
St. Timothy's.		1902
Transfiguration, Cathedral Mission	1894.	
Trinity	September 11, 1854	1854

QUEENS AND NASSAU COUNTIES.

	ORGANIZED.	ADMITTED.
Astoria, Redeemer.	August 27, 1866	1866
Astoria, St. George's.	February 20, 1827	1837
Bayside, All Saints'	October 17, 1892	1894
Brooklyn Manor, St. Matthew's		
College Point, St. Paul's Chapel	April, 1864.	

QUEENS AND NASSAU COUNTIES. (*Continued.*)

	ORGANIZED.	ADMITTED.
Cold Spring Harbor, St. John's	February 16, 1835	1837
Dunton, St. Mary's, Cathedral Mission.		
Farmingdale, St. Thomas' Chapel, Cathedral Mission.	1875.	
Far Rockaway, St. John's.	November 9, 1881	1882
Flushing, St. George's.	Between 1702-1705	1785
Flushing, St. George's Mission.		
Freeport, Transfiguration, Cathedral Mission.		
Garden City, Cathedral of the Incarnation.		
Glen Cove, St. Paul's.	May, 1833	1834
Glendale, Annunciation, Cathedral Mission.	January 1, 1896.	
Great Neck, All Saints'	October, 1886	1887
Hempstead, St. George's.	1704	1786
Hicksville, Holy Trinity, Cathedral Mission.		
Hollis, St. Gabriel's, Cathedral Mission.		
Jamaica, Grace.	June, 1701	1785
Laurel Hill, St. Mary's Chapel.		
Little Neck, Zion.	June 17, 1830	1830
Long Beach, Grace, Cathedral Mission.		
Long Island City, St. John's.		1866
Maspeth, St. Saviour's.		1847
Merrick, Redeemer.	April 11, 1890	1891
Mineola, Church of the Nativity, Cathedral Mission.		
Morris Park, All Saints'.		
Newtown (Elmhurst), St. James'	September 9, 1761	1785
No. Hempstead (Manhasset), Christ	1819	1833
North Massapequa.	1893.	
Oyster Bay, Christ.	1705	1841

QUEENS AND NASSAU COUNTIES. (*Continued.*)

	ORGANIZED.	ADMITTED.
Ozone Park, Epiphany, Cathedral Mission	1889.	
Port Washington	1892.	
Queens, St. Joseph's, Cathedral Mission	About 1874.	
Ravenswood, St. Thomas'	February 6, 1839	1839
Richmond Hill, Resurrection	April 27, 1874	1874
Rockaway, Trinity	February 14, 1844	1848
Rockville Centre, Ascension, Cathedral Mission	March 16, 1885.	
Roslyn, Trinity	April, 1869	1869
Sea Cliff, St. Luke's	November 18, 1890	1861
Seaford, St. Michael and All Angels'	August, 1889.	
South Oyster Bay, Grace	1844	1845
Steinway, St. Mark's		
Whitestone, Grace	September 6, 1858	1859
Willett's Point, U. S. Army Chapel	About 1897.	
Woodside, St. Paul's	May 7, 1873	1876

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

	ORGANIZED.	ADMITTED.
Amityville, St. Mary's, Cathedral Mission	October, 1886.	
Bay Shore, St. Peter's	July 6, 1888	1889
Bellport, Christ Mission.		
Bohemiaville, St. John-on-the-Plains	1884.	
Brentwood, Christ	1872.	
Brookhaven, St. James'	1873.	
Centre Moriches Mission	June 16, 1898.	
Central Islip, Messiah	1869.	
Easthampton, St. Luke's Chapel.		
Fisher's Island, St. John's	August 30, 1890.	
Great River, Emmanuel	May 18, 1878	1880
Greenport, Holy Trinity	July, 1865	1874

SUFFOLK COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

	ORGANIZED.	ADMITTED.
Huntington, St. John's.	1745	1838
Huntington, St. Andrew's-at-the-Harbor.	1887.	
Islip, St. Mark's.	November 15, 1847	1850
Mattituck, Redeemer.	1878.	
No. Babylon, St. Elizabeth's Chapel.	November 26, 1889.	
Northport, Trinity.	October, 1888	1891
Patchogue, St. Paul's.	February 29, 1844	1857
Port Jefferson, Christ Mission.	February 25, 1872.	
Quogue, Atonement.	1884.	
Riverhead, Grace.	1870.	
Ronkonkoma, St. Mary's.	June 1, 1867.	
Sag Harbor, Christ.	1845	1846
Sayville, St. Ann's.	April 30, 1874	1875
Setauket, Caroline.	1729 or before	1788
Shelter Island, St. Mary's.	1872 or 1873.	
Smithtown, St. James'.	July, 1853	1853
Southampton, St. Andrew's Dune Church	August 22, 1879.	
Stony Brook Mission.	1873.	
Westhampton.		
West Islip, Christ.	August 28, 1859	187
Yaphank, St. Andrew's.	1853.	

Clerical Members of this Convention.

The names of those absent are printed in *italics.*

The Rt. Rev. FREDERICK BURGESS, D.D., *Bishop.*

Kings County.

Rev. William N. Ackley.
Rev. Reese F. Alsop, D.D.
Rev. Floyd Appleton.
Rev. Dean R. Babbitt, LL.D.
Rev. John G. Bacchus, D.D.
Rev. William H. Barnes.
Rev. Nelson R. Boss.
Rev. George F. Breed, Ph.B.
Rev. George Calvert Carter.
Rev. Henry B. Cornwell, D.D.
Rev. Stuart Crockett, D.D.
Rev. James H. Darlington, D.D.
Rev. Charles S. Davidson.
Rev. Frederick W. Davis.
Rev. John A. Denniston.
Rev. Clarence M. Dunham.
Rev. Rodney M. Edwards.
Rev. E. T. Evans.
Rev. Bishop Falkner.
Rev. Horace R. Fell.
Rev. William T. Fitch.
Rev. Andrew Fleming.
Rev. Thomas G. Losee.
Rev. S. D. McConnell, D.D.
Rev. Charles J. Mason.
Rev. George F. Miller.
Rev. Franklin S. Moore.
Rev. William Morrison.
Rev. Frederic W. Norris.
Rev. Turner B. Oliver.
Rev. Percy T. Olton.
Rev. William S. Packer.
Rev. Lindsay Parker, Ph.D.
Rev. Richard D. Pope.
Rev. Richard F. Putnam.
Rev. Spencer S. Roche, D.D.
Rev. Robert Rogers, Ph.D.
Rev. James Townsend Russell.
Rev. John H. Sattig.
Rev. Henry T. Scudder.
Rev. Joseph P. Smyth, Jr.
Rev. Walter Irving Stecher.
Rev. William A. Swan.
Rev. Henry C. Swentzel, D.D.

Rev. Henry B. Gorgas.
Rev. Edward Heim.
Rev. George Henderson.
Rev. St. Clair Hester.
Rev. Charles W. Homer, D.D.
Rev. Thomas A. Hyde.
Rev. William G. Ivie.
Rev. Townend Glover Jackson.
Rev. Jas. Clarence Jones, Ph.D.
Rev. John D. Kennedy.
Rev. Arthur B. Kinsolving.
Rev. Thomas P. Swift.
Rev. Malcolm Taylor.
Rev. Uriah T. Tracy.
Rev. Cornelius L. Twing.
Rev. J. Alexander Vance.
Rev. W. E. L. Ward.
Rev. William A. Wasson.
Rev. Edwin D. Weed.
Rev. Edwin H. Wellman, Ph.D.
Rev. John C. Welwood.
Rev. Thomas Worrall.

Queens and Nassau Counties.

Rev. E. Baker Folsom.
Rev. A. H. Beatty.
Rev. Charles M. Belden.
Rev. R. M. W. Black.
Rev. Henry B. Bryan.
Rev. A. C. Bunn, M.D.
Rev. Frederick William Burge.
Rev. Frank H. Church.
Rev. C. G. Clark.
Rev. J. R. Cooke.
Rev. Samuel Cox, D.D.
Rev. George W. Davenport.
Rev. William P. Evans.
Rev. John W. Gammack.
Rev. John Graham.
Rev. Frederick S. Griffin.
Rev. A. W. Hind.
Rev. Rockland T. Homans.
Rev. Melvin Honeyman.
Rev. Kirkland Huske.
Rev. Joshua Kimber.
Rev. Horatio O. Ladd.
Rev. Arthur Lowndes, D.D.
Rev. Thomas W. Martin.
Rev. Edward M. McGuffey.
Rev. G. Wharton McMullin.
Rev. Henry Mesier.
Rev. William D. Morgan.
Rev. Charles L. Newbold.
Rev. William E. Nies.
Rev. Isaac Peck.
Rev. Albert W. Snyder.
Rev. Paul F. Swett.
Rev. John Tilley, Jr.
Rev. F. M. V. Townley.
Rev. Henry D. Waller.
Rev. Henry H. Washburn.
Rev. C. H. Webb.
Rev. W. H. Weeks.
Rev. William Wiley.
Rev. R. H. Woodward.

Suffolk County.

ames Fley Aitkins.
alph L. Brydges.
harles E. Cragg.
I. J. Glover.
J. O. Halsted.
Villiam Holden.
I. I. Hunt.
harles H. Jessup.
Henry M. Kirkby.
ordon T. Lewis.
ohn Manning.

Rev. Dan Marvin.
Rev. H. S. McDuffey.
Rev. John H. Prescott.
Rev. Jacob Probst.
Rev. George D. Sparks.
Rev. H. W. R. Stafford.
Rev. John C. Stephenson.
Rev. Eugene L. Toy.
Rev. William R. Watson.
Rev. Robert Weeks.
Rev. George W. West.

Lay Delegates to this Convention.

The names of those absent are printed in *italics.*

Kings County.

ADVENT,	*Brooklyn,*	No representation.
ALL SAINTS',	*Brooklyn,*	C. H. Fletcher. *Wm. Hamilton.* *D. F. Ayres.*
ASCENSION,	*Brooklyn,*	*H. A. Wellman.* Charles F. Hathaway. G. C. Roy.
ATONEMENT,	*Brooklyn,*	*John Wilson.* *J. T. Deya, M.D.* Robert Quinn.
CALVARY,	*Brooklyn,*	James H. Brown. *William L. MacKinnon.* Howard A. James.
CHRIST,	*Clinton St., Brooklyn,*	Alexander E. Orr. Alexander Munn. O. F. Hibbard.
CHRIST,	*Bedford Ave., Brooklyn,*	Loda V. Sandford. Isaac M. Narwood. A. A. Skinner.
CHRIST,	*Bay Ridge, Brooklyn,*	*William H. Thomas.* Frederick C. Cocheu. J. A. Deraismes.

HANY,	*Brooklyn,*	*Edwin V. Mason.* *Orrin D. Person.* *John S. Mowry.*
SHEPHERD,	*Brooklyn,*	Gilbert Elliott. Herbert D. Schenck, M.D. H. A. Fairbairn, M.D.
E,	*Brooklyn Heights,*	Wilhelmus Mynderse. John F. Halsted. Henry E. Pierrepont.
E,	*Conselyea St., Brooklyn,*	Henry Haddon. *James Griffin.* Frank Johnson.
APOSTLES,	*Brooklyn,*	S. R. Haxtum. *James Noble.* *N. V. Ketchum.*
COMFORTER,	*Brooklyn,*	*Nathaniel Inch.* *George Schmidt.* *Frederick E. Radloff.*
SPIRIT,	*Bath Beach, Brooklyn,*	*Col. E. Gebhart.* W. C. Donn. J. H. Mancor.
TRINITY,	*Brooklyn,*	Lyman R. Greene. Geo. Foster Peabody. *John Ditmas, Jr.*
NATION,	*Brooklyn,*	Hon. Augustus Van Wyck. R. W. Kenyon. Clinton W. Starkey.
IAH,	*Brooklyn,*	John A. Nichols. William H. Wallace. *Hiram V. V. Braman.*
ITY,	*Brooklyn,*	*Edward H. Harrison.* *Frank S. Hildreth.* *Charles H. McClelland.*

OUR SAVIOUR,	*Brooklyn,*	No representation.
REDEEMER,	*Brooklyn,*	*Edward A. Caner.* Isaac Simonson. *Joseph Montgomery.*
ST. ANDREW'S,	*Brooklyn,*	George H. Chaffee. John A. Dram. *John C. Weaver.*
ST. ANN'S,	*Brooklyn,*	Edward Barr. *Henry C. Hardy.* Charles E. Hyde.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S,	*Brooklyn,*	Charles A. Dorsey. John B. Moseley. George H. Fayerweather.
ST. BARNABAS',	*Brooklyn,*	*Caspian Hall, Sr.* Frederick Alfred. *C. L. Wheeler, M.D.*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S,	*Brooklyn,*	F. E. Haight. *John B. Sabine.* A. J. Cunningham.
ST. CLEMENT'S,	*Brooklyn,*	*Adolph Kiendl.* Francis H. Miller, M.D. *Frederick W. Hearn.*
ST. GEORGE'S,	*Brooklyn,*	*George W. Felter.* *Charles P. Peterman.* *R. S. Steves.*
ST. JAMES',	*Brooklyn,*	*Herman de Selding.* George H. Hopkins, M.D. *Hermanus B. Hubbard.*
ST. JOHN'S,	*Brooklyn,*	Dr. J. E. Langstaff. *Sherman Esselstyn.* *Thomas McIlvaine.*

HN'S,	*Fort Hamilton, Brooklyn,*	*Francis Hopkins.* *Thornton Hopkins.* Hiram S. Thorne, M.D.
HN'S,	*Parkville, Brooklyn,*	*F. Nichols.* *G. W. Stretch.* *W. Niley.*
DE'S,	*Blythebourne,*	*James MacAlpine.* E. D. Litchfield. *Frank June.*
JKE'S,	*Brooklyn,*	*Louis Schott.* *Harrington Putnam.* *R. P. Rowe.*
ARK'S,	*Adelphi St., Brooklyn,*	Clement Lockitt. R. C. Hinman. Andrew Macrery.
ARK'S,	*Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn,*	Clarence H. Wandel. Thomas R. Phillips. Walter H. Young.
ARTIN'S,	*Brooklyn,*	*P. C. Wamsly.* John A. Logan. Elliot T. Smith.
ARY'S,	*Brooklyn,*	*William H. Male.* James C. Smith. J. Sherlock Davis.
ATTHEW'S,	*Brooklyn,*	Charles A. Peck. Cornelius B. Demarest. Alex. Hutchins.
ATTHIAS',	*Sheepshead Bay,*	*Alfred H. Marvin.* *John M. Cunliffe.* *George A. Hahn.*
CHAEL'S,	*Brooklyn,*	A. Augustus Low. E. M. Johnson. Edward M. Hancock.

ST. PAUL'S,	*Brooklyn,*	*Peter Mallet.* I. C. Yowger. D. P. Griffith.
ST. PAUL'S,	*Flatbush, Brooklyn,*	Edward F. de Selding. *Frank L. Tapscott.* William K. Clarkson.
ST. PETER'S,	*Brooklyn,*	W. F. Tiemann. F. T. Sherman. L. G. Baldwin, M.D.
ST. PHILIP'S,	*Dyker Heights, Brooklyn,*	*A. E. Parfitt.* Charles Warbasse. J. U. Parsons.
ST. STEPHEN'S,	*Brooklyn,*	*J. H. G. Atkinson.* *W. N. Hicks:* Charles Pickslay.
ST. THOMAS',	*Brooklyn,*	G. H. Heming. F. F. Wood. George H. Henning.
ST. TIMOTHY'S,	*Brooklyn,*	Joseph Cox. J. Alexander Cowie. Edward Bickford.
TRINITY,	*Brooklyn,*	H. E. Cluff. *Frank L. Camm.* Edmund S. Baker.

Queens and Nassau Counties.

REDEEMER,	*Astoria,*	*J. A. Berger, Jr.* William Mulligan. *William Harison.*
ST. GEORGE'S,	*Astoria,*	Jonas Stremmell. *Charles L. Shaw.* *Pliny Freeman.*

AINTS',	*Bayside,*	James Armstrong. *John W. Ahles.* *Elmer G. Story.*
HN'S,	*Cold Spring Harbor,*	*John H. Jones.* *Oliver L. Jones.* William E. Jones.
MES',	*Elmhurst,*	G. J. W. Nexsen. Frederick Mark. William H. Bleecker.
HN'S,	*Far Rockaway,*	*William B. Boulston.* Daniel Whitford. Harold Herrick.
ORGE'S,	*Flushing,*	George Pople. G. Webster Peck. *Frederick S. Bancroft.*
UL'S,	*Glen Cove,*	*N. T. Finlay.* Frank Marshall Miller. A. C. Humphreys.
INTS',	*Great Neck,*	*Moses R. Schenck.* George Hewlett. H. C. Childs.
GE'S,	*Hempstead,*	George W. Earle. *B. Valentine Clowes.* Bergen R. Carman.
	Hewlett's,	*Gilbert Baldwin.* Joseph S. Wright. *Frank H. Weyant.*
	Jamaica,	William S. Cogswell. *John M. Crane.* *William D .Wood, M.D.*
	Little Neck,	*Theodore B. Foulke.* William R. Griffiths. *Charles Hewlett.*

St. John's,	*L. I. City,*	*G. Wheeler.* *William Woodill.* Frank J. Schleischer.
Christ,	*Manhasset,*	Stephen R. Hewlett. *Harry C. Morrell.* *Charles T. Mitchell.*
St. Saviour's,	*Maspeth,*	Edward H. Inglis. *William La Domus.* *Stanley Granton.*
Redeemer,	*Merrick,*	Philander R. Jennings. Charles N. Kent.
Christ,	*Oyster Bay,*	*Stanley W. Dexter.* *Edward M. Townsend, Jr.* *Wilmot T. Cox.*
St. Thomas',	*Ravenswood,*	E. J. Gidman. *Henry Ducker.* *H. S. Fincke.*
Resurrection,	*Richmond Hill,*	George Landon Fowler. Henry Valk. Alrick Hubbell Man.
Trinity,	*Roslyn,*	*John Ordronaux.* *William J. Witte.* *Henry M. W. Eastman.*
St. Luke's,	*Sea Cliff,*	*F. W. Geissenhainer.* Townsend Scudder. *Thomas S. Bassford.*
Grace,	*South Oyster Bay,*	*William Robison.* Charles A. Wellwood. E. H. Floyd-Jones.

ACE,	*Whitestone,*	Daniel A. Harrison. *F. A. Schermerhorn.* *Warren H. Titus.*
PAUL'S,	*Woodside,*	*John S. Power.* Thomas W. Sanner. *H. S. Storey.*

Suffolk County.

PETER'S,	*Bay Shore,*	*William L. Andrews.* *Spencer Aldrich.* *Charles S. Johnson.*
LY TRINITY,	*Greenport,*	*Isaac A. Monsell.* *F. H. Tasker.* *L. T. Wells.*
JOHN'S,	*Huntington,*	George F. Barr. Edwin J. Van Schaick. *Arthur E. Chase.*
ANUEL,	*Islip (Great River P. O.),*	*Frederick C. Truslow.* J. Ives Plumb. *Samuel Nicoll Gilmore.*
MARK'S,	*Islip (Great River P. O.),*	*Bradish Johnson.* *Henry Risman Duval.* *John H. Vail.*
INITY,	*Northport,*	*John W. Arthur.* H. Davis Ackerly. William Jenkinson.
PAUL'S,	*Patchogue,*	*L. S. Edwards, M.D.* George S. Hunt. *Edwin Bailey.*
RIST,	*Sag Harbor,*	*John L. Sherwood.* James H. Aldrich. *Cornelius R. Sleight.*

Proceedings of the Thirty-sixth Convention.

THE FIRST DAY.

May 22, 1902.

)n Tuesday, May 20th, the day named in the Constitution of rotestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Long Island e Annual Convention of the same, a number of the Clergy -aity assembled in the Cathedral, Garden City, the place ıted by the Bishop.

he Communion Office was begun by the Reverend PAUL F. r, Precentor of the Cathedral, the Reverend Dr. JAS. CLAR-JONES reading the Epistle, and the Reverend SAMUEL COX, reading the Gospel. The Reverend R. F. ALSOP, D.D., ıing the sermon.

'uring the singing of the Offertory Anthem, the alms were ed for Diocesan Missions.

he Celebrant, the Right Reverend the Bishop, was assisted distribution of the Holy Communion by the Rev. Drs. Cox, , JONES and ROGERS.

.t the close of the Service, the members of the Convention bled in the Nave of the Cathedral, the Right Reverend the p in the Chair.

St. Ann's,	*Sayville,*	*John R. Suydam.* *Andrew D. Foster.* *William Bason.*
Caroline,	*Setauket,*	William Gray. M. V. B. Nevins. Everett A. Hawkins.
St. James',	*St. James,*	Edward H. L. Smith. Devereux Emmet. *Laurence S. Butler.*
Christ,	*West Islip,*	*Alfred Wagstaff.* *Frederick R. Townsend.* *William G. Nicoll.*

Proceedings of the Thirty-sixth Convention.

THE FIRST DAY.

May 22, 1902.

On Tuesday, May 20th, the day named in the Constitution of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Long Island for the Annual Convention of the same, a number of the Clergy and Laity assembled in the Cathedral, Garden City, the place appointed by the Bishop.

The Communion Office was begun by the Reverend PAUL F. SWETT, Precentor of the Cathedral, the Reverend Dr. JAS. CLARENCE JONES reading the Epistle, and the Reverend SAMUEL COX, D.D., reading the Gospel. The Reverend R. F. ALSOP, D.D., preaching the sermon.

During the singing of the Offertory Anthem, the alms were received for Diocesan Missions.

The Celebrant, the Right Reverend the Bishop, was assisted in the distribution of the Holy Communion by the Rev. Drs. COX, ALSOP, JONES and ROGERS.

At the close of the Service, the members of the Convention assembled in the Nave of the Cathedral, the Right Reverend the Bishop in the Chair.

The First Day.

The Secretary proceeded to call the names of the Clergy of the Diocese entitled to seats. One hundred and five answered to their names and took their seats.*

The President appointed a Committee on Credentials, consisting of the Secretary, the Rev. Dr. JAS. CLARENCE JONES and Col. WM. S. COGSWELL.

The list of Churches entitled to representation was read. The certificates of the Lay Delegates having been examined by the Committee on Credentials, their names were called by the Secretary. Delegates from sixty-eight parishes took their seats.*

A constitutional quorum being present, the President declared the Convention duly organized for business.

By special request, the Rev. CHAS. W. HOMER, D.D., read the report of the Committee on the Incorporation of Churches.

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION TO CONVENTION.

To the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Long Island:

The Church or Congregation duly incorporated and known in law by the name of the "Church of the Nativity," in pursuance and by authority of a resolution of the Board of Trustees, consisting of the Minister-in-Charge, Churchwardens and Vestrymen of the said Church, hereby applies for admission into union with the Church in said Diocese, and presents herewith a duly certified and authenticated copy of said resolution, adopted on the 20th day of May, 1901, authorizing such application and agreeing to abide by and conform to and observe the Constitution and all the Canons of the Church, and all the rules, orders and regulations of the Convention; also the Certificate of Incorporation of the Church which was duly filed and recorded in

* List of names printed elsewhere in this Journal.

the office of the Clerk of the County of Kings, on the 24th day of December, 1901, as of the 21st day of May, 1901, by order of the Supreme Court; a certified copy of which order is also annexed, also a Certificate of the Bishop that he approves of the incorporation of such Church and that such Church, in his judgment, is duly and satisfactorily established; also evidence that no less than twenty-five persons, members of said Church, have habitually, for at least six months, preceding the date of this application, attended divine service in such Church and Congregation, and an amended Certificate of Incorporation filed April 12, 1902, in the office of the Clerk of the County of Kings.

Dated at Brooklyn, New York City, Kings County, State of New York, this eighteenth day of April, Nineteen hundred and Two.

By order of the Board of Trustees.

ANDREW FLEMING,
Minister-in-Charge.
FRANK S. HILDRETH,
Senior Warden.
J. F. WOOLLEY,
Junior Warden.
JOHN A. BRYAN,
Clerk.

AUTHENTICATED COPY OF RESOLUTION.

At a meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Church of the Nativity, duly convened and held according to law, at Brooklyn, New York, on the 20th day of May, 1901, the following resolution was adopted:

"That the Church of the Nativity desires admission into Union with the Church in the Diocese of Long Island, and do make application therefor to the Convention of the Church in

said Diocese, and hereby agrees to abide by, conform to and observe the Constitution and all the Canons of the Church and all the rules, orders and regulations of the Convention."

Which is hereby certified to by the Minister-in-charge, Church Wardens and Clerk and is also authenticated by the seal of the Corporation.

Dated at Brooklyn, N. Y., the 13th day of March, 1902.

ANDREW FLEMING,
Minister-in-Charge.
FRANK S. HILDRETH,
Senior Warden.
J. F. WOOLLEY,
Junior Warden.
JOHN A. BRYAN,
Clerk.

CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION OF THE CHURCH OF THE NATIVITY.

This is to certify that pursuant to Section 30 under Article II, Chapter XLII of the General Laws of the State of New York, known as the Religious Corporations Law, notice of a meeting to be held at 1477 Flatbush Avenue, in the Borough of Brooklyn, County of Kings, City and State of New York, on the 20th day of May, nineteen hundred and one, at seven-thirty o'clock P. M., was given for the purpose of incorporating the Chapel of the Nativity, an unincorporated Protestant Episcopal Parish or Congregation, and of electing the first Church Wardens and Vestrymen thereof, which notice specified the object, time and place of such meeting and was made public by the open reading of such notice in time of Divine Service at the usual place of worship of said Parish or Congregation, to wit, at 1477 Flatbush Avenue aforesaid, on the 5th, 12th and 19th days of May, 1901; that pursuant to such notice, such meeting was duly held at the

time and place therein specified; that Rev. Andrew Fleming, the officiating Minister, was presiding officer thereat, and at least six persons, qualified to vote thereat, were present at such meeting; and the decision of such meeting was in favor of incorporation.

2. The name of the Corporation decided upon at such meeting is: "CHURCH OF THE NATIVITY."

3. The County and City in which its principal place of worship is, or is intended to be located is, the Borough of Brooklyn, County of Kings, City of New York, within the State of New York.

4. The day of the week commencing with the first Sunday in Advent on which the annual election of the Corporation shall be held is Thursday.

5. The number of vestrymen decided upon at such meeting is nine.

6. The names of the vestrymen elected at such meeting and the term of office of each are:

I. To hold office until the first annual meeting of the Corporation to be held thereafter:

1. Charles H. McClelland.
2. John A. Bryan.
3. David C. Beatty.

II. To hold office until one year after such annual meeting:

1. Henry B. Worthen.
2. E. H. Harrison.
3. Dr. G. Stewart Ogden.

III. To hold office until two years after such annual meeting.

1. Allan W. Johnson.
2. Robert W. Hawthorne.
3. Arthur R. Doble.

7. The names of the Church Wardens elected at such meeting and the term of office of each are:

The First Day.

I. To hold office until such annual meeting:

Jacob F. Woolley.

II. To hold office until one year after such annual meeting:

Frank S. Hildreth.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, we, the presiding officer of such meeting and two other persons present and voting thereat, have hereunto set our hands and seals this 5th day of December, 1901.

Rev. ANDREW FLEMING, (L. S.)
Presiding Officer.
FRANK S. HILDRETH, (L. S.)
JACOB S. WOOLLEY, (L. S.)

STATE OF NEW YORK,
BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, } SS.:
COUNTY OF KINGS,

On this 5th day of December, 1901, before me personally came Rev. Andrew Fleming, Frank S. Hildreth and Jacob F. Woolley, to me personally known and known to me to be the individuals described in and who executed the foregoing certificate and severally acknowledged to me that they executed the same.

Notarial Seal

CHAS. ROSENTHAL,
Notary Public,
Kings Co.

Endorsement: Filed and recorded December 24, 1901, as of May 21, 1901, per order of Supreme Court.

(A copy.)
PETER P. HUBERTY.

(Copy, April 8, '02.)

At a Special Term of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, held in and for the County of Kings at the Kings County Court House in the Borough of Brookyln, City and State of New York, on the 19th day of December, 1901.

Present: Hon. JOSIAH T. MAREAN, Justice.

In the Matter of the Incorporation of the CHURCH OF THE NATIVITY, located at Brooklyn, Kings Co., N. Y.	Order.

On reading and filing the affidavit of Frank S. Hildreth, verified the fifth day of December, 1901, and the certificates of incorporation of the Church of the Nativity, one dated the 20th day of May, 1901, and filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of Kings on the 21st day of May, 1901, and the other dated the 5th day of December, 1901, and on motion of David C. Beatty, attorney for the said Church of the Nativity and for Andrew J. Fleming, Frank S. Hildreth and Jacob F. Woolley, who executed said certificates, it is

ORDERED, That said certificate of incorporation dated as aforesaid on the 5th day of December, 1901, be filed *nunc pro tunc* as of the said 21st day of May, 1901, in the place and stead of the said certificate dated the 20th day of May, 1901, and filed as aforesaid on the 21st day of May, 1901; and that said affidavit be also filed and this order filed and entered *nunc pro tunc* as of the said 21st day of May, 1901.

The First Day.

And the said Clerk of this Court and County is hereby directed to file said certificate and said affidavit and to file and enter this order in his office accordingly.

Enter, J. T. M.

Granted December 19, 1901.

PETER P. HUBERTY,
Clerk.

A Copy.

CHAS. T. HARTZHEIM,
Clerk.

DIOCESE OF LONG ISLAND,
SEE HOUSE,
GARDEN CITY, NEW YORK.

The Reverend ANDREW FLEMING, Priest-in-charge,
Mr. DAVID C. BEATTY,
Committee.

DEAR SIRS:

I hereby certify that the Incorporation of the Church of the Nativity, Vanderveer Park, Borough of Brooklyn, New York City, was approved by me before such act of Incorporation, and that such Church is duly and satisfactorily established.

Signed, A. N. LITTLEJOHN,
Bishop of Long Island.

WE, the undersigned, do hereby certify and declare that we are and for six months last past have been connected with or been members of and well acquainted with the affairs and condition of the church or congregation known as the Church of the Nativity, Brooklyn, N. Y., and that we have had means of knowing and do know the number of persons habitually attending the said Church during six months past, and that not less than

twenty-five persons, members of said Church, have habitually for at least six months preceding this date attended divine service in said Church or congregation.

Dated, Brooklyn, N. Y., March 13, 1902.

FRANK S. HILDRETH,
Senior Warden.

J. F. WOOLLEY,
Junior Warden.

JOHN A. BRYAN,
Clerk.

(Seal.)

THIS IS TO CERTIFY:

1. That pursuant to Section 30, Article II, Chapter XLII of the General Laws of the State of New York, known as the Religious Corporations Law, notice of a meeting to be held at 1477 Flatbush Avenue, in the Borough of Brooklyn, County of Kings, City and State of New York, on the 20th day of May, 1901, at 7.30 o'clock P. M., was given for the purpose of incorporating the Chapel of the Nativity, an unincorporated Protestant Episcopal Parish or Congregation, and of electing the first Church Wardens and Vestrymen thereof, which notice specified the object, time, and place of such meeting, and was made public for at least two weeks prior to such meeting by the open reading of such notice in time of divine service at the usual place of worship of said Parish or Congregation, to wit, at 1477 Flatbush Avenue aforesaid, on the 5th, 12th and 19th days of May, 1901; that pursuant to such notice such meeting was duly held at the time and place therein specified; that Rev. Andrew Fleming, the officiating Minister, was presiding officer thereat; that at least six persons qualified to vote thereat were present and voted at such meeting, to wit, at least six men of full age who had been regular attendants at

the worship of said Parish or Congregation and contributors to the support thereof for one year next prior to said meeting; that the action of such meeting upon each and every matter and question hereafter set forth was decided by a majority of the qualified voters voting thereon, a quorum being present and voting at each vote; that said presiding officer received said votes, was the judge of the qualifications of said voters and declared the result of the votes cast at such meeting; that the polls of said meeting remained open for one hour; and that said meeting decided in favor of the incorporation of said unincorporated Parish or Congregation, and that the same should become incorporated.

2. That the name of the corporation as decided upon at such meeting is "Church of the Nativity".

3. That the County and City in which its principal place of worship is or is intended to be located, is the Borough of Brooklyn, County of Kings, City of New York, within the State of New York.

4. That the secular day of the week commencing with the first Sunday in Advent upon which the regular annual election of the Corporation shall be held was decided upon at such meeting, and was fixed as and to be Thursday in said week.

5. That the number of vestryman decided upon at said meeting was fixed at nine (9).

6. That the names of the Vestrymen elected at such meeting and the terms of office of each are as follows:

I. To hold office until the first annual election of the Corporation to held thereafter:

Charles H. McClelland.
John A. Bryan.
David C. Beatty.

II. To hold office until one year after such annual election:

Henry B. Worthen.
Edward H. Harrison.
D. Stewart Ogden.

III. To hold office until two years after such annual election:

Allan W. Johnson.
Robert W. Hawthorne.
Arthur R. Doble.

That the persons so elected Vestrymen as aforesaid were elected by ballot from the persons qualified to be voters at such meeting, who had been baptized, and each of said Vestrymen so elected had been baptized prior to such meeting.

7. The names of the Church Wardens elected at such meeting, and the terms of office of each are as follows:

I. To hold office until such annual electon:

Jacob F. Woolley.

II. To hold office until one year after such annual election:

Frank S. Hildreth.

That said persons so elected Church Wardens as aforesaid were elected by ballot from the persons qualified to be voters at such meeting, who were communicants in the Protestant Episcopal Church, and each of said Church Wardens were communicants thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, we, the presiding officer of said meeting, and two other persons present and voting thereat, have hereunto set our hands and seals this 16th day of November, Nineteen hundred and one.

ANDREW FLEMING, (L. S.)
Presiding Officer.
FRANK S. HILDRETH, (L. S.)
JACOB F. WOOLLEY. (L. S.)

STATE OF NEW YORK,
BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN,
COUNTY OF KINGS,
CITY OF NEW YORK. } SS.:

On this 16th day of November, 1901, before me personally came the Rev. Andrew Fleming, Frank S. Hildreth and Jacob

F. Woolley, to me personally known and known to me to be the persons described in and who executed the foregoing certificate of incorporation, and they thereupon severally duly acknowledged to me that they had executed the same.

CHAS. ROSENTHAL,
(L. S.) Notary Public No. 69,
Kings County.

A Copy.
CHAS. T. HARTZHEIM,
Clerk.

STATE OF NEW YORK,
COUNTY OF KINGS, } SS.:

I, CHARLES T. HARTZHEIM, Clerk of the County of Kings, and Clerk of the Supreme Court of the State of New York in and for said County (said Court being a Court of Record), Do HEREBY CERTIFY that I have compared the annexed with the original certificate of incorporation filed and recorded in my office April 12, 1902, and that the same is a true transcript thereof, and of the whole of such original.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said County and Court, this 18th day of April, 1902.

CHAS. T. HARTZHEIM,
Clerk.

To the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Long Island:

The Church or congregation, duly incorporated, and known in law by the name of St. Timothy's Church, in pursuance, and by authority of a resolution of the vestry of the said Church, hereby applies for admission into union with the Church in this Diocese, and presents herewith a duly certified and authenticated copy of the resolutions of the said vestry adopted on the 3d day of March,

1902, authorizing such application, and agreeing to abide by, and conform to and observe all the Canons of the Church, and all the rules, orders and regulations of the Convention.

Also, a certified copy of the Certificate of Incorporation of the Church, which was duly recorded in the office of the County Clerk of the County of Kings, on the 25th day of July, 1898, in Book —, page —.

Also, a certificate of the Bishop that he approves of the incorporation of such Church, and that such Church, in his judgment, is duly and satisfactorily established.

And, also, evidence that not less than twenty-five persons, members of such Church, have habitually, for at least six months preceding the date of this application, attended Divine Service in such Church or congregation.

Dated at Brooklyn, in the County of Kings, and State of New York, this 3d day of March, 1902.

By order of the Vestry,
WALTER IRVING STECHER,
Rector.
J. ALEXANDER COWIE,
Clerk.

At a meeting of the Rector, Wardens and Vestry of the Church or congregation known as St. Timothy's, duly convened, and held according to law at the Borough of Brooklyn, on the 3d day of March, 1902, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved: That we, the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Timothy's Church, Borough of Brooklyn, desire admission into union with the Church in the Diocese of Long Island, and do make application therefor to the Convention of the Church in this Diocese, and do hereby agree to abide by, and conform to, and observe all the Canons of the Church, and all the rules, orders and regulations of the Convention.

Which is hereby certified by the Clerk of Vestry and is also authenticated by the seal of the Corporation.

The First Day.

Dated at Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, in the County of Kings, the 3d day of March, 1902.

J. ALEXANDER COWIE,
Clerk.

We, the undersigned, do hereby certify and declare that we are, and for six months last past have been connected with or been members of, and well acquainted with the affairs and condition of the Church or congregation known as St. Timothy's, and that we have had means of knowing, and do know the number of persons habitually attending the said Church during six months past, and that not less than twenty-five persons, members of such Church, have habitually, for at least six months preceding this date, attended Divine Service in such Church or congregation.

Dated at the Borough of Brooklyn, in the County of Kings, the 3d day of March, 1902.

JOSEPH COX, *Warden.*
J. ALEXANDER COWIE, *Clerk.*
HENRY SHENTON, *Vestryman.*

SEE HOUSE,
GARDEN CITY, NEW YORK,
July 5, 1898.

Believing St. Timothy's Mission, Brooklyn, to be satisfactorily established, I hereby give my canonical consent to its incorporation as a Parish.

A. N. LITTLEJOHN,
Bishop of Long Island.

TO ALL WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL CONCERN:

We, the undersigned, whose names and seals are affixed to this instrument, do hereby certify that on the eighteenth day of July, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-eight, the male persons, of full age, belonging to Saint Timothy's Church, in communion with the Protestant Episcopal

Church in the State of New York, worshipping in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, County of Kings, State of New York, not already incorporated, met at their usual place of worship aforesaid, for the purpose of incorporating themselves under the Act of the Legislature of the State of New York, to provide for the incorporation of religious societies, and the act to amend the same, in pursuance of notice duly given, specifying the object of the meeting, and the time and place thereof, which had been publicly read in the time of morning service two weeks prior to such meeting.

And we further certify that at such meeting not less than six male persons, of full age, belonging to the Church or Congregation aforesaid, and not already incorporated, and duly qualified to vote at such meeting, met for the purpose aforesaid.

And we further certify that the Reverend Walter Irving Stecher presided at the said meeting, and received the votes.

And we further certify that, by a majority of the votes of the persons present and qualified as aforesaid, it was determined that the said Church shall be known in law by the name of The Rector, Churchwardens, and Vestrymen of Saint Timothy's Church, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, County of Kings, State of New York.

And that it was in like manner determined that Monday of the week commencing with the first Sunday in Advent shall be the date of the regular election of such Corporation.

And that the number of Vestrymen determined upon to be six.

And we further certify that the following persons were elected Churchwardens and Vestrymen by a majority of votes of the persons present at the said meeting and qualified to vote, viz.:

Richard B. S. Grim, Warden, until next annual election.

William H. Haynes, Warden, until one year after next annual election.

Edward Bickford, Vestryman, until next annual election.

Francis Magee, Vestryman, until next annual election.

The First Day.

C. G. Einfuehrer, Vestryman, until one year after next annual election.

H. H. Goddard, Vestryman, until one year after next annual election.

J. A. Cowie, Vestryman, until two years after next annual election.

A. J. Ball, Vestryman, until two years after next annual election.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, we, the said Rev. WALTER IRVING STECHER, who was the presiding officer at the said meeting, and RICHARD B. S. GRIM, and J. A. COWIE, who were present and witnessed the proceedings, and were selected and named to sign and seal this certificate, have hereunto subscribed our names and affixed our seals, the 23d day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-eight.

WALTER IRVING STECHER. (L. S.)
RICHARD B. S. GRIM. (L. S.)
J. A. COWIE. (L. S.)

Signed and sealed in the presence of
WM. H. BEECHING,
Notary Public,
Kings County.

COUNTY OF KINGS,
STATE OF NEW YORK, } ss.:

I, WILLIAM P. WUEST, Clerk of the County of Kings, and Clerk of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, in and for said County (said Court being a Court of Record), DO HEREBY CERTIFY that I have compared the annexed with the original certificate of incorporation filed and recorded in my office July 25, 1898, and that the same is a true transcript thereof, and of the whole of such original.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said County and Court, this 12th day of September, 1898.

WILLIAM P. WUEST,
Clerk.

The Standing Committee on the Incorporation and Admission of Churches has received the application of *two* Churches to be admitted into union with the Church in this Diocese, viz.: the Church of the Nativity, in charge of the Rev. Andrew Fleming, and St. Timothy's Church, in charge of the Rev. Walter Irving Stecher. Your Committee has carefully examined the certificates of incorporation of both these applicants, certified by the officer whose duty it is to record certificates of incorporation of religious societies, and have found them correct in every particular. Your Committee has also seen the certificates of the Ecclesiastical Authority, that the incorporation of both these Churches was *approved before* the act of incorporation, and that both áre duly and satisfactorily established. Satisfactory evidence has also been given that not less than twenty-five persons of legal age, members of the Churches, have habitually, for at least six months preceding their application, attended Divine Service in these Churches. Your Committee has also read the resolution adopted by both, that they will abide by, and conform to the Constitutions, Canons, rules and orders in force within this Diocese, certified by the Clerks and authenticated by the seals of both Corporations. Your Committee therefore recommend that these two Churches be at once admitted to this Convention. The members of your Committee are unanimous in this recommendation.

CHAS. W. HOMER, *Chairman.*
WILHELMUS MYNDERSE,
A. H. MAN.
} *Members of Committee.*

Upon motion of the Rev. Dr. Homer, the Church of the Nativity, Brooklyn, and St. Timothy's Church, Brooklyn, were admitted into union with the Convention.

The First Day.

The Rev. Edward M. McGuffey nominated the Rev. Dr. Rogers for Secretary of the Convention. Upon motion of the Rev. Dr. Alsop, the vote by ballot was unanimously dispensed with, and, no objection being offered, the Convention instructed the Rev. Horace R. Fell to cast one ballot for the election of the Rev. Dr. Rogers as Secretary. The ballot was cast, and the Rev. Dr. Rogers declared elected.

The Rev. Dr. Rogers nominated the Rev. Horace R. Fell as Assistant Secretary. Upon motion the Rev. Mr. Fell was duly elected.

The Rev. Dr. Rogers nominated Mr. Alexander E. Orr for Treasurer. Upon motion of the Rev. Dr. Alsop, the vote by ballot was dispensed with, and, no objection being offered, the Convention instructed the Secretary to cast one ballot for the election of Mr. Alexander E. Orr as Treasurer. The Secretary cast the ballot, and Mr. Orr was declared elected.

The President then announced the appointment of the following Standing Committees:

On Incorporation and Admission of Churches.

Rev. CHARLES W. HOMER, D.D. Mr. A. H. MAN.
Mr. HARRINGTON PUTNAM.

On the Diocesan Fund.

Rev. HENRY T. SCUDDER. Mr. EDWARD I. HORSMAN.
Rev. C. L. NEWBOLD. Mr. FREDERICK A. PARSONS.
Mr. ALEXANDER E. ORR, *Treasurer,* 102 Remsen St., Brooklyn.

On the Treasurer's Report.

Mr. WILLIAM H. THOMAS. Mr. WILLIAM H. WALLACE.
Mr. JAMES M. CARRINGTON.

The First Day.

On the General Theological Seminary.

Rev. ROBERT WEEKS. Hon. JOHN A. NICHOLS.
Rev. ST. CLAIR HESTER. Mr. WM. MULLIGAN.
Mr. J. F. HALSTED.

On Canons.

Rev. R. F. ALSOP, D.D. Col. WM. S. COGSWELL.
Very Rev. SAMUEL COX, D.D. Hon. AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK.
Rev. S. D. MCCONNELL, D.D. Mr. WILHELMUS MYNDERSE.

On the Church Charity Foundation and Other Benevolent Institutions.

Rev. JOHN G. BACCHUS, D.D. H. A. FAIRBAIRN, M.D.
Rev. H. D. WALLER. Col. PETER MALLETT.
Rev. T. G. JACKSON. Mr. WM. H. MALE.

The President then appointed the following Inspectors of Elections:

On the Election of Members of the Standing Committee.

CLERICAL VOTE.	LAY VOTE.
Rev. H. D. WALLER.	Rev. JOHN H. SATTIG.
H. D. SCHENCK, M.D.	Mr. G. WEBSTER PECK.

On the Election of Members of the Missionary Committee.

CLERICAL VOTE.	LAY VOTE.
Rev. HENRY MESIER.	Rev. JOHN W. GAMMACK.
Mr. S. R. HAXTUN.	Mr. J. S. DAVIS.

Upon motion of Rev. Dr. ROGERS, a recess was taken until 2.30 P. M.

Luncheon was served at the Garden City Hotel.

The First Day.

On the reassembling of the Convention, announcement was made that Morning Prayer would be said in the Cathedral at nine o'clock the following day, and the second day's business session open at 10.30 A. M.

The President then announced that nominations were in order for two vacancies in the Standing Committee, one Clerical and one lay member for four years. The following gentlemen were nominated for the Standing Committee:

Clerical.	Lay.
Rev. J. G. Bacchus, D.D.	Mr. A. A. Low.
	Mr. A. C. Humphreys.
	Mr. F. A. Parsons.
	Hon. Augustus Van Wyck.
	Mr. J. W. Eaton.

The nominations were closed.

The President announced that nominations were in order for four vacancies in the Missionary Committee, two Clerical and two lay. The following gentlemen were nominated for the Missionary Committee:

Clerical.	Lay.
Rev. A. C. Bunn, M.D.	Mr. A. A. Low.
Rev. Lindsay Parker, Ph.D.	Mr. L. R. Greene.

The nominations were then closed.

The Bishop then read his annual address, which is printed in another part of this Journal.

Mr. Orr presented and read the Summary of the Treasurer's Reports of the Episcopal Fund, the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, the Diocesan Fund, and the Bishop's Salary Fund.

The First Day.

Report

OF THE TREASURER OF THE AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

The Trustees of the Fund for the Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Long Island, in account with the Brooklyn Trust Company, Custodian.

1901.			Dr.	INCOME.	PRINCIPAL.
June	1.	To	Stipend.	$125 00	
			"	87 50	
	20.	To	Bond and Mortgage No. 1448, Sara C. Loughlin.		$5,000 00
		To	Revenue Stamps on Assignment	2 00	
July	1.	To	Stipend.	125 00	
			"	100 00	
			"	100 00	
	3.	To	Bond and Mortgage No. 1454, C. Baur.		4,650 00
Aug.	1.	To	Stipend.	75 00	
	5.		"	45 50	
	6.	To	Bond and Mortgage No. 1459, Mary A. Kelly.		4,000 00
	31.	To	Stipend.	87 50	
Sept.	3.		"	125 00	
Oct.	1.		"	125 00	
			"	100 00	
			"	100 00	
Nov.	1.		"	75 00	
	6.	To	Bond and Mortgage No. 1482, Clarence D. Stone.		4,000 00
	7.	To	Stipend.	45 00	
	8.	To	Tax Searches re Mortgages.	5 50	
Dec.	2.	To	Stipend.	125 00	
	5.		"	87 50	
	10.	To	Rev. Robert Rogers, per voucher	6 54	
	31.	To	Commissions on Collections, 1901	100 00	
1902.					
Jan.	2.	To	Stipend.	100 00	
	3.		"	100 00	
Feb.	1.		"	50 00	
			"	75 00	

The First Day.

			INCOME.	PRINCIPAL.
Feb.	10.	To Stipend.	$45 50	
Mar.	1.	"	125 00	
		"	50 00	
	3,	"	87 50	
Apr.	1.	"	50 00	
		"	100 00	
		"	100 00	
	5,	"	50 00	
May	1,	"	75 00	
		"	50 00	
	5,	"	44 00	
			$2,744 04	$17,650 0
May	15.	Transferred to Principal account, balance of investment Nov. 6, 1901	2,931 91	
			$5,675 95	

1901. Cr.

May	15.	By Balance.	$5,568 29	$2,011 :
	31.	Interest to June 16 on Mortgage No. 898, King.	125 00	
June	1.	Interest to June 1 on Mortgage No. 1261, Ritchie.	90 00	
	19.	Mortgage No. 898, King, paid off.		5,000
July	2.	Mortgage No. 1261, Ritchie, paid off		4,000
		Interest on same to date.	15 00	
	20.	Interest on Balance to July 1.	60 27	
Sept.	9.	Estate of Mary Callahan, 60 per cent. on account of legacy.		1,800
	24.	Interest to Sept. 30 on Mortgage No. 899, Lott.	70 00	
Oct.	1.	Interest to Oct. 1 on Mortgages No. 1275, Martin.	78 75	
		No. 1311, Voight.	90 00	
		No. 1320, Wichert.	52 87	
		No. 1338, Black.	90 00	
		No. 1441, Gillies.	87 18	
		No. 1448, Loughlin.	53 75	
		Interest to Oct. 1 on 20 N. Y., Bkn. and Manhattan Beach R. R. Bonds	500 00	
	22.	Interest to Oct. 22 on Mortgage No. 897, Leonard.	137 50	

The First Day.

		INCOME.	PRINCIPAL.
Oct. 31.	Interest to Nov. 1 on Mortgages, No. 894, Kelly.	$60 00	
	No. 896, Rigby.	37 50	
	No. 939, Whitman.	150 00	
	No. 1009, Bloodgood.	100 00	
	No. 1050, Wischmann.	45 00	
	No. 1051, Wischmann	50 62	
	No. 1052, Seaman.	56 25	
	No. 1167, Fletcher.	67 50	
	No. 1251, Carter.	33 75	
Nov. 4.	Interest to Nov. 1 on Mortgage No. 952, Bunny.	87 50	
6.	Interest to Nov. 1 on Mortgages No. 904, Klaiber.	68 75	
	No. 981, Heatley	87 50	
8.	Interest to Nov. 1 on Mortgage No. 895, Chichester.	62 50	
12.	Interest to Nov. 9 on Mortgage No. 900, Mowbray.	125 00	
Dec. 2.	Interest to Dec. 1 on Mortgage No. 1459, Kelly.	50 00	
1902.			
Jan. 2.	Interest to Jan. 1 on Mortgages No. 1454, Baur.	95 33	
	No. 1482, Stone.	20 50	
	A. E. Orr, Treasurer, collections:		
	St. Mark's, Adelphi St., Brooklyn. $11 64		
	St. Ann's, Sayville. 7 70		
	Cathedral of the Incarnation. 10 69		
	C. H. G. 5 00		
	Holy Comforter, Brooklyn. 1 00		
	All Saints' Great Neck. 18 03		
	St. John's, Huntington. 7 00		
	St. Jude's, Blythbourne. 10 28		
	St. John's, C. C. F., Brooklyn. 10 00		
	St. Mary's, Dunton. 2 00		
Jan. 2.	St. Gabriel, Hollis. 3 38		
	St. George's, Hempstead. 15 00		
	St. Thomas', Ravenswood. 3 55		
	St. Paul's, Woodside. 6 00		
	St. James', Newtown. 16 76		
	St. Mark's, Islip. 63 38		
	Redeemer, Astoria. 20 69		
	St. Mark's, Adlphi St. Brooklyn. 14 42		

The First Day.

				INCOME.	PRINCIP.
Jan.	2.	St. James', St. James.	$3 00		
		Grace, Brooklyn Heights.	45 14		
		Caroline, Setauket.	3 13		
		St. Clement's, Brooklyn.	5 56		
		Christ, Oyster Bay.	12 39		
		St. Paul's, Brooklyn.	8 08		
		St. Ann's, Brooklyn Heights	42 30		
		St. George's, Flushing.	76 94		
		Christ, West Islip.	7 00		
		St. George's, Astoria.	17 17		
		Grace, Conselyea St., Brooklyn	1 71		
		Resurrection, Richmond Hill	25 00		
		Trinity, Rockaway.	59 52		
		Nativity, Brooklyn	2 25		
		Good Shepherd, Brooklyn.	10 00		
		St. Mark's, Islip (additional)	5 00		
		St. Martin's, Brooklyn.	12 35		
		St. Augustine, Brooklyn.	6 90		
		Christ, Bay Ridge.	56 78		
		St. John's, Fort Hamilton.	4 39		
		Grace, Riverhead	2 06		
		St. Stephen's, Brooklyn.	18 85		
		St. John's, Far Rockaway.	32 00		
				$684 04	
Jan.	8.	Bond and Mortgage No. 1383, Black, paid on account.			$5
		Interest on $500 to date		$9 81	
	20.	Interest to Jan. 1 on Balances.		66 28	
Mar.	29.	Interest to March 30 on Mortgage No. 899, Lott.		70 00	
Apr.	1.	Interest to April 1 on Mortgages No. 1275, Martin.		78 75	
		No. 1311, Voight.		90 00	
		No. 1320, Wichert.		52 87	
		No. 1383, Black.		78 75	
		No. 1441, Gillies.		101 25	
		No. 1448, Loughlin.		112 50	
		Interest to April 1 on 20 N. Y., Bkn. and Manhattan Beach R. R. Bonds		500 00	
	16.	Interest to April 22 on Mortgages No. 897, Leonard		137 50	
	29.	Interest to May 1 on Mortgage No. 1009, Bloodgood.		100 00	

The First Day.

			INCOME.	PRINCIPAL.
Apr.	30.	Interest to May 1 on Mortgage No. 904, Klaiber.	$68 75	
May	1.	Interest to May 1 on Mortgages No. 894, Kelly.	60 00	
		No. 896, Rigby.	37 50	
		No. 1050, Wischmann.	45 00	
		No. 1051, Wischmann.	50 62	
		No. 1052, Seaman.	56 25	
		No. 1168, Fletcher.	67 50	
		No. 1251, Carter.	33 75	
	2.	Interest to May 1 on Mortgage No. 939, Whitman.	150 00	
	5.	Interest to May 1 on Mortgage No. 981, Heatley.	87 50	
	7.	Interest to May 1 on Mortgage No. 952, Bunny.	87 50	
	8.	Interest to May 9 on Mortgage No. 900, Mowbray.	125 00	
		A. E. Orr, Treasurer, collections:		
		St. John's, Center Moriches. ... $2 00		
		Trinity, Roslyn. 7 46		
		Christ South Brooklyn. 45 19		
		St James', Brooklyn 25 66		
		Christ, Sag Harbor. 5 33		
		A Member of St. George's Parish, Flushing. 400 00		
		St. Luke's, Sea Cliff. 15 00		
		St. Thomas', Brooklyn. 10 00		
		Grace, Jamaica. 9 33		
		Incarnation, Brooklyn. 20 42		
		St. Michael's, Brooklyn. 76 50		
		St. Peter's, Brooklyn. 12 06		
		St. Andrew's, Brooklyn. 7 75		
		St. Mark's, Williamsburg. 9 13		
		St. Michael's, Brooklyn, E. D. 1 77		
		St. Mary's, Brooklyn. 17 52		
		St. Luke's, Brooklyn. 57 72		
				$722 84
	15.	Transferred from income this day.		2,931 91
			$10,483 39	$17,650 00
1901. May	15.	By Balance.	$4,807 44	

The First Day.

Assets.

Bond and Mortgage	No. 894,	Catherine and John Kelly.	$2,000 00
" "	895,	Francis H. Chichester.	2,500 00
" "	896,	Rebecca Rigby.	1,500 00
" "	897,	John E. Leonard.	5,500 00
" "	899,	John V. Lott.	2,800 00
" "	900,	Edwin H. Mowbray.	5,000 00
" "	904,	Louis F. Klaiber.	2,750 00
" "	939,	August Whitman.	6,000 00
" "	952,	Frank S Bonny.	3,500 00
" "	981,	George W. Heatley	3,500 00
" "	1009,	Edward D Bloodgood.	4,000 00
" "	1050,	Herman Wischmann.	2,000 00
" "	1051,	Herman Wischmann.	2,250 00
" "	1052,	James E. Seaman.	2,500 00
" "	1168,	George Fletcher.	3,000 00
" "	1251,	Joseph Carter.	1,500 00
" "	1275,	Stephen Martin.	3,500 00
" "	1311,	Elizabeth Voight.	4,000 00
" "	1320,	Herman Wichert.	2,350 00
" "	1383,	John Black, Jr.	3,500 00
" "	1441,	Robert C. Giles, Jr.	4,500 00
" "	1448,	Sarah C. Loughlin.	5,000 00
" "	1454,	C. Baur.	4,650 00
" "	1459,	Mary A. Kelly.	4,000 00
" "	1482,	Clarence D. Stone	4,000 00
$20,000 of New York, Brooklyn and Manhattan Beach R. R. 1st Consol. 5 per cent. Mortgage Bonds, due 1935.....			20,000 00
			$105,800 00
Add cash, as above.			$4,807 44
Total assets, 1902.			$110,607 44
Total assets, 1901.			105,229 50
Increase for the year.			$5,377 94

A. E. Orr,
Treasurer.

This is to certify that the Brooklyn Trust Co. holds for the Trustees of the Fund for the Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Long Island, the following cash and securities, to wit: Cash, $4,807.44; Bonds and Mortgages, $85,800; Railroad Bonds of the par value of $20,000.

BROOKLYN TRUST CO., *Custodian.*
By S. W. HUSTED,
Secretary.

BROOKLYN, May 15, 1902.

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND.

The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund submit the following report of their proceedings from May 6, 1901, to May 12, 1902:

Since May 6, 1901, the date of their last report, and including

Balance of the Fund on deposit with the Atlantic Trust Co. on that date.	$5 08

Their cash receipts and disbursements have been as follows:

Receipts.

Interest on Bonds of Churches.	$184 00	
Interest on Securities in Permanent Fund...	3,958 46	
Rent of house, 170 Remsen St., Brooklyn....	575 00	
Amount received for increase of the Episcopal Fund, per schedule herewith.....	2,123 08	
Redemption of Bond and Mortgage in the name of Mathilde L. Hartmann.	5,000 00	
Redemption of Bond and Mortgage in the name of Bruno B. Spiess.	5,000 00	
		$16,840 54
		$16,845 62

The First Day.

Disbursements.

Brought forward.		$16,845 62
Paid A. E. Orr, Treasurer, on account of Bishop's salary.	$4,170 19	
Paid for rent of Safe in Safe Deposit Vaults.	25 00	
Paid for Real Estate taxes.	497 07	
Paid for Bond and Mortgage in name of Jules Peck.	5,000 00	
Paid for Bond and Mortgage in name of Harriet E. Burke.	1,500 00	
Paid for Bond and Mortgage in name of Benj. Gorlin.	3,500 00	
Paid for Revenue Stamps and incidental expenses.	15 20	
Paid for Insurance on Furniture in house, 170 Remsen St., Brooklyn.	10 00	
		14,717 46
Balance on hand May 12, 1902		$2,128 16

Received from the following sources for increase of the Episcopal Fund:

From sundry Churches, collections:

1901		
Sept. 24.	Cathedral of the Incarnation.	$15 61
Nov. 4.	St. Clement's, Brooklyn.	3.72
Dec. 18.	St. Martin's, Brooklyn.	6.70
Dec. 26.	Grace Church, Brooklyn Heights.	10.75
1902		
Jan. 21.	St. Peter's, Brooklyn.	6.40
Feb. 11.	St. George's, Flushing.	15.97
11.	Church of the Advent, Bath Beach.	2.00
18.	Church of the Messiah, Central Islip.	1.00
18.	St. Ann's Church, Brooklyn Heights.	3.00
27.	Church of the Redeemer, Brooklyn.	23.57
Mar. 7.	St. Mary's Church, Shelter Island.	3.50
Apr. 23.	St. Gabriel's, Hollis.	2.31
May 1.	St. Luke's (Jubilee).	100.00
Mar. 10.	Nativity, Vanderveer Park.	3.37
27.	St. John, Brooklyn.	6.22
31.	Holy Cross Chapel, Brooklyn.	3.00
Apr. 7.	St. John, Fort Hamilton.	5.00

The First Day.

Apr.	10.	St. Philip, Brooklyn.	$2.35
	11.	Trinity, Roslyn.	4.00
	11.	St. James, St. James.	2.01
	12.	Christ, Oyster Bay.	5.00
	15.	St. George, Hempstead.	20.00
	15.	Christ, Bay Ridge.	9.77
	15.	Christ, Bellport.	6.37
	16.	St. Luke, Sea Cliff.	20.00
	22.	St. Thomas, Ravenswood.	1.05
	22.	Caroline, Setauket.	4.00
	23.	St. Michael, Brooklyn.	3.37
	24.	All Saints, Morris Park.	2.25
	25.	Emanuel, Great River.	2.50
	28.	Epiphany, Ozone Park.	2.20
	30.	Trinity, Rockaway.	10.14
		Christ, West Islip.	13.30
		St. John, Far Rockaway.	26.00
May	1.	St. Michael and All Angels, Seaford.	2.00
	1.	Resurrection, Richmond Hill.	6.00
		St. Luke, Brooklyn.	10.00
		Trinity, East New York.	6.10
	2.	All Saints, Great Neck.	10.69
	2.	Trinity, Northport.	2.00
	5.	St. Jude, Blythebourne.	3.09
	5.	Christ, Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn.	26.07
	5.	St. Mary, Amityville.	2.22
	7.	Christ, Port Jefferson.	2.00
	10.	St. Paul, Woodside.	12.50
	10.	Various parishes, through A. E. Orr, Treasurer, Bishop's Salary Fund.	1,693.98
			$2,123.08

The Fund is now invested as follows:

Bonds of Churches.

St. George's, Flushing.	$2,000.00	
Ascension, Bushwick.	300.00	
Christ, South Brooklyn.	1,000.00	
Redeemer, Brooklyn.	200.00	
St. Peter's, Brooklyn.	1,000.00	
Trinity, Northport.	50.00	
Redeemer, Astoria.	100.00	
		$4,650.00

The First Day.

Bonds and Mortgages.

Brought forward		$4,650 00
J. Carson Brevoort	$8,500 00	
Jules Peck	5,000.00	
Patrick O'Neill	5,500 00	
Alexander Weir	6,000.00	
Elizabeth Roche	1,750.00	
Geo. Wm. Koerner	1,300 00	
Ellen H. Thorne	1,500.00	
Michael P. Rogan	1,500.00	
Rosa Deppe	9,500.00	
Richard D. Robbins	5,500.00	
Harriet E. Burke	1,500.00	
Benj. Gorlin	3,500.00	
Henry Julian	6,750.00	
William G. Wilson	3,500 00	
		61,300.00

Railroad Bonds.

Metropolitan Elevated R. R. First Mortgage 6 per cent. Bonds, $7,000 cost	$7,089.08	
Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R. R., Nebraska Extension 4 per cent. Bonds, $11,000 cost	10,161.25	
West Shore R. R. guaranteed 4 per cent. Bonds, $9,000 cost	9,248.75	
		26,499.08
Cash balance, May 12, 1902, on special deposit with the Atlantic Trust Company, New York		2,128.16
		$94,577.24
Real Estate, House, 170 Remsen Street, nominal value		25,000.00
Total		$119,577.24

A. E. Orr, *President.*
F. A. Parsons, *Treasurer.*
Wm. H. Wallace.
Jas. R. Cowing.

May 15, 1902. Investments and securities examined and found correct as above.

Wm. H. Wallace,
Jas. R. Cowing,
Auditing Committee.

Balance Sheet.

Episcopal Fund, Diocese of Long Island, May 12, 1902.

Folio 66.	Real Estate (estimated value).	$25,000.00	
83.	Bonds of Churches.	4,650.00	
18.	Bonds and Mortgages.	61,300.00	
38.	Metropolitan El. R. R. Bonds, 6 per cent.	7,089.08	
44.	West Shore R. R. Bonds, 4 per cent. ...	9,248.75	
50.	Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R. R. Bonds, 4 per cent.	10,161.25	
75.	Atlantic Trust Company.	2,128.16	
86.	Episcopal Fund.		$119,577.24
		$119,577.24	$119,577.24

Report

OF THE TREASURER OF THE BISHOP'S SALARY FUND.

A. E. Orr, Treasurer, in account with the Bishop's Salary Fund, Diocese of Long Island.

1901.		
May 15.	Balance on hand this day.	$5,045 86

Receipts

From F. A. Parsons, Treasurer, Episcopal Fund:

1901.			
Oct. 1.	Cash on account.	$500 00	
Nov. 2.	"	1,000 00	
1902.			
Jan. 14.	"	1 ,000 00	
Apr. 1.	"	750 00	
May 8.	"	920 19	
			$4,170 19

The First Day.

From sundry Churches, for assessments levied prior to May 1, 1901.

1901.				
May	18.	Holy Comforter, Brooklyn.	$10 00	
Dec.	28.	St. Stephen, Brooklyn.	6 00	
1902.				
Apr.	2.	Trinity, Northport.	21 60	
				$37 6

From sundry Churches, for assessments for the year ending May, 1902.

1901.			
Sept.	17.	Christ, Sag Harbor.	$16 00
Oct.	10.	St. Peter, Brooklyn.	40 00
		St. John, Fort Hamilton.	5 72
		Christ Chapel, South Brooklyn.	4 00
	11.	Grace, Brooklyn Heights.	55 76
		St. Martin, Brooklyn.	20 00
	14.	St. Luke, Sea Cliff.	20 00
		St. Mark, Islip.	40 00
		Trinity, Rockaway.	36 00
		Christ, Port Jefferson.	9 00
	15.	St. John, Far Rockaway.	24 00
		Grace Massapequa.	13 75
		Holy Trinity, Greenport.	6 00
	16.	St. James, Smithtown.	24 00
	23.	Cathedral of the Incarnation.	33 76
	26.	St. Ann, Sayville.	24 00
	30.	St. Mark, Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn.	12 20
Nov.	6.	St. Paul, Flatbush.	30 00
	8.	Christ, Oyster Bay.	28 00
	18.	St. George, Flushing.	40 00
Dec.	2.	Christ, West Islip.	24 00
	3.	St. George, Hempstead	24 00
	4.	Caroline, Setauket.	7 44
	7.	Cathedral of the Incarnation.	25 00
	18.	Cathedral of the Incarnation.	15 00
	27.	Christ, Bay Ridge.	40 00
	28.	St. Stephen, Brooklyn.	12 00
1902.			
Jan.	2.	Good Shepherd, Brooklyn.	42 00
	3.	Resurrection, Richmond Hill.	18 64

The First Day.

n.	6.	Grace, Jamaica.	$20 00	
	13.	St. Mary, Brooklyn.	30 00	
	16.	St. Ann, Brooklyn Heights.	78 80	
	31.	Advent, Bath Beach.	12 00	
b.	4.	St. Luke, Brooklyn.	70 92	
ar.	7.	St. John, Parkville.	3 12	
	18.	St. Thomas, Ravenswood.	3 80	
	20.	Trinity, Roslyn.	10 00	
	31.	St. John, Long Island City.	15 60	
or.	1.	Ascension, Brooklyn.	20 00	
		Redeemer, Brooklyn.	52 00	
	2.	St. John, Brooklyn.	50 00	
		Trinity, Northport.	21 60	
		Redeemer, Merrick.	19 79	
		Christ, Bedford Ave., Brooklyn.	40 00	
		Grace, Conselyea St., Brooklyn.	20 00	
	3.	St. Paul, Glen Cove.	16 00	
	4.	Grace, Riverhead.	12 00	
	8.	St. Mark, Adelphi St., Brooklyn.	40 00	
		Messiah, Brooklyn.	32 00	
	9.	St. Matthew, Brooklyn.	50 00	
		St. Peter, Bay Shore.	20 00	
		Grace, Whitestone.	24 00	
	10.	Emmanuel, Islip.	18 08	
	11.	All Saints, Brooklyn.	48 00	
	14.	St. Paul, Patchogue.	16 00	
		St. James, Elmhurst.	6 00	
	17.	St. Augustine, Brooklyn.	20 00	
	19.	St. George, Brooklyn.	28 00	
	30.	Redeemer, Astoria.	32 00	
y	2.	Holy Trinity, Brooklyn.	112 00	
		St. Paul, Brooklyn.	30 00	
	9.	Christ, Manhasset.	12 00	
	10.	Holy Spirit, Bath Beach.	20 00	
	12.	Incarnation, Brooklyn.	64 96	
	13.	Trinity, Brooklyn.	30 00	
	14.	Atonement, Brooklyn.	36 00	
		Holy Apostles, Windsor Terrace.	16 00	
		St. John, Huntington.	19 00	
				$1,859 94
	16.	Interest on bank balances to Dec. 31, 1901		55 54
				$11,169 13

The First Day.

Disbursements

Payments on account of Bishop's Salary:

1901.				
May	31.	Rt. Rev. A. N. Littlejohn, D. D.	$500 00	
July	1.	"	500 00	
	31.	"	500 00	
Aug.	29.	"	500 00	
1902.				
Feb.	1.	Rt. Rev. Frederick Burgess, D. D.	266 13	
	27.	"	500 00	
Mar.	31.	"	500 00	
Apr.	28.	"	500 00	
				$3.766 13
May	16.	Rt. Rev. Frederick Burgess, D.D., for proportion of traveling expenses (three months)		62 50

Payments to F. A. Parsons, Treasurer of the Episcopal Fund, as directed by resolution of the Convention in May, 1901, for the increase of said Fund:

May	10.	On account of collections for Bishop's Salary Fund for the year ending May, 1902.	$1,693 98	
	16.	On account of collections for Bishop's Salary Fund for the year ending May, 1902.	165 96	
				1,859 94
				$5.688 57
1902.				
May	17	By balance this day.		$5.480 56

A. E. Orr,
Treasurer.

Examined and found correct.

Wm. H. Wallace,
James M. Carrington,
William H. Thomas,
Auditors.

Report

OF THE TREASURER OF THE DIOCESAN FUND.

A. E. Orr, Treasurer, in account with the Diocesan Fund, Diocese of Long Island.

Received from Churches:

1901.			
May	18.	St. Paul, Woodside.	$6 00
	31.	Christ, Brentwood.	3 81
Sept.	17.	Christ, Sag Harbor.	12 00
Oct.	10.	St. Peter, Brooklyn.	60 00
		St. John, Fort Hamilton.	4 29
		Christ Chapel, South Brooklyn.	3 00
	11.	St. Michael, Brooklyn.	22 50
		All Saints, Great Neck.	22 50
		Grace, Brooklyn Heights.	90 00
		St. Martin, Brooklyn.	15 00
	14.	St. Luke, Sea Cliff.	15 00
		St. Mark, Islip.	30 00
		Trinity, Rockaway.	27 00
		Christ, Port Jefferson.	6 75
	15.	St. John, Far Rockaway.	22 50
		Grace, Massapequa.	15 00
		Holy Trinity, Greenport.	4 50
	16.	St. James, Smithtown.	18 00
	26.	St. Ann, Sayville.	18 00
	30.	St. Mark, Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn.	12 75
Nov.	6.	St. Paul, Flatbush.	30 00
		St. John, Cold Spring Harbor.	10 50
	8.	Christ, Oyster Bay.	21 00
	12.	Christ, South Brooklyn.	60 00
	18.	St. George, Flushing.	30 00
Dec.	2.	Christ, West Islip.	18 00
	3.	St. George, Hempstead.	18 00
	4.	Caroline, Setauket.	6 00
	18.	Cathedral of the Incarnation.	10 00
	27.	Christ, Bay Ridge.	30 00
	28.	St. Stephen, Brooklyn.	13 50
1902.			
Jan.	2.	Good Shepherd, Brooklyn.	31 50
	3.	Resurrection, Richmond Hill.	15 00
	6.	Grace, Jamaica.	30 00

722277

The First Day.

Jan.	13.	St. Mary, Brooklyn.	$37
	15.	St. Augustine, Brooklyn.	15
	16.	St. Ann, Brooklyn Heights.	90
	31.	Advent, Bath Beach.	9
Feb.	4.	St. Luke, Brooklyn.	63
Mar.	7.	St. John, Parkville.	2
	18.	St. Thomas, Ravenswood.	3
	20.	Trinity, Roslyn.	5
	25.	Cathedral of the Incarnation.	25
	31.	St. John, Long Island City.	11
		Holy Cross Chapel, Brooklyn.	2
Apr.	1.	Ascension, Brooklyn.	15
		Redeemer, Brooklyn.	45
	2.	St. John, Brooklyn.	37
		Trinity, Northport.	32
		Redeemer, Merrick.	15
		Christ, Bedford Ave., Brooklyn.	45
		Grace, Conselyea St., Brooklyn.	15
	3.	St. Paul, Glen Cove.	12
	4.	Grace, Riverhead.	9
	8.	St. Mark, Adelphi St., Brooklyn.	45
		Messiah, Brooklyn.	54
	9.	St. Matthew, Brooklyn.	37
		St. Peter, Bay Shore.	15
		Grace, Whitestone.	18
	10.	Emmanuel, Islip.	15
	11.	All Saints, Brooklyn.	36
	14.	St. Paul, Patchogue.	12
		St. James, Elmhurst.	27
Apr.	17.	St. Augustine, Brooklyn.	15
	19.	St. George, Brooklyn.	30
	22.	Cathedral of the Incarnation.	25
	30.	Redeemer, Astoria.	27
May	2.	Holy Trinity, Brooklyn.	112
		St. Paul, Brooklyn.	22
	9.	Christ, Manhasset.	15
	10.	Holy Spirit, Bath Beach.	15
	12.	Incarnation, Brookyln.	60 00
	13.	Trinity, Brooklyn.	22 50
	14.	Atonement, Brooklyn.	27 00
		Holy Apostles, Brooklyn.	12 00
	16.	St. John, Huntington.	15 00
			$1,879 54

The First Day.

Contra.

1.		
ay 15.	Deficit this day, per statement.	$78 65

Payments.

ay 24.	Rev. Robert Rogers, Secretary.	250 00
	W. H. Woodcock, Organist.	50 00
	Adam Pfleging, Verger.	15 00
	J. W. Porter, Typewriting.	25 00
	James L. Mitchell, accountant.	100 00
31.	Rev. Robert Rogers, sundry disbursements.	31 78
ne 7.	Rev. G. V. Gilreath, mileage to Convention.....	2 30
13.	Rev. S. S. Roche, expenses of Board of Examining Chaplains.	44 37
g. 20.	W. S. Weed, on account of collation, May 21-22...	300 00
21.	Rev. J. G. Bacchus, expenses at Williamstown....	42 22
23.	Long Island Railroad, for special car.	40 00
27.	Rev. G. T. Lewis, mileage to Convention.	2 64
pt. 9.	Rev. Robert Rogers, expenses.	7 35
10.	W. S. Weed, balance due for collation, May 21-22..	80 85
17.	G. A. Pulis, for envelopes.	4 00
	Garden City Casino Ass'n, rent of hall, July 15....	30 00
	The Sentinel, printing, May 21.....	9 00
	Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 1,500 Journals, etc.	860 30
	Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 250 postal cards.	3 50
	The Orphans Press, printing.	11 50
18.	W. H. Woodcock, for music at funeral services, etc.	137 28
23.	Rev. Robert Weeks, expenses to Standing Committee meetings.	2 45
	Young Churchman Co., printing memorial to Bishop Littlejohn.	8 50
26.	Church Standard Co., printing minute by Dean Cox	13 02
t. 9.	Garden City Casino Co., telephone expenses	1 15
	R. G. Powell, use of chairs and cartage.	12 50
15.	Triennial dues to General Convention.	459 00
v. 1.	Churchman Co., printing obituary of Bishop Littlejohn.	38 40
19.	C. E. Cornell, services and disbursements at funeral	481 47
30.	Rev. A. B. Kinsolving, sundry disbursements.....	8 79
	Miss E. B. Close, for stenographic work.	6 25
	Brooklyn Daily Eagle, printing, etc.	31 75

The First Day.

Dec.	7.	Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 200 circulars.	$5 25
	9.	W. S. Weed, lunches and dinners, Nov. 20.....	498 42
		Garden City Hotel, board of delegates, Nov. 20....	81 25
		Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 1,000 circulars	14 25
		Rev. Robert Rogers, sundry disbursements.	90 52
	18.	Rt. Rev. George Worthington, D.D., honorarium for his Episcopal services to the Diocese....	100 00
	26.	Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 500 rules of order.	4 75
		Garden City Hotel, lunch and breakfast, Nov. 20..	3 00
	31.	W. H. Woodcock, services at Convention, Nov. 20,	50 00
1902.			
Jan.	8.	Rev. Robert Weeks, expenses to Standing Committee meetings.	4 96
	22.	Brooklyn Daily Eagle, circulars and stamps.....	9 19
	27.	Adam Pfleging, services at Convention, Nov. 20...	15 00
		Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 500 copies of Bishop Potter's sermon.	47 50
		Rev. Robert Rogers, postage, etc., on said sermons,	5 03
Feb.	11.	Rev. C. L. Hutchins, express charges on 113 Journals.	22 60
	15.	Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 200 blank forms.	17 23
Mar.	1.	Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 300 statements.	6 50
	11.	Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 1,000 circulars.	7 50
	14.	Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 100 circulars and stamps. ...	3 25
	17.	Garden City Casino Co., rent of hall, Nov. 20.	50 00
	22.	C. E. Cornell, rent of chairs, Nov. 20.	10 50
Apr.	21.	Stevenson & Marsters, two books ruled, etc.	43 00
May	15.	Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 225 circulars and mailing..	10 91
		Sundry expenses of collection, envelopes, stamps, etc.	24 02
			$4,313 65
1902.			
May	17.	Deficit this day.	$2,434 15

A. E. Orr,
Treasurer.

Examined and found correct.

Wm. H. Wallace,
James M. Carrington,
William H. Thomas,
Auditors.

The First Day.

Summary

OF THE AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, THE EPISCOPAL FUND, THE BISHOP'S SALARY FUND, AND THE DIOCESAN FUND.

A. E. Orr, Treasurer, in account with the Diocese of Long Island.

Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

Balance on hand at last accounting (of which $5,568.29 was for account of income and $2,011.21 for account of principal)		$7,579 50
Received during the year from fifty-four Churches		1,001 88
Received during the year from private individuals		2,205 00
Received income on investments for the same period		4,915 10
Received on account principal of mortgages		9,500 00
Total receipts		$25,201 48
Disbursed to beneficiaries during the year		2,630 00
Paid to Brooklyn Trust Company for collection of income and custody of assets	$100 00	
And for sundry expenses	14 04	
		114 04
Investments in bonds and mortgages		17,650 00
Total disbursements		$20,394 04
Balance on hand this date (all classified as income)		$4,807 44

The amount received for income exceeded the amount paid to beneficiaries and for expenses by $2,171.06, which added to $3,206.88, the contributions of the Churches and private individuals, makes a net gain for the year of $5,377.94, and brings the total of the Fund up to $110,607.44 as against $105,229.50 in May, 1901.

In 1900-1901 fifty-seven Churches contributed the sum of	$914 29
In 1901-1902 fifty-four Churches contributed the sum of	1,001 88

A decrease of three in the number of Churches contributing, and an increase of $87.59 in the amount contributed.

The demands on the Fund show a decrease for the year 1901-1902:

The amount paid to beneficiaries in 1900-1901 was.....	$2,804 50
The amount paid to beneficiaries in 1901-1902 was.....	2,630 00

Attached to the account is the certificate of the Brooklyn Trust Company that the assets of the Fund, as stated in the account, are in its keeping, and that the account as presented is correct.

The amount received during the year from private individuals for increase of this Fund is made up as follows:

From the Estate of Mary Callahan, 60 per cent. of a bequest made by her.	$1,800 00
From a member of the Parish of St. George's Church, Flushing.	400 00
From C. H. G. (an annual subscription).	5 00
	$2,205 00

Episcopal Fund.

Balance on hand at last accounting.		$5 08

Received on account of principal of the Fund:

From Churches on account of subscriptions to the Jubilee Fund.	$100 00	
From forty-four Churches, as provided for by Canon 7, Section 2, for increase of the Episcopal Fund.	329 10	
From A. E. Orr, Treasurer, for increase of the Episcopal Fund, as ordered by resolution of the Convention in May, 1901 (see Journal, page 82)	1,693 98	
Redemption of Hartman and Speiss mortgages....	10,000 00	
		12,123 08

Received on account of income of the Fund:

Interest on bonds of Churches.	$184 00	
Interst on investments.	3,958 46	
On account rent of house 170 Remsen St.....	575 00	
		4,717 46
		$16,845 62

The First Day.

Payments.

Charged to principal of the Fund:

Invested in mortgage of Jules Peck.	$5,000 00	
Invested in mortgage of Harriet E. Burke.	1,500 00	
Invested in mortgage of Benj. Gorlin.	3,500 00	
		$10,000 00

Charged to income of the Fund:

A. E. Orr, Treasurer, on account of the Bishop's Salary Fund.	$4,170 19	
Taxes on house 170 Remsen St., Brooklyn, safe deposit box rent, etc.	547 27	
		4,717 46
		$14,717 46
Balance on deposit with Atlantic Trust Company.		$2,128 16

The principal of the Fund now consists of:

Bonds of Churches.	$4,650 00
Bonds and mortgages.	61,300 00
Railroad bonds (at cost)	26,499 08
House 170 Remsen St., Brooklyn, valued at	25,000 00
Cash not invested.	2,128 16
	$119,577 24
In May, 1901, the principal of the Fund was.	117,454 16
Increase during the year.	$2,123 08

This increase is shown in the following statement:

Received on account subscriptions to the Jubilee Fund	$ 100 00
Received (from forty-four Churches) collections taken as directed in Canon 7, Section 2.	329 10
Received from A. E. Orr, Treasurer, Bishop's Salary Fund	1,693 98
	*$2,123 08

* NOTE.—This amount has been increased by payments made to the Treasurer of the Episcopal Fund, Mr. F. A. Parsons, since he closed his account on the 12th May, amounting to $560.67, making the increase for the year $2,683.75.

The increase in the principal of the Fund last year was..... $188 00

There is also due to the Episcopal Fund on account of subscriptions made in 1894 to the Jubilee Fund, but not yet paid, the sum of $697.04.

Diocesan Fund.

Received during the year from seventy-four Churches.....		$1,879
Deficit May 15, 1901.	$78 65	
Payments.		
Expenses of Convention, May 21-22, aggregating..	757 57	
Printing, postage, stationery, etc.	1,120 40	
Accountant's salary.	100 00	
Expenses of Bishop Littlejohn's funeral, etc.....	832 58	
Expenses of Convention, Nov. 20, aggregating....	865 49	
Honorarium to visiting Bishops.	100 00	
Triennial dues to General Convention.	459 00	
		4,31
Deficit this date.		$2,43

There is still due to this Fund from fifteen Churches sum of $576.45, of which $292.65 is on account of the assessi for the current year.

Bishop's Salary Fund.

Balance on hand at last accounting.		$5,0
Received from the Treasurer of the Episcopal Fund, ...	$4,170 19	
Received from three Churches for assessments levied prior to May, 1901.	37 60	
Received from sixty-six Churches on account of assessment for the year ending May, 1902.	1,859 94	
Received for interest on bank balances.	55 54	
		6,1
		$11,1
Payments.		
To the Rt. Rev. A. N. Littlejohn, D.D.	$2,000 00	
To the Rt. Rev. Frderick Burgess, D.D., $1,766 13		
And on account of traveling expenses, 62 50		
	1,828 63	
To F. A. Parsons, Treasurer Episcopal Fund.	1,859 94	
		5,6
Balance on hand this date.		$5,4

'here is still due to this Fund from fifteen Churches the ıf $799.31, of which amount $377.20 is on account of the ıent for the current year.

'nder the authority granted to the Treasurer by the Con- n, the account of one Church has been adjusted and set- uring the past year by making the following deductions he obligations ascertained to be due:

ıe Bishop's Salary Fund.	$18 00
he Diocesan Fund.	13 50
	$31 50

'ARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE FOLLOWING FUNDS.

Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

s paid.

1895	$2,876 50	
1896	3,039 00	
1897	2,464 00	
1898	3,130 00	
1899	2,749 37	
1900	2,289 00	
1901	2,804 50	
1902	2,630 00	
Decrease for the year.		$174 50

ıl of Fund.

May, 1895	$89,047 76	
May, 1896	91,190 71	
May, 1897	94,045 57	
May, 1898	96,168 00	
May, 1899	98,815 71	
May, 1900	102,219 68	
May, 1901	105,229 50	
May, 1902	110,607 44	
Increase for the year.		$5,377 94

The First Day.

Episcopal Fund.

Principal of Fund.

May, 1895	$104,729 91	
May, 1896	108,209 93	
May, 1897	113,983 35	
May, 1898	116,481 25	
May, 1899	116,945 71	
May, 1900	117,266 16	
May, 1901	117,454 16	
May, 1902	119,577 24	
Increase for the year		$2,123 0

Bishop's Salary Fund.

Surplus Balances.

May, 1895	$5,779 80
May, 1896	2,787 12
May, 1897	1,685 80
May, 1898	2,819 41
May, 1899	3,593 34
May, 1900	4,905 73
May, 1901	5,045 86
May, 1902	5,480 56

Diocesan Fund.

Surplus Balances.

May, 1895	$1,057 40
May, 1896	920 14
May, 1897	1,195 54
May, 1898	1,238 68
May, 1899	537 37
May, 1900	350 25
May, 1901 (deficit)	78 65
May, 1902 (deficit)	2,434 15

A. E. ORR,
Treasure

BROOKLYN, May 17, 1902.

n 1 of Section 2, Canon 7, Article 1 of the Canons, shall be the duty of every Rector or Minister of a Parish or Congregation in this Diocese to ıl collection or contribution to be made in aid of ıe support of the Episcopate, and in the case of a the duty shall devolve upon the Wardens and

ing Churches have complied with the requirements ınon:

Incarnation.	$15 61
oklyn.	3 72
dyn.	6 70
Heights.	10 75
yn.	6 40
ach.	2 00
hing.	15 97
Islip.	1 00
n Heights.	3 00
lyn.	23 57
Island.	3 50
veer Park.	3 37
n.	6 22
el, Brooklyn.	3 00
amilton.	5 00
lyn.	2 35
	4 00
mes.	2 01
ıy.	5 00
ıpstead.	20 00
ge.	9 77
	6 37
ff.	20 00
enswood.	1 05
t	4 00
is.	2 31
oklyn, E. D.	3 37
is Park.	2 25
River.	2 50
Park.	2 20

The First Day.

Trinity, Rockaway.	$1
Christ, West Islip.	[illegible]
St. John, Far Rockaway.	[illegible]
St. Michael and All Angels, Seaford.	
Resurrection, Richmond Hill.	
St. Luke, Brooklyn.	1
Trinity, East New York.	
All Saints, Great Neck.	1
Trinity, Northport.	
St. Jude, Blythebourne.	
Christ, Bedford Ave., Brooklyn.	[illegible]
St. Mary, Amityville.	
Christ, Port Jefferson.	
St. Paul, Woodside.	
Christ, South Brooklyn.	1
Christ, Sag Harbor.	
St. Peter, Bay Shore.	
St. John's Chapel, C. C. F., Brooklyn.	
St. Paul, Flatbush.	
St. Thomas, Farmingdale.	
Grace, Massapequa.	
St. Alban's, Canarsie.	
St. John, Parkville.	
Ascension S. S., Brooklyn.	
St. Joseph, Queens.	
St. Timothy, Brooklyn.	
St. Matthias, Sheepshead Bay.	
St. Mark, Bedford Ave., Brooklyn.	
St. Ann, Sayville.	
St. Andrew, Brooklyn.	
St. Stephen, Brooklyn.	
Holy Comforter, Brooklyn.	
St. Mark, Islip.	
St. John, Huntington.	
St. John, Long Island City.	
St. James, Newtown.	
St. Mary, Brooklyn.	
St. Augustine, Brooklyn.	
St. Paul, Brooklyn.	
St. Michael, Brooklyn.	
St. Saviour, Maspeth.	
St. Mary, Laurel Hill.	
Ascension, Rockville Center.	

The First Day.

, Astoria.	$1 00
;, Bayside.	7 49
pherd, Brooklyn.	10 00
e, Astoria.	7 00
n, Brooklyn.	10 00
Adelphi St., Brooklyn.	6 50
Center Moriches.	1 00
y Churches paid.	$618 21

E.—Of the above, 36 Churches contributed $289.11 since
ısurer of the Episcopal Fund closed his account on the
y, 1902.

following Churches have failed to comply with the re-
ıts of Canon 7, Section 2:

, Brooklyn.	St. Matthew's, Brooklyn Manor.
t, Brooklyn.	St. John, Cold Spring Harbor.
Brooklyn.	St. Paul's Chapel, College Point.
apel, Brooklyn.	St. Mary, Dunton.
Brooklyn.	Transfiguration, Freeport.
nselyea St., Brooklyn.	St. Paul, Glen Cove.
stles, Brooklyn.	Annunciation, Glendale.
it, Bath Beach.	Grace, Jamaica.
ıity, Brooklyn.	Zion, Little Neck.
Brooklyn.	Christ, Manhasset.
our, Brooklyn.	Redeemer, Merrick.
bas, Brooklyn.	Nativity, Mineola.
olomew, Brooklyn.	Grace, Whitestone.
e, Brooklyn.	St. Luke, Easthampton.
, Brooklyn.	Holy Trinity, Greenport.
ew, Brooklyn.	St. Paul, Patchogue.
's Chapel, Brooklyn.	Grace, Riverhead.
as, Brooklyn.	St. Mary, Ronkonkoma.
ration, Brooklyn.	—37 Churches.

e the closing of the report of the Treasurer of the Epis-
nd on May 12, I have paid over to him the following
received by me:

The First Day.

From Churches on account of assessments for the Bishop's Salary Fund for the year ending May, 1902:

Incarnation, Brooklyn.	$64 96
Trinity, Brooklyn.	30 00
Atonement, Brooklyn.	36 00
Holy Apostles, Windsor Terrace.	16 00
St. John, Huntington.	19 00
St. Saviour, Maspeth.	18 60
All Saints, Bay Side.	18 00
St. George, Astoria.	29 00
	$231 56

The amount due from Churches for assessments to the Bishop's Salary Fund for the year ending May, 1902, is (on May 19, 1902) $311.60.

Since the closing of the Treasurer's accounts (on May 17th), the following Churches have paid, as noted below:

For credit of the Bishop's Salary Fund:

St. Saviour's, Maspeth.	$18 60	
St. Bartholomew's, Brooklyn.	60 00	
		$78 60
St. Thomas' Church, Brooklyn.		26 00

For credit of the Diocesan Fund:

St. Bartholomew's, Brooklyn.	$45 00	
All Saints', Bay Side.	13 50	
St. George, Astoria.	21 75	
Zion, Little Neck.	30 00	
		110 25
St. Thomas' Church.		21 00

Amounts due from Churches, May 19, 1902:

To Bishop's Salary Fund (assessments prior to May, 1894)..	$22 00
To Episcopal Fund (assessments May, 1894, to May, 1897)..	42 31
To Bishop's Salary Fund (assessments May, 1897, to May, 1901)	275 20
To Episcopal Fund (assessment for year ending May, 1902)..	311 60
To Diocesan Fund.	245 20
	$1,096 31

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

of Amount Due from Churches to the Bishop's Salary and Diocesan Funds.

May, 1895	$3,627 84
May, 1896	4,504 18
May, 1897	2,145 06
May, 1898	896 84
May, 1899	916 74
May, 1900	947 05
May, 1901	775 40
May, 1902	789 40

A. E. ORR,
Treasurer.

BROOKLYN, May 19, 1902.

Mr. Orr presented and read the Treasurer's Report of the Cathedral Chapter.

Report

OF THE TREASURER OF THE CORPORATION OF THE CATHEDRAL OF THE INCARNATION, DIOCESE OF LONG ISLAND.

At a special meeting of the Cathedral Chapter, held April 12, 1902, the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

"*Resolved:* That the Treasurer be instructed to make a concise statement to the Diocesan Convention of the present status of the endowment funds of the Cathedral Corporation and of the current expenses and income for the last fiscal year."

The First Day.

In obedience to the above resolution the Treasurer begs to present the following report:

The endowments of the Cathedral Corporation are four in number.

First—The sum of $300,000, which Mrs. Stewart's executor, with the consent of her heirs, turned over to the Cathedral Corporation without conditions.

Second—A charge created by Mrs. Stewart's executor and her heirs jointly on sundry real estate located in the City of New York and at Saratoga Springs of $500,000 (which was subsequently paid off in cash), for the building and maintaining a school for girls and for the erection and maintaining other buildings connected with the Cathedral Corporation at Garden City.

Third—An endowment created by the late Henry Hilton consisting originally of five hundred bonds of $1,000 each of the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railroad of a then estimated value of $400,000. Subsequently this road defaulted in its interest payments and was reorganized. As a result the Corporation now owns $375,000 first mortgage 4 per cent. bonds, $100,000 of Adjustment Bonds and $16,706.25 in cash, having a total estimated value at the present time of about $490,000.

The conditions attached to this endowment are:

1st. That $7,000 per annum of the income is to be used in maintaining a high standard of musical service at the Cathedral.

2d. $3,500 per annum is to be applied to the maintenance of, and in keeping "good hospitality" at the See House.

3d. $2,500 per annum towards the stipend of the Dean of the Cathedral, and

4th. The balance of the annual income to be used in such manner as the Chapter may elect.

Fourth—The Witherell endowment of $5,000, with which Mrs. Witherell, a niece of Mrs. Stewart, has endowed a scholarship at St. Mary's School.

There has been paid out and these amounts will be charged against the proper endowment funds when the enlargement of St. Mary's School is completed, to wit:

Collateral inheritance tax $24,046.00 and counsel fees $8,500, in settlement of suit brought by the heirs of Mrs. Stewart.	$32,546 00
Land purchase account, including six buildings and site for St. Mary's School.	43,247 50
St. Mary's School building, including estimated cost of the addition now under construction, and furniture account..	140,000 00
Balance cost of gymnasium over contributions of patrons of St. Paul's School.	13,551 08
Cost of the Deanery (for which rent is paid)	15,876 82
Cost of power, heat and light plant and all conduits	54,822 16
	$300,043 56

It may be a matter of interest to the Convention to know that the total income from all sources since the creation of the Corporation has exceeded the total outgo for maintenance of the Cathedral, the See House, the Missions, taxes and all betterments not included in the above statement, by about $28,000.

In further compliance with the directions of the Chapter, I submit a condensed statement of the Treasurer's report for the last fiscal year presented to the Chapter at its meeting of December, 1901:

The income of the Corporation (schools not included) for the fiscal year 1900-1901 (part estimated) is	$48,782 21
There was paid out and charged to Cathedral Maintenance account during the year, including missions and charities..	33,506 27
Leaving a balance of	$15,275 94

to protect all other current expense obligations of the Corporation.

St. Paul's School

The total amount received and credited to St. Paul's School, and bills for tuition not yet paid but considered good, for the year is.	$74,152 55
The disbursements for school maintenance, repairs, etc.	79,717 97
The deficit for the year is.	$5,565 42

Included in St. Paul's maintenance account is the cost of laundry equipment amounting to $1,777.17, which may be classed as an extraordinary expense. If this is deducted from the total disbursements the actual deficit in maintenance account for the year would be $3,788.25.

St. Mary's School

The total amount received from St. Mary's School for the year (including income from the Witherell endowment) is	$21,115 13
The disbursements for school maintenance for the year are..	23,669 62
The deficit for the year is.	$2,554 49

Included in St. Mary's maintenance account is the sum of $240 for a fire escape; this is properly an extraordinary charge, and if so allowed would reduce the deficit to $2,314.49.

Recapitulation

Balance of income after providing for Cathedral Maintenance, missions and charities.		$15,275 94
From which deduct		
Deficit St. Paul's School Maintenance Account....	$5,565 42	
Deficit St. Mary's School Maintenance Account. ..	2,554 49	
		8,119 91
Surplus income for the year over expenditure for maintenance of all kinds.		$7,156 03

There was received during the year on account of the principal of invested funds the sum of $94,250, and there was invested in guaranteed bonds and mortgages the sum of $72,000.00. A record of these receipts and disbursements will be found in the Treasurer's quarterly accounts submitted to the Chapter.

There was paid out during the year on account of St. Mary's Building Account the sum of $14,644.48.

I estimated the income for the current year at.	$45,000 00
And the cost of Cathedral Maintenance Account at.	32,000 00
Leaving an estimated balance of.	$13,000 00

to provide for school deficits and other expenses of the Corporation.

Respectfully submitted,
A. E. ORR,
Treasurer.

Brooklyn, May 20, 1902.

Mr. Orr presented and read the Treasurer's Report of the Trustees of the Estate belonging to the Diocese of Long Island.

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE ESTATE BELONGING TO THE DIOCESE OF LONG ISLAND.

Since their last report (see Journal of the Convention of 1901, page 83,), the Trustees have received the following:

No. 74. The Augustus Rapelye Trust of $5,000, created under the third clause of his will, reading as follows:

"*Third*—I give and devise to the Trustees of the Estate belonging to the Diocese of Long Island Five Thousand Dollars, to have and to hold the same upon trust for the Church or Congregation known as St. Mary's Mission Chapel at Laurel Hill, in the Borough of Queens, City and State of New York, to have and to hold and manage the same, and to apply the interest and income thereof for the benefit and use of the above Church or Congregation so long as the same shall conform with the Canons, rules, regulations and usages of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Long Island, and upon the failure or violation thereof then to be held and applied upon the like trust for the use of any other Church or Congregation so conforming in said Diocese, the said Corporation may appoint or select."

The sum mentioned above has been received and invested in guaranteed mortgages on Brooklyn real estate drawing 4½% interest.

No. 75.—A deed dated 13th August, 1901, from Sarah E. Maurice and Margaret J. Maurice removing certain restrictions contained in a certain deed from the same parties to the Trustees known as Deed No. 62 of the record dated 30th December, 1896.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

A. E. ORR,
Treasurer.

Brooklyn, May 20, 1902.

Mr. Orr presented and read a report of his action on the following resolution, which had been referred to him with power by the last Annual Convention:

Resolved: That as Zion Church, Little Neck, has contributed substantially more than its quota to the principal of the Episcopal Fund, it be relieved from assessments therefor from the time of said contribution.

Mr. Orr presented the Report of the Treasurer on the resolution of Mr. William R. Griffiths referred to him with power at the last Convention.

"Mr. WM. R. GRIFFITHS offered the following:

Resolved: That as Zion Church, Little Neck, has contributed substantially more than its quota to the principal of the Episcopal Fund, it be relieved from assessments therefor from the time of said contribution.

In the opinion of the Treasurer neither Mr. Wm. R. Griffiths or the Vestry of Zion Church, Little Neck, has presented any valid reason why the relief prayed for should be granted.

Respectfully submitted,

A. E. ORR,
Treasurer."

May 19, 1902.

DOUGLASTON, L. I., May 17, 1902.

Mr. ALEXANDER E. ORR,
Treasurer of the Diocese of Long Island:

MY DEAR SIR:

You probably know the contention of our Vestry in regard to the Bishop's salary. Some years ago Zion Church availed itself of an offer, officially made by the Diocese, to contribute a stated sum for Episcopal Endowment, and to thereby secure release from annual payments. I regret that there should be any misconception or misjudgment of our position; but, in so far as I am acquainted with the facts, I am bound to defend the motive and attitude of our Vestry.

Very truly yours,
R. M. W. BLACK,
Rector of Zion Church.

Rev. Dr. Alsop reported the following recommendations of the Committee on Canons, and gave notice of intention to move their adoption on the second day's session:

We recommend that Subdivision 12, of Section 2 of Canon 3, Article 1 be amended to read as follows:

12. Three Lay Delegates to the Convention from the Cathedral one of whom shall be a member of the Cathedral Chapter, shall be chosen by the Lay Members of the Congregation acting under by-laws made by the Chapter, and the evidence of their appointment shall be a certificate signed by the Dean, or the Precentor if the Dean is absent, and by the recording officer.

We recommend that Subdivision 1 of Section 1 of Canon 8, Article II., be amended to read as follows:

SECTION 1. (1) In cases of controversy between any Rector or Assistant Minister of any Church or Parish, and the Vestry or Trustees thereof, which cannot be settled by the parties themselves, and is such as to injure the peace and prosperity of the Parish or the Church, the said parties, or either of them, may make a written application to the Ecclesiastical Authority for decision thereupon.

The First Day.

We recommend that Canon 9, Article 1, be amended so that it shall read as follows:

SECTION 1. The Corporation organized by Special Act of the Legislature in 1902 under the name of "The Diocesan Missions of Long Island" is hereby recognized as a diocesan institution, for which provision is recommended to be made.

It shall present at each annual convention a report of its financial condition, showing its receipts and expenditures of money for the preceding year, and all property received or accepted by it in trust, or otherwise, and giving an account of all work done by it.

SECTION II. The Diocese shall be divided into four districts, to be called Archdeaconries, as follows, to wit:

1. The Northern Archdeaconry of the Borough of Brooklyn, including all that part of Kings County lying north of a line running from the river up the middle of Montague Street to Fulton Street, to Flatbush Avenue, to Atlantic Avenue, to Franklin Avenue, south to Flatbush Avenue, to Jamaica Bay.

2. The Southern Archdeaconry of the Borough of Brook lyn including all that part of Kings County lying south of said line.

3. The Archdeaconry of Queens and Nassau, comprising Queens County and Nassau County.

4. The Archdeaconry of Suffolk, comprising Suffolk County

SECTION III. Each Archdeaconry shall be composed of the Clergy resident within its limits, together with three Laymen from each Parish, appointed annually by the Rector, or Minister-in-Charge, or in his absence by the Vestry, to serve until the sitting of the next Convention, and one Lay Delegate from each Chapel or Mission station not represented in the Convention and having fifteen or more regular communicants, to be appointed by the Minister of said Chapel from among its Laity.

For the purposes of this Canon, Clergymen shall be considered to be resident in that Archdeaconry where their work is located. But this Canon shall not be construed so as to exclude from membership Clergymen resident within the limits of the Archdeaconry and canonically resident in the Diocese who are officers of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and those engaged as professors or instructors of youth in any College, Academy or General Semnary of learning duly incorporated.

At its first regular meeting, and every fourth year thereafter, each Archdeaconry as constituted above shall nominate to the Bishop, for his approval or rejection, a Clergyman to fill the office of Archdeacon, whose duty shall be, in the absence of the Bishop, to preside at all meetings and to perform the other functions of the office as hereinafter provided. His term of office shall be for four years from the time of his appointment, and until his successor shall be nominated and approved. In case the office should become vacant by death or resignation, a special meeting of the Archdeaconry shall be convened by the Bishop, and the said Archdeaconry shall proceed at once to the filling of the office in the manner provided above.

SECTION IV. The Convention shall annually elect one layman from each of the said Archdeaconries as a Trustee of "The Diocesan Missions of Long Island," and shall further elect, as Trustees of that corporation, two Clergymen and two laymen at large. The persons so elected as Trustees of the Diocesan Missions of Long Island shall, together with those Trustees of the corporation who hold office ex officio, constitute the Missionary Committee of the Diocese, of which Committee the Bishop shall ex officio be the head.

SECTION V. The Missionary Committee thus constituted and created shall have the management of the missionary operations of the Diocese, and the control of the funds raised for Missionaries. It shall have for its officers the corresponding officers

of "The Diocesan Missions of Long Island." It shall receive annually from the several Archdeaconries full reports of their work, and with the aid of said reports it shall make a full annual report to the Diocesan Convention, giving an account of all the work done by it, and moneys raised and expended by it within the limits of the Diocese. It shall meet as soon as convenient after the adjournment of the Diocesan Convention, at which meeting, after completing its organization, it shall designate the amounts desired from each Archdeaconry and allot the amount to be expended in each Archdeaconry, and shall at once notify the secretaries of the several Archdeaconries of its action; such designation and allotment to be based in a general way upon the reports of the previous year. The fiscal year shall end at the meeting of the Missionary Committee next preceding the Diocesan Convention, said meeting to be not less than five days before the Convention.

SECTION VI. It shall be the duty of the Archdeacon to take the oversight of the missionary work in the Archdeaconry, with the exception of cathedral and parochial chapels. He shall confer with the Bishop as to plans and details, and with the Clergy within the limits of whose parishes missionary work may be proposed, or is being conducted. He shall survey the ground and propose, as occasion offers, plans of operation, and in case such plans be adopted by the Archdeaconry, awaken, as far as opportunity can be found, an interest therein on the part of the congregations.

Each Archdeaconry shall annually present a report of the condition and progress of the missionary work within its limits to the Missionary Committee of the Diocese, in time for said Committee to make its report to the Convention. It shall be the duty of the treasurer of each Archdeaconry to receive contributions from the parishes and to forward the same to the treasurer of the Missionary Committee, and to keep and account for the money of the Archdeaconry, paying out any such sums as he shall be authorized to pay by a regular meeting.

SECTION VII. Each Archdeaconry shall, in open meeting, under the advice of the Bishop and with the consent of the Clergy within the limit of whose parishes missionary work may be proposed, conduct the missionary work within its own limits; shall have control of the distribution of the money allotted to it by the Missionary Committee in aid of mission stations and feeble parishes; shall apportion for collection among its parishes and missions the sums from time to time so allotted, and may, at its discretion, with the approval of the Bishop, undertake special missionary work within its limits, and raise funds for such purposes, provided it shall first have met the assessments made upon it by the Missionary Committee.

SECTION VIII. Each Archdeaconry shall hold, at least twice annually, stated meetings for the transaction of its business, and no apportionments or appropriations shall be made except at those meetings. The time and place of such meetings shall be fixed by the vote or by-laws of each Archdeaconry.

It shall be the duty of each Clergyman, unless prevented by grave and reasonable causes, to attend the regular meetings of the Archdeaconry, and to report all missionary work done in his cure. It shall be competent for each Archdeaconry to arrange, by by-laws or otherwise, such a programme for devotional, business and social exercises as shall in their judgment tend to the profit and pleasure of the meetings.

SECTION IX. No missionary station shall be established or missionary appointed except with the concurrence of the Bishop. The Bishop, together with the Archdeacon, shall have the power to remove any missionary for causes touching his moral character or efficiency.

No appropriation shall be made by the Missionary Committee, or by any Archdeaconry, in aid of any organized parish, except upon application of the Wardens and Vestrymen of said parish, with the written consent and approval of the Minister, if there be one.

The First Day.

The Rev. Dr. McCONNELL gave notice of intention to move the amendment of Canon 10, Section I, so as to read as follows: "It is hereby declared to be the duty of every congregation in this Diocese to make an annual collection, to be paid to the Trustees of said fund, who shall hold and apply the same to the relief of widows and children of deceased Clergymen of this Diocese. It is recommended that such collection by taken on the annual Thanksgiving Day, or the Sunday next before or next following."

Also, to amend Section II of the same Canon by inserting before the word "Fund" in the sixth line the words "interest of said," so that the line shall read "receive applications for relief and apply the interest of said, etc."

Also, to transpose the two amended sections so that Section II shall become Section I.

This was referred to the Committee on Canons for report.

The Rev. Dr. ROGERS gave notice of intention to move the amendment of Article III of the Constitution as follows:

ARTICLE 3. CONSTITUTION.

To be added to Section 2:

"No Clergyman, however, shall have a right to a seat in the Convention unless he has been canonically resident in this Diocese for the period of six months immediately preceding the meeting of the Convention."

This was referred to the Committee on Canons for report.

Mr. MYNDERSE gave notice of intention to introduce the following resolution at the second day's session:

Resolved: That the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund of the Diocese of Long Island be, and that they hereby are authorized and instructed to convey the premises commonly known as No. 170 Remsen Street, Brooklyn, unto the Diocesan Missions of Long Island, for the uses and purposes of such corporation, by instrument of conveyance in due form under the corporate seal of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund of the Diocese of Long

Island and under the hand of its appropriate officers, to the end that a full and complete title to the said premises may be vested in the Diocesan Missions of Long Island.

The Rev. St. Clair Hester read the report of the Committee on The General Theological Seminary.

Committee on the General Theological Seminary:

Rev Robert Weeks, Hon. John A. Nichols,
Rev. St. Clair Hester, Mr. William Mulligan,
Mr. J. F. Halstead.

Your Committee are impressed with the fact that every year marks a steady growth in the financial strength, increased facilities for effective work, and greater usefulness of this institution. An examination of the Annual Report of the Standing Committee to the recent meeting (May 13, 1902) of the Board of Trustees of the Seminary shows some of the following encouraging features: The endowment funds now in the custody of the Finance Committee for the support of scholarships and to pay the salaries of professors and lectureships amounts to the substantial sum of $1,376,872.68. Extensive alterations have been made in Jarvis Hall during the past year to provide for a fireproof extension to the library. The cornerstone has been laid of a new dormitory, to be called White Hall, which will accommodate forty additional students, and when two others, which the Committee on Real Estate has been authorized to proceed with, have been completed, accommodations will be provided for two hundred students. The Rev. Charles H. Hayes, a graduate of the Seminary and associate professor of philosophy at Trinity College, Hartford, has accepted his election as professor of evidences, and will enter on the duties of his chair next September. The chair of Pastoral Theology, for some time vacant, has also been filled by the election of the Rev. Herbert M. Denslow, Rector of St. John's Church, Lafayette, Ind. During the session of the late meeting of the Board of Trustees a committee from the

Alumni Association appeared and tendered to them for use, without any restrictions, the fund which they had raised for the maintenance of a lectureship in the Seminary. As this fund has been in litigation for some years, this seemed a happy solution of a controversy which had occasioned irritation, and which to some appeared to involve a matter rather of interpretation than of principle. Finally, it is a gratifying and encouraging fact to record that the senior class recently graduated had a membership of thirty-eight students, and of these four have offered themselves for service in the foreign field.

Respectfully submitted. ROBERT WEEKS.

The Rev. Mr. SCUDDER moved that the report of the Standing Committee be now read. Motion lost.

Upon motion, the Convention adjourned to Wednesday morning.

The Second Day.

WEDNESDAY, *May 21st.*

Morning Prayer was read by the Rt. Rev., the Bishop, the Rev. SAMUEL COX, D. D., and the Rev. R. L. BRYDGES.

The Convention met pursuant to adjournment, the Rt. Rev. the Bishop presiding. The minutes and proceedings of the first day were read and approved.

The Clerical and Lay Delegates not present on the first day were requested to send their names to the Secretary's desk.

The President announced a change in the Committee on the Incorporation and Admission of Churches, Mr. H. PUTNAM being appointed in place of Mr. WILHELMUS MYNDERSE.

The Convention then proceeded to elect members to fill vacancies in the Standing Committee. The Rev. J. T. RUSSELL, who had been appointed one of the Inspectors of Election for the Clerical vote, being absent, the President appointed the Rev. HENRY D. WALLER in his place.

While the Inspectors were counting the ballots the Convention proceeded with the transaction of business, as follows:

Upon motion of Rev. Mr. MCGUFFEY (there being no rival candidates for the positions on the Missionary Committee), the balloting was dispensed with, and, there being no objection, the Secretary was instructed to cast one ballot for the nominees. The Secretary then cast a ballot, as follows:

For Clerical Members of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese:

Rev. ALBERT C. BUNN, M. D. Rev. LINDSAY PARKER, Ph. D.

For Lay Members of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese:

Mr. LYMAN R. GREENE. Mr. A. AUGUSTUS LOW.

The Second Day.

The President then nominated the following Trustees for the approval of the Convention:

THE TRUSTEES.

Of the Episcopal Fund:

Mr. ALEXANDER E. ORR. Mr. WILLIAM H. WALLACE.
Mr. JAMES R. COWING. Mr. A. AUGUSTUS LOW.
Mr. FREDERICK A. PARSONS.

Of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy:

Rt. Rev. FREDERICK BURGESS, D.D. Hon. TOWNSEND SCUDDER.
Rev. REESE F. ALSOP, D.D. Mr. HENRY E. PIERREPONT.
Mr. ALEXANDER E. ORR.

Of the General Theological Seminary:

Rev. ROBERT WEEKS. Mr. HENRY E. PIERREPONT.
Rev. ST. CLAIR HESTER. Mr. JOHN F. HALSTEAD.

Upon motion of the Rev. Dr. ALSOP, the above nominations were confirmed.

The President then announced the appointment of the following Standing Committees:

STANDING COMMITTEES.

On the Salary of the Bishop:

Rev. GEORGE F. BREED, Ph.B. Mr. FREDERICK A. PARSONS.
Rev. E. M. MCGUFFEY. Mr. LYMAN R. GREENE.
Rev. J. H. DARLINGTON, D.D. FRANCIS H. MILLER, M.D.
Mr. ALEXANDER E. ORR.

On Christian Education:

Rev. SPENCER S. ROCHE, D.D. Mr. A. AUGUSTUS LOW.
Rev. H. H. WASHBURN. Mr. GEORGE POPLE.
Rev. PAUL F. SWETT. Mr. A. H. MAN.

On the American Church Building Fund:

Rev. ARTHUR B. KINSOLVING. } *Commissioners for Long Island.*
Mr. HENRY E. PIERREPONT. }

Rev. JAMES H. DARLINGTON, D.D.	Mr. A. AUGUSTUS LOW.
Rev. GEORGE F. BREED, Ph.D.	Mr. SPENCER ALDRICH.
Rev. HENRY MESIER.	Mr. A. H. MAN.
Rev. JAMES FLEY AITKINS.	O. F. HIBBARD.

Sunday School Commission:

Rev. WILLIAM WILEY.	Mr. A. AUGUSTUS LOW.
Rev. JAMES H. DARLINGTON, D.D.	Mr. CHASE MELLEN.
Rev. RALPH L. BRYDGES.	Mr. CHARLES H. FULLER.

Rev. GEORGE W. DAVENPORT.

The Rev. T. G. JACKSON and Mr. P. R. JENNINGS were nominated for the Deputies to the Missionary Council.

Upon motion of the Rev. Mr. MCGUFFEY, the balloting for Deputies to the Missionary Council was dispensed with, and, no objection being offered, the Secretary was instructed to cast one ballot for the gentlemen nominated. The ballot was cast, and the Rev. T. G. JACKSON and Mr. P. R. JENNINGS declared elected.

The Rev. Dr. ALSOP then read the following report from the Committee on Canons:

The Committee on Canons, to whom was referred the motion of Dr. Rogers amending Article 3 of the Constitution, by adding to Section 2 the words, "No Clergyman, however, shall have a right to a seat in the Convention unless he has been canonically resident in this Diocese for the period of six months immediately preceding the meeting of the Convention," have had the same under consideration, and respectfully report:

That in their judgment the purpose of the mover would be secured by a shorter period. They therefore offer the following resolution:

Resolved: That Article 3, Section 2, of the Constitution be amended by adding to it the following words:

"No Clergyman, however, shall be a member of this Convention unless he has been canonically resident in this Diocese for

the period of three months immediately preceding the meeting of the Convention."

The Rev. Dr. ROGERS accepted the amended resolution as offered by the Rev. Dr. ALSOP, which being duly seconded, the motion was carried and held over for final action at the next Convention.

The Rev. Dr. ALSOP then presented the following recommendation from the Committee on Canons:

The Committee on Canons, to which was referred the motion made by Rev. Robert Kimber at the last Convention, that Article III, Section 2, of the Constitution be amended by striking out the words "two committees of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society," and inserting instead "Board of Managers," respectfully report:

That they have had the same under consideration, and recommend that it be *approved* and lie over for further action at the next Convention.

This recommendation was seconded by the Rev. Dr. ROGERS and approved by the Convention.

The Rev. Dr. ALSOP, in accordance with the notice given on the first day of the Convention, moved as follows: That Subdivision 1 of Section I of Canon 8, Article II, be amended to read as follows:

SECTION I [1]. "In cases of controversy between any Rector or Assistant Minister of any Church or Parish and the Vestry or Trustees thereof, which cannot be settled by the parties themselves, and is such as to injure the peace and prosperity of the Parish or the Church, the said parties, or either of them, may make a written application to the Ecclesiastical Authority for decision thereupon."

After some discussion, upon motion of Rev. Mr. MCGUFFEY, the matter was recommitted to the Committee on Canons.

The Rev. Dr. MCCONNELL then presented and read the following report and recommendations of the Special Committee on the General Clergy Relief Fund, appointed at the last Convention. The Committee on Canons reported favorably these recommendations.)

Report

OF COMMITTEE ON THE GENERAL CLERGY RELIEF FUND, AND UPON A PLAN TO PROVIDE RELIEF FOR THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF THE CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE.

Your Committee beg leave to report and recommend as follows:

There are in existence three sources from which relief for aged and infirm Clergy may be secured:

First.—The "General Relief Fund." This is the general and official society for clerical relief covering the whole Church. Its income is derived from royalties on the publication of the Hymnal, and also from collections taken generally in churches. Its benefactions are distributed by a board of managers at their discretion, and apply to needy Clergy and also to their widows and orphans.

Second.—"The Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Children of Clergymen in the State of New York." This is an insurance company, which pays annuities and pays fixed sums to the children of deceased clergymen upon the payment of an annual premium of $8. It also distributes its surplus income among the children of its policyholders at the discretion of the managers. Its benefits are open to any clergyman canonically resident in any diocese in the State of New York.

Third.—The "Fund for the Aged and Infirm Clergy" of the Diocese of Long Island. This fund is a trust administered at their discretion by a Board of Trustees. It is fed from offerings in churches, and from the income of its endowment. It is available only for the relief of aged and infirm Clergy, and not for their widows and orphans.

The widows and orphans of Clergymen of this Diocese are the persons in whose interest your Committee has been formed. The income from the General Clergy Relief Fund is altogether inadequate to supply their needs. The income from the Diocesan Relief Fund is not available for them.

The Second Day.

The last Convention Journal shows that this fund possesses an endowment of $105,000. It receives, in round numbers, from donations, $3,000; from interest on endowment, $5,000. It pays to beneficiaries, in round numbers, $3,000 annually. It adds to its endowment from income $3,000 to $5,000 annually. It also appears that it satisfies all the claims made upon it. The Diocese provides by canon that a collection shall be taken annually in each parish for this fund. It is evident, therefore, that the proceeds of this collection are added annually to the endowment of the fund, and that there is no need of this collection to enable the fund to fulfil its purpose, which can well be done out of income from investments. Your Committee therefore recommends that for the present, and until further action be taken by this Convention, a collection shall be taken annually in each parish and placed in the hands of the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund specifically for the relief of the widows and children of needy Clergymen of this Diocese.

For this purpose they recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved: To amend Canon 10, Section I, Article 1, so as to read as follows: "It is hereby declared to be the duty of every congregation in this Diocese to make an annual collection, to be paid to the Trustees of said fund, who shall hold and apply the same to the relief of widows and children of deceased Clergymen of this Diocese. It is recommended that such collection be taken on the Annual Thanksgiving Day, or the Sunday next before or next following."

Also, to amend Section II of the same canon by inserting before the word "Fund" in the sixth line the words "interest of said," so that the line shall read "receive applications for relief and apply the interest of said," etc.; also, to transpose the two amended sections, so that Section II shall become Section I.

Respectfully submitted,

S. D. McConnell,
Fred C. Cocheu,
A. A. Low.

The Second Day.

Pursuant to notice given on the first day of the Convention, the Rev. Dr. McCONNELL moved the adoption of the above-mentioned amendments. The motion was carried.

Pursuant to notice given on the first day of the Convention, the Rev. Dr. ALSOP offered a resolution to amend Canon 9, Article I, so that it shall read as follows:

(These amendments will be found among the proceedings of the first day.)

The resolution was carried.

The Inspectors made their report on the balloting for members of the Standing Committee, and the Secretary announced the result:

STANDING COMMITTEE.

CLERICAL VOTE.

Number of ballots	81
Defective (for Layman)	1
Blank (for Clergyman)	3
For Clerical Member.	
Rev. J. G. Bacchus, D.D.	68
Rev. T. G. Jackson	9
Rev. W. P. Evans	1
For Lay Member.	
Jas. W. Eaton	6
Alex. C. Humphreys	52
A. A. Low	11
F. A. Parsons	4
Augustus Van Wyck	7

H. D. WALLER,
H. D. SCHENCK,
Tellers.

LAY VOTE.

Total vote cast	33
For Clerical Member.	
Rev. Dr. Bacchus	32
Defective vote	1
	33
For Lay Member.	
Alex. C. Humphreys	19
F. A. Parsons	6
Augustus Van Wyck	4
A. A. Low	3
Jas. W. Eaton	1
	33

JOHN HENRI SATTIG,
G. WEBSTER PECK,
Tellers.

The Second Day.

The President declared the Rev. Dr. BACCHUS and Mr. A. C. HUMPHREYS elected members of the Standing Committee for four years.

The Rev. A. B. KINSOLVING presented and read the report of the Standing Committee:

Report

OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESE OF LONG ISLAND, MAY 20, 1902.

The Standing Committee of the Diocese of Long Island begs to present the following report:

The Secretary of the Convention certified to the Secretary of the Standing Committee the election of the following gentlemen on May 22, 1901: Rev. Arthur B. Kinsolving and Mr. Wilhelmus Mynderse to serve four years each.

June 10, 1901.—The Committee organized by the election of the Rev. Dr. Swentzel as President and Rev. Mr. Kinsolving as Secretary. Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev. Frederick William Taylor, D.D., as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Quincy. Consent was given the Church of the Epiphany, Brooklyn, to place an additional mortgage of $3,200 on their property. Mr. M. Clifford Pardee was recommended to the Bishop as a candidate for Holy Orders, his candidateship to date from May 16, 1901.

August 28, 1901.—A special meeting of the Committee was held on this date. Mr. Mynderse was appointed Secretary pro tem. The President made formal announcement of the death of Bishop Littlejohn, and the Rev. Dr. Bacchus and Mr. Orr were appointed a Committee to prepare memorial resolutions for submission at the next meeting of this Committee. It was further resolved that the Diocese assume the funeral expenses of Bishop Littlejohn, and the Treasurer, Mr. Orr, was authorized to adjust and pay all bills and charges connected therewith, and to borrow funds for such purpose if necessary. Mr. Orr reported that the

thedral Chapter had requested Mrs. Bird to remain in the See ›use until further arrangements should be made, and that in : meantime the Maintenance Fund for the See House was .ced at Mrs. Bird's disposal.

The President of the Committee was authorized to arrange · Episcopal visitations to such Parishes as should call upon n for such ministrations. The President was further author-d to issue in the name of the Standing Committee, as the ec-siastical authority, suitable prayers to be used during the va-ıcy of the Episcopate.

Mr. Arthur Searing Peck was received as a Postulant. Rev. :lvin Honeyman was received as a Presbyter of this Diocese, ving been duly transferred from the Diocese of Rhode Island.

The Rev. Robert P. Kreitler was granted Letters Dimissory the Diocese of Massachusetts. Mr. William Stanley Edge, a stulant of this Diocese, was transferred to the Diocese of Mil-ıukee. Credentials were signed for Mrs. E. B. Parker as a legate from the Diocese of Long Island to the Meeting of the omen's Auxiliary to be held in San Francisco. Mr. George ster Peabody announced by letter his inability to attend the neral Convention and the Committee designated from the list Provisional Deputies, in order, Mr. P. R. Jennings, Dr. J. El-t Langstaff, Col. Peter Mallet and the Hon. Townsend Scudder, supply the deficiency in the representation of the Diocese. The ctor, Wardens and Vestrymen of Trinity Church, Northport, re granted leave to convey by warranty deed the property used them as a rectory to Edward Thompson in consideration of : release by him of the mortgage now held by him.

An application for Ella A. Bartow to the Trustees of the ınd for the Relief of Orphans of Deceased Clergymen was gned. Letters Dimissory of the Rev. William Satterlee Packer, eacon, from the Diocese of Massachusetts to that of Long land were accepted.

Consent was given to the transfer of the Rt. Rev. Samuel ook Edsall, D.D., Missionary Bishop of North Dakota, to be shop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Minnesota.

The Second Day.

It was determined to take no action at this meeting respecting the call of a special Convention.

September 18, 1901.—The Standing Committee, acting as the ecclesiastical authority of the Diocese, by reason of a vacancy in the Episcopate, resolved: First, to call a special Convention for the election of a Bishop in the place of the Rt. Rev. Abram Newkirk Littlejohn, D.D., LL.D., deceased; second, that such Convention is hereby called, to be held in the Cathedral at Garden City on Wednesday, November 20, 1901, at half-past 10 A. M.; and, third, that the Secretary of the Convention be instructed to issue notices of this call in the usual manner, and to call upon the parishes and congregations to elect lay delegates to the Convention.

The Committee signed testimonials of Arthur Searing Peck as a candidate for Holy Orders, and further, acting as the ecclesiastical authority, accepted him as a candidate.

The President of the Committee was authorized to issue a license as Lay Reader to Arthur S. Peck, R. Clifford Pardee, M.D., and Walter Nicholas Clapp.

Permission was given the Rector, Churchwardens and Vestrymen of the Church of the Nativity, Vanderveer Park, Brooklyn, to mortgage its real property in an amount not exceeding $4,500. Mr. Henry E. Pierrepont sent a communication announcing that he would be unable to attend the approaching General Convention, and Col. Peter Mallet was designated in his stead.

It was further announced that Mr. John A. Nichols would be unable to attend the same Convention, and Mr. Townsend Scudder was designated to fill the vacancy.

The Rev. Dr. Bacchus presented memorial resolutions upon the death of Bishop Littlejohn, and it was ordered that they be printed in the *Churchman* and an engrossed copy presented to the family of Bishop Littlejohn.

Notice from the Bishop of North Carolina was presented to the Committee, acting as the ecclesiastical authority, announcing

the deposition from the Ministry of Edward Phillip Green, for causes not affecting his moral character; that Gaston Battle and Wm. P. Crittenden had been removed from the list of candidates for Priest's Orders, and the name of Wm. Thos. Bost had been removed from the list of candidates for Deacon's Orders in that Diocese.

November 4, 1901.—Rev. George Albert Cain, formerly a Methodist Minister, was recommended as a candidate for Priest's Orders, and the Standing Committee, duly acting as the ecclesiastical authority, accepted him as such. Mr. Cain's papers having been forwarded to the Secretary over sea, and hence delayed, his admission was dated back to August 1.

Rev. Wm. D. Perry, formerly a Dutch Reformed Minister, was recommended for ordination to the Diaconate in December.

It was resolved that all Letters Dimissory presented at this meeting be laid on the table for action after the coming Convention.

The Rev. R. W. Cochrane was given a Letter Dimissory to the Diocese of New York. A license as Lay Reader was authorized to be given by the President to Mr. Wm. E. Sager and Franklin John Bohannan.

The President of the Committee was further authorized to arrange for the December ordinations.

The Standing Committee, acting as the ecclesiastical authority of the Diocese, and with the aid of the Rev. Robt. Rogers, Ph.D., Secretary of the Convention, prepared a list of Clergy entitled to seats at the approaching Convention.

Announcement was received that the Rev. Thos. Percy Swift had been appointed Assistant to the Rector of St. Paul's Church, Flatbush, and the Rev. Edwin G. Weed in the same capacity at St. Paul's, Brooklyn.

The Committee approved the action of the Vestry of Zion Church, Little Neck, in calling the Rev. R. M. Black to be Rector, such action on the part of this Committee being required under a certain charter of that Parish.

The Second Day.

Mr. Orr and Drs. Swentzel and Rogers were appointed a Committee on further arrangements for the special Diocesan Convention.

November 25, 1901. The Secretary presented for action canonical papers relative to the election of the Rev. Frederick Burgess, D.D., to be Bishop of Long Island, and on motion he was authorized on behalf of the Committee to proceed at once to send these papers to the Standing Committees of the several Dioceses, requesting consent to the consecration of Dr. Burgess as Bishop of Long Island.

Letters Dimissory were given the Rev. Wilmer P. Bird to the Diocese of New York and the Rev. Paul Rogers Fish to the Diocese of Vermont.

A request was received from the Mission of the Transfiguration, Brooklyn, to be allowed to move their church to a point several blocks from its present location, and on motion it was resolved that the three nearest Churches be notified to appear before the Committee at its next meeting for a conference upon the matter.

A communication from the Diocese of New York, drawing the attention of this Committee, as the ecclesiastical authority, to the religious needs of certain inmates of an institution for the care of the insane at Central Islip, was referred to the Archdeacon of Suffolk.

Mr. Orr was deputized to thank Bishop Potter for his memorial sermon at the late Convention.

December 16, 1901.—The Bishop-elect attended the meeting to consult with the Committee as to the Consecration Services. These were left entirely in his hands.

The application of David T. Weidner to be admitted a Postulant was referred to the Bishop-elect.

Rev. Henry Clay Briggs, M.A., was recommended for ordination to the Diaconate.

The Second Day.

Provision was made for certain ordinations on St. Thomas' Day.

A communication in reference to the apportionment scheme of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society was referred to the Bishop-elect, as was also a petition from the Rev. Chas. Henry Webb for the shortening of his term as Deacon.

A Lay Reader's license was granted to Chas. F. Lemy.

Certain papers were signed recommending the widow of the late Rev. Pallam Williams as a proper beneficiary of a relief fund.

The Committee gave a hearing to the representatives of the Cathedral Mission of the Transfiguration, who desired to move from its present site to Ridgewood and Euclid Avenue, and to representatives of the three nearest parishes. After a full hearing of the case, it was resolved that the consent be denied.

February 17, 1902.—Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev: Alex. Hamilton Vinton, D.D., to be Bishop of Western Massachusetts, and the Rev. Chas. S. Olmsted, D.D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Colorado.

David T. Weidner was recommended to be received as a Candidate for Priest's Orders.

The corporation of St. Luke's Church, Sea Cliff, were given permission to place a mortgage of $2,565 on their new Rectory.

An application from the Mission Church of the Holy Comforter, Brooklyn, to assume the responsibility of the insurance upon their church property was declined.

A plan was laid before the Committee by which the house 170 Remsen Street, formerly the residence of the late Bishop, can be converted into a Diocesan Mission House; and the draft of a bill to be presented to the State Legislature looking to the incorporation of a Diocesan Mission Society, was read and approved.

A communication was received from the Standing Committee of the Diocese of New York, asking the concurrence of the Commmittee in securing the repeal of the Act of 1901, amending the then existing religious corporations law, which law had

been passed after long consideration and deliberate approval by each of the Dioceses within the State of New York. It was resolved:

That the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Long Island do hereby express their hearty concurrence with the application made to the Legislature of this State by the Standing Committee of the Diocese of New York for the repeal of the Act of 1901 amending the religious corporations law in respect to the sale or mortgage of the real property of an incorporated Episcopal parish, to the end that the law may be restored to the form it had prior to the Act of 1901, and

Resolved: That the Secretary send a certified copy of this resolution to the Secretary of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of New York.

May 19, 1902.—Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev. James Heartt Van Buren as Missionary Bishop of the District of Porto Rico, and the Rev. Henry Bond Resterick to be Bishop of the Missionary District of Honolulu.

The following were recommended to the Bishop for admission to the sacred order of priests: The Revs. Henry Rutgers Remsen, Charles Henry Webb, Henry Clay Briggs and Wm. Satterlee Packer. The following were recommended to the Bishop for admission to the sacred order of Deacons: Duncan McPherson Genns and Roelif Hasbrouck Brooks.

ARTHUR B. KINSOLVING,
Secretary.

Pursuant to notice given on the first day of the Convention, the Rev. Dr. ALSOP offered a resolution to amend Subdivision 12 of Section II of Canon 3, Article I, to read as follows:

[12]. "Three Lay Delegates to the Convention from the Cathedral, one of whom shall be a member of the Cathedral Chapter, shall be chosen by the lay members of the congregation, acting under by-laws made by the Chapter, and the evidence of

their appointment shall be a certificate signed by the Dean, or the Precentor if the Dean is absent, and by the recording officer."

The motion was carried.

Pursuant to notice given on the first day of the Convention, Mr. MYNDERSE offered the following resolution:

"*Resolved:* That the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund of the Diocese of Long Island be, and that they hereby are, authorized and instructed to convey the premises commonly known as No. 170 Remsen Street, Brooklyn, unto the Diocesan Missions of Long Island, for the use and purposes of such corporation, by instrument of conveyance in due form, under the corporate seal of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund of the Diocese of Long Island and under the hand of its appropriate officers, to the end that a full and complete title to the said premises may be vested in the Diocesan Missions of Long Island."

The resolution was unanimously adopted.

The Rev. A. B. KINSOLVING read the report of the Committee on the American Church Building Fund.

The Commissioners of the American Church Building Fund and the Diocesan Committee appointed by the Bishop beg leave to make the following report:

During the last year twenty-nine parishes in this Diocese have made contributions to this fund, amounting to $763.44, as against $657.82 last year, a gain of more than $100. Besides this, a legacy of $5,000 was received from the late Augustus Rapelye, of St. James' Church, Newtown, to found a memorial fund. This brings the total for the year from Long Island up to $5,763.44. The following have been placed in red during the year as having completed their quota: the Church of the Holy Spirit, Bath Beach; St. James', Newtown; St. Thomas', Ravenswood; Christ Church, Bellport; and Christ Church, Sag Harbor.

The principal sum of this fund has grown during the year

from $360,000 to $371,000. It was created for a large and important purpose, and more and more as the fund increases, the Trustees are making gifts towards the erection of churches out of the interest account rather than loans from the principal sum. This betokens a healthier condition of things in the management of church planting. It is getting to be the policy of the Bishops and others to erect such church building as can be speedily paid for, instead of more costly structures destined for a term of years to be burdened with debt. No worthy application for a gift of money to complete a new Church is refused. The Trustees have made this year the largest individual gift that they have ever made to a Church, viz., to the colored congregation in Galveston, Texas, whose Church was swept away by a cyclone. This gift was $500, the extreme limit under the Constitution. The Trustees, even at the cost of being considered severe, have endeavored in all cases to safeguard the principal sum of this fund, and the General Convention last October strongly approved of the course the Commission has pursued. Long Island, we learn from the headquarters in New York, is the banner Diocese in the matter of systematic offerings, and many of our circulars have been sent out to the Commissioners of other Dioceses commending to them the system in use in this Diocese. Partly through a discernment of the wisdom and value of endowments, fostered in this Diocese under the statesmanlike leadership of the first Bishop of Long Island, and partly through the unflagging zeal of the Lay Commissioner, Long Island has been the steadfast friend of this movement. Your Committee would respectfully urge the great value of such a fund as this, administered by a competent and painstaking central board, as contrasted with much of the well-meant but ill-considered help bestowed in this quarter and that, now worthily and again mistakenly, and would ask that either on or near the second Sunday in November or at some other time, an offering be sent to its treasury.

ARTHUR B. KINSOLVING,
HENRY E. PIERREPONT,
Commissioners.

RECEIPTS FROM DIOCESE OF LONG ISLAND FROM MAY 15, 1901, TO MAY 12, 1902, BY AMERICAN CHURCH BUILDING FUND COMMISSION.

KINGS COUNTY.

Bath Beach, Holy Spirit.	$35 00
Brooklyn, All Saints.	10 00
" Christ, Clinton St.	15 00
" Christ Chapel.	5 62
" Good Shepherd.	15 63
" Grace, Brooklyn Heights.	114 63
" Messiah.	12 02
" St. Ann's.	135 00
" St. John's.	8 00
" St. Luke's.	100 00
" St. Mark's.	9 33
" St. Michael's.	36 80
" St. Mary's.	17 52
" St. Paul's.	10 00
" St. Peter's.	5 80
" St. Stephen's.	3 00
" Ascension.	10 00
" Christ, Bedford Ave.	10 00
	$553 35

QUEENS AND NASSAU COUNTIES.

College Point, St. Paul's.	$1 30
Flushing, St. George's.	38 16
Great Neck, All Saints.	16 66
Jamaica, Grace.	14 03
Newtown, St. James.	5,000 00
Queens, St. Joseph's.	1 10
Ravenswood, St. Thomas.	1 79
Richmond Hill, Resurrection.	5 00
	$5,078 04

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Bellport, Christ.	$14 00
Islip, St. Mark's.	9 64
Sag Harbor, Christ.	108 41
	$132 05

The Second Day.

SUMMARY.

Kings, 18 Parishes.	$553
Queens and Nassau, 8 Parishes.	5,078
Suffolk, 3 Parishes.	132
	$5,763

Holy Spirit, Bath Beach; St. James', Newtown; St. Thomas', Rave wood; Christ, Bellport; Christ, Sag Harbor—in red during the past y

The $5,000.00 credited St. James' Church, Newtown, wa legacy of the late Augustus Rapelye, founding a memorial fu

H. E. PIERREPONT,
Lay Commissioner for L. I

AMERICAN CHURCH BUILDING FUND COMMISSION

"Therefore we his servants will arise and build."—Neh. ii:20.

DIOCESE OF LONG ISLAND.

Brooklyn, May 12, 1902.

The Diocesan Commissioners again ask the clergy and laity of Long Island to increase their efforts for the Fund, that our Diocese may complete its quota. Last year four parishes completed their proportion, and twenty-nine parishes contributed to the Fund.

Attention is invited to the founding of memorial, named, funds.

The Fund now amounts to $370,868.43.

1. This Fund is permanent, and will continue doing its work.

2. The object is necessary to Church extension, and to the establishment of religious influences in sparsely settled portions of the land.

3. The plan is no experiment. In England the Church Building Society has done splendid work. And our own Commission can show a record of twenty years of faithful and efficient service.

4. The business affairs of the Commission are managed by experienced business men, elected by the Commission at large, and having the confidence of the entire community.

5. BEQUESTS ARE ASKED. FORM: I GIVE, DEVISE AND BEQUEATH TO THE "AMERICAN CHURCH BUILDING FUND COMMISSION," OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FOR THE USES OF SAID COMMISSION, ETC.

6. PLEASE SEND CONTRIBUTIONS TO GEORGE C. THOMAS, TREASURER, CHURCH MISSIONS HOUSE, 281 FOURTH AVE., N. Y., WHO WILL RETURN RECEIPT, AND ACKNOWLEDGE IN THE SPIRIT OF MISSIONS.

Rev. A. B. KINSOLVING,
H. E. PIERREPONT,
Commissioners for Long Island.

The Second Day.

TABLE OF ASSESSMENTS, 1902.

Proportion for Long Island.....$47,500 00
Already Contributed.....20,551 61
Proportion remaining.....17,948 39

☞ Printing in *Italics* denotes that Churches have given their proportion.

MAY, 1902. KINGS COUNTY. PROPORTION $36,510

PLACE.	PARISH.	PROPORTION.	PAID TO MAY 10TH, 1902.	PROPORTION REMAINING.	OVERP.
Bath Beach,	*Holy Spirit*	$40	$40 00		
Bay Ridge,	Christ	380	190 13	$189 87	
Blythebourne,	*St. Jude's*	20	32 29		$12
Brooklyn,	All Saints	500	173 92	326 08	
"	Atonement	250	37 97	212 03	
"	Christ, Clinton St.	3,160	906 99	2,253 01	
"	Christ Church Chapel.	40	27 81	12 19	
"	*Epiphany*	40	40 00		
"	Good Shepherd	505	153 62	351 38	
"	*Grace, Brooklyn Hgts*	4,430	8,321 05		3,891
"	*Holy Comforter*	20	27 00		7
"	Holy Trinity	4,430	116 32	4,313 68	
"	Incarnation	1,580	170 23	1,409 77	
"	Messiah	2,510	180 58	2,339 42	
"	Our Saviour	130	28 00	102 00	
"	Redeemer	1,580	307 64	1,272 36	
"	*St. Andrew's*	40	40 00		
"	St. Ann's	2,530	1,833 64	696 36	
"	*St. Augustine's*	60	60 00		
"	St. Barnabas'	130	40 09	89 91	
"	St. Bartholomew's	130	20 00	110 00	
"	*St. Clement's*	30	30 00		
"	St. George's	480	117 00	363 00	
"	St James'	1,580	301 28	1,278 72	
"	St. John's	950	94 48	855 52	
"	St. Luke's	2,000	1,767 29	232 71	
"	*St. Margaret's*	20	23 29		3
"	St. Mark's	1,270	256 69	1,013 31	
"	St. Martin's	505	105 52	399 48	
"	St Mary's	1,550	414 26	1,135 74	
"	St. Matthew's	250	79 98	170 02	
"	*St. Michael's*	60	168 20		108
"	St. Paul's	950	66 72	883 28	
"	St. Peter's	1,270	238 38	1,031 62	
"	St. Stephen's	190	37 75	152 25	
"	*St. Thomas'*	60	63 00		3
"	*St. Timothy's*	20	20 00		

	PARISH	PRO-PORTION	PAID TO MAY 10TH, 1902.	PROPORTION REMAINING.	OVERPAID.
E. D.	Ascension	$190	$110 00	$80 00	
"	Calvary	190	44 60	145 40	
"	Christ, Bedford Ave.	1,560	304 81	1,275 19	
"	*Grace, Conselyea St.*	130	130 00		
"	*St. Mark's, E. Park'y*	250	250 22		$0.22
"	*St. Michael's*, N. 5th St.	20	20 00		
York	*Trinity*	130	130 00		
	St. Paul's	190	13 10	176 90	
ilton,	*St. John's*	60	65 06		5 06
.	*St. John's*	60	64 02		4 02
Terrace, Holy Apostles		20	20 00		
		$36,510	$17,682 93	$22,861 20	$4,034 13
	Less overpaid by nine parishes			4,034 16	
	Proportion remaining			$18,827 07	

. QUEENS AND NASSAU COUNTIES. PROPORTION, $9,160 00

	PARISH	PRO-PORTION.	PAID TO MAY 10TH, 1902.	PROPORTION REMAINING	OVERPAID.
	Redeemer	$500	$360 00	$140 00	
	St. George's	450	41 00	409 00	
	All Saints'	15	30 00		$15 00
oint,	St. Paul's	60	23 30	36 70	
ng	*St. John's*				
rbor,		175	175 00		
dale,	*St. Thomas'*	25	25 00		
away,	St. John's	375	325 00	50 00	
	St George's	1 540	647 08	892 92	
	Transfiguration	20	20 00		
ity,	Cathedral of the Incarnation	950	278 14	671 86	
e,	St. Paul's	925	27 00	898 00	
:k,	*All Saints*	130	426 37		296 37
d,	*St. George's*	250	250 00		
	St. Gabriel's	20	20 00		
	Grace	1,217	191 52	1,025 48	
'ill,	*St. Mary's*	25	25 00		
:k,	*Zion*	190	931 19		741 19
nd City,	St. John's	100	16 00	84 00	
t,	*Christ*	250	250 59		59
	St. Saviour's	250	380 50		130 50
	Redeemer	20	42 01		22 01
	Mission	20		20 00	
,	*St. James'*	380	5,378 68		4,998 68
	Mission (defunct)	8	8 00		
ay,	Christ	250	67 89	182 11	
rk,	*Epiphany*	20	20,00		
	St. Joseph's	20	23 90		3 90
ood,	*St. Thomas'*	55	56 00		1 00

PLACE	PARISH	PRO-PORTION.	PAID TO MAY 10TH, 1902.	PROPORTION REMAINING.	OVERP
Richmond Hill,	Resurrection	$115	$50 52	$64 48	
Rockaway,	Trinity	250	5 00	245 00	
Rockville Centre,	*Ascension*	60	60 00		
Roslyn,	*Trinity*	60	65 40		$5
Sea Cliff,	*St. Luke's*	30	30 00		
Seaford,	St. Michael and All Angels'	15	11 34	3 66	
So. Oyster Bay,	*Grace*	250	250 00		
Syosset,	*St. George's*	30	30 00		
Whitestone,	Grace	60	60 00		
Woodside,	St. Paul's	50	30 00	20 00	
		$9,160	$10,631 43	$4,743 21	$6,214
	Less overpaid by ten parishes			6,214 64	
	Proportion overpaid			$1,471 43	

MAY, 1902. SUFFOLK COUNTY. PROPORTION, $1,830 0

PLACE	PARISH	PRO-PORTION.	PAID TO MAY 12TH, 1902.	PROPORTION REMAINING.	OVERPA
Amityville,	*St. Mary's*	$15	$15 00		
Babylon,	*Chapel*	25	25 00		
Bay Shore,	*St. Peter's*	25	25 00		
Bellport,	*Christ*	25	25 00		
Bohemia,	St. John-on-the-Plains	15	6 12	$8 88	
Brentwood,	*Christ*	20	20 00		
Brookhaven,	*St. James'*	20	20 00		
Central Islip,	*Messiah*	20	20 00		
East Hampton,	St. Luke's	40	30 00	10 00	
Fisher's Island,	*St. John's*	15	15 00		
Greenport,	*Holy Trinity*	50	54 50		$4 5
Huntington,	St. John's	200	46 90	153 10	
"	St. Andrew's-at-the Harbor..	50	10 00	40 00	
Islip,	Emmanuel	130	100 00	30 00	
"	St. Mark	200	184 95	15 05	
Mattituck,	*Redeemer*	15	15 75		7
Moriches,	Mission	15		15 00	
Northport,	Trinity	100	30 00	70 00	
Patchogue,	*St. Paul's*	25	25 00		
Port Jefferson,	*Christ*	15	20 50		5
Quogue,	Atonement	25	7 50	17 50	
Riverhead,	*Grace*	50	50 00		
Ronkonkoma,	*St. Mary's*	15	15 00		
Sag Harbor,	*Christ*	130	130 00		
Sayville,	St. Ann's	235	18 00	217 00	
Setauket,	*Caroline*	75	75 03		
Shelter Island,	*St. Mary's*	50	50 00		
Smithtown,	St. James'	100	50 00	50 00	

The Second Day.

ACE	PARISH	PRO-PORTION.	PAID TO MAY 12TH, 1902.	PROPORTION REMAINING.	OVERPAID.
Hampton,	St. Andrew's-by-the Sea.....	$15		$15 00	
Islip,	*Christ*	100	100 00		
nk,	*St. Andrew's*	15	15 00		
		$1,830	$1,199 25	$641 53	
	Less overpaid by four parishes		10 78		
	Proportion remaining.....			630 75	

SUMMARY.

	PRO-PORTION.	PAID.	REMAINING.	OVERPAID.
County.....	$36,510	$17,682 93	$18,827 07	
s and Nassau Counties.....	9,160	10,631 43		$1,471 43
County	1,830	1,199 25	630 75	
and County unknown.....		38 00		38 00
	$47,500	$29.551 61	$19,457 82	$1,509 43
verpaid by Queens Co. and unknown.....			1,509 43	
rtion remaining for Long Island			$17,948 39	

Amount collected in 1898-9. $693 81.
" " " 1899-1900, 617 49.
" " " 1900-1901, 657 82.
" " " 1901-2, 5,763 44.

DIOCESAN PROPORTIONS.

ma.....	$8,506	Maryland.....	$66,400	Texas	$4,800
y.....	39,000	Massachusetts.....	59,900	Vermont	7,800
sas	1.800	Michigan.....	21,400	Virginia.....	31,100
rnia.....	10,300	Minnesota.....	11,800	Western Michigan..	6,300
d N. Y.....	34,200	Mississippi.....	4,600	Western N. Y.....	32,100
d Pa.....	21,400	Missouri.....	13,800	West Virginia.....	4,800
go.....	19,500	Nebraska.....	2,800	Wisconsin.....	10,700
cticut.	60,100	New Hampshire....	4,900	Oregon	1,700
are	5,800	New Jersey.....	25,900	North Dakota.....	800
Carolina.....	5,100	New York.....	117,200	Colorado.....	2,900
.....	6,700	North Carolina.....	6,400	Utah and Nevada...	1,100
a.....	4.200	Northern N. J.....	31,900	South Dakota.....	1,800
du Lac.....	5,000	Ohio.....	20 700	Northern Texas....	1,900
ia.....	10,200	Pennsylvania.....	84,300	North Carolina.....	1,500
a.....	10,100	Pittsburg.....	19 000	New Mexico, etc.....	200
.....	9,700	Quincy.....	4,200	Montana.....	1,400
s.....	2,600	Rhode Island.....	21,400	Washington.....	800
cky.....	11,100	South Carolina....	10,600	Wyoming and Idaho..	700
Island.....	47,500	Southern Ohio....	17,400	Western Texas.....	1,700
ana.....	8,600	Springfield.....	5,700		
.....	5,400	Tennessee.....	8,800		$1,000.00

The Rev. Mr. LADD requested that the assessment on Grace Church, Jamaica, for the American Church Building Fund be reduced to the amount already paid in by said Church.

This request was referred to the Committee on the American Church Building Fund.

The Rev. Dr. BACCHUS read the report of the Committee on the Church Charity Foundation and other Benevolent Institutions.

Report

OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH CHARITY FOUNDATION, AND OTHER BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

"Art is long and time is fleeting; then, be brief;" "be concise, but graphic;" "omit details, but be lucid;" "avoid appeals, but still be pathetic;" "say little, but what you say make it strike and stick." Such are some of the luminous suggestions offered, in effect, by certain persons of light and learning anent the preparation of the annual report of the Standing Committee on the Church Charity Foundation and Other Benevolent Institutions of the Diocese. Your Committee cannot oblige them by adopting these hints, for, however ready to acknowledge their excellence, it finds itself in a rut, cut deep and smooth by a quarter century's tracking, and must, perforce, go on telling its story in the same trite, stale manner as aforetime. Of course, something of variety might attach to our report, a novelty which would not "disturb our peace," perhaps, if it were presented unread and committed for preservation to the cerements of that ornate and admirable bit of Diocesan sepulture commonly called "The Journal of the Convention."

Inasmuch, however, as no one has moved such a disposal of its report, your Committee begs to give by word of mouth some account of the condition and work of the past year of the following institutions:

The Second Day.

The Sheltering Arms Nursery, 157 Dean Street, Brooklyn, a home for young children, orphaned, half-orphaned, or the offspring of parents unable to care for them, admitted 84 beneficiaries, discharged 53 and retained 71. It received by way of sustentation $5,343.95, and expended in maintenance of its household $5,385.75. Its most pressing need is a hospital, as it has no proper room for the isolation of cases demanding quarantine. A fund has been inaugurated for the purpose and invites your generous contributions.

St. Phebe's Mission, 125 De Kalb Avenue, Brooklyn, ministers to the sick, the worthy poor, destitute children and the inmates of asylums and prisons. Its statistics for the year are quite bewildering, by reason of their complexity and prodigality. They record manifold visits to public institutions and multifold errands of mercy run throughout the borough, the holding of frequent religious services at the Almshouse, many administrations of Holy Baptism, of the Holy Communion, wide distribution of Bibles and Prayer Books, the multitudinous giving to the needy of lodgings and meals at the Mission House, the bestowal of numberless medical prescriptions and garments, the procuring admission of persons to homes and hospitals, the securing of work for the unemployed, the providing fresh air outings and vacations for no less than four hundred persons. In doing this many-sided work St. Phebe's expended $4,223.04. It received during the year the same amount, so that it owes no man anything but to love him, a debt which it discharges to the full.

The House of Saint Giles the Cripple, 419 Clinton Street, a home and hospital for destitute crippled children, received from all sources $11,013.19, and disbursed for all purposes $11,262.55; reduced its debt $800, maintained 97 beneficiaries, with an average of about 70, gave 23,061 days of support, increased its Summer Home Fund $118.51, performed 111 surgical operations and treated 209 cases of disease. The capacity of this house was doubled but three years ago, yet it had outgrown itself after a few months. The Diocese has indeed a unique charity of its own in the House of St. Giles the Cripple, for it stands alone in Greater

New York in its special objects. Its administration is loyal to the Church and faithful and just to its wards. Strange to say, however, the largest portion of its support has come all along from those of other religious bodies. Never before has this Home needed help more than at the present time, and it appeals to the faithful in every parish to bestow a larger share of their benefactions on its tender, sweet and patient work.

The Church Charity Foundation: The work done in the several departments of our great Diocesan charity during the year ending May 1, 1902, has been in quantity and quality about the same as in the year next preceding it. The Church Charity Foundation could, and doubtless would, do twice as much work as it is now doing if the means were at hand with which to do it. It was found necessary some two or more years ago to adopt a policy of retrenchment in view of an increasing crippling debt and the withdrawal, in part, of excise moneys which it had received hitherto. Considering the resources at our command, our work has been creditable, even generous. The financial condition of our charity has improved, and the outlook for betterment in this regard is heartening. Still, there are features of our financial situation which, though not alarming, bid us pause and consider them. It is very gratifying, of course, to be able to report that during the year ending May 1, 1902, our endowment fund has been increased in the amount of $16,950.00—a net excess over last year's gifts to the endowment fund of $15,435, making our total endowment something over $280,000. It is also cheering to find our great debt, which on May 1, 1900, amounted to $98,603.40, and which on May 1, 1901, had decreased to $86,107.75, but which had swollen again on May 1, 1902, to $96,000, will be reduced by returns from the "Debt Fund" and the proceeds of the Midwinter Fête to about $55,000. The generous increase of endowment and the large reduction of our huge indebtedness make most decidedly for the financial betterment of the Foundation, and it is to be devoutly hoped that both increase of endowment and decrease of debt will characterize the future of our noble charity. Once free from debt and adequately endowed, our

beloved Foundation will be able to dispense with all methods of increasing its resources that savor of "peanut finance," and resume the larger activities of its near past. It ought to be noted, however, that gratifying as are the increase of endowment and decrease of debt, that the support of the general fund—that is to say, the sustentation fund of our charity—has greatly fallen off during the past year. For the year ending December 31, 1900, the receipts for current expenditures were $66,304.81 and the disbursements were $64,859.09, showing a surplus of $1,445.72. For the year ending December 31, 1901, the receipts for current expenditures were $54,367.87, and the disbursements were $55,200.33, showing a deficit of $832.46. Thus it will be seen that the shrinkage of receipts of the general fund for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1901, as compared with the amount received for the general fund for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1900, was $11,936.94!

On the whole, however, your committee bids you regard with grateful satisfaction the career of our Foundation the past year. The cloud of debt which shrouded its financial horizon begins to lift and swim off, disclosing a clearing sky of freedom from monetary embarrassment and opening up bright vistas of widening service.

On March 5, 1901, the Board of Associates resolved, in view of the oppressive burden of debt which lay upon the Foundation "with a weight heavy as frost and deep almost as life," to inaugurate and achieve an entertainment to be known as "A Midwinter Fête," the earnings of which they would devote to its "Debt Fund." Securing the Board of Managers' approval of their resolve, the Board of Associates appointed Mrs. J. Eliott Langstaff directress-in-chief of the proposed fête. Accepting the appointment, this devout churchwoman, in invention fertile, in administration resourceful, in affairs tactful, in action tireless, in persuasiveness irresistible, in energy indomitable, aglow with love for the Church Charity Foundation, and aflame with a burning resolve to discharge a sacred vow, led to triumphant success the most ingenious, artistic, instructive and delightful entertain-

ment ever given in the city of Brooklyn. The amount of work i volved in carrying to successful completion so novel and vario an undertaking simply staggers computation. Its indefatigat leader devoted *two hundred and fifty days* to its preparation, vi ited and explained its scope and purpose to one hundred ar twenty-six parishes and missions, enlisted the *co-operation* *three thousand men and women,* the latter, be it said to the praise, under the masterful guidance of their chief and in obedi ence to the Pauline injunction that "Euodias and Syntyche be o *the same mind* in the Lord," working in perfect harmony witl each other, and as the bright consummate reward of her stupen dous effort, reaped the goodly sum of $32,000 in aid of the "Deb Fund" of the Church Charity Foundation! Your Committe fondly hopes that the contagion of her enthusiastic devotion t the C. C. F. will breathe its inspiration upon the churchmen an churchwomen of our Diocese in such fullness of power as t move them to complete her work of freeing forever our Founda tion from its entire debt. While speaking of the distinguishe services rendered by individuals to the C. C. F., we must nc omit mention of the large and loving service to our Foundatio of the Rev. Albert Carrier Bunn, M.D., who for ten years wa its Rector, during which period he worked at the top of hi strength, with singular fidelity to duty and with love unfeignec on behalf of its weal and enlarged usefulness.

As a last word, your Committee would invoke your attentio to the following resolution, adopted at our last annual Conver tion: "*Resolved:* That the *third Thursday in November* and *th fourth Thursday in May* be and are hereby set apart as *Receptio and Donation Days* at the Church Charity Foundation, and tha the Clergy of the Diocese are earnestly requested so to arrang as far as possible, their engagements for these days as to enabl them to be present, and as far as may be, to further the observ ance of the said days by their parishioners."

We must not allow our sustentation fund to shrink. Th faithful observance of the above resolution would greatly rein force it. Brethren, hear the Church.

The Second Day.

Your Committee has said much, perhaps too much, about money in its present report. Figures cannot tell the whole story of our work, for the reason that spiritual forces can never be fully expressed by statistics. There are things in the life of a great charity like ours which cannot be added up on a slate, or computed by any system of logarithms. The patience, gentleness, tenderness, sweetness, sympathy, which lie back of the work and shine through it while it is being done elude our search among tables of receipts and disbursements, as the aroma of flowers escapes when packed in showcases as botanical specimens. The skeletons are there, but the bloom is shed. Still, facts and figures do help us to form some idea of what has been done in the past year in our charities. May the work grow for the love of Christ and in His name!

On motion of Mr. BARR, the Convention took a recess until 2.30 P. M.

On the reassembling of the Convention, the Rev. Dr. DARLINGTON offered the following resolution: "*Resolved:* That this Convention endorse the work of the Trained Christian Helpers, and wish them God speed in their work for the sick and the poor; and that the Committee on the Church Charity Foundation and Other Benevolent Institutions include this work in their annual report."

The resolution was adopted.

The Rev. ST. CLAIR HESTER read the report of the Missionary Committee:

Report

OF THE MISSIONARY COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESE.

The Missionary Committee respectfully submits a synopsis of the reports of the four Archdeacons.

The Second Day.

I.—THE NORTHERN ARCHDEACONRY OF BROOKLYN.

The Northern Archdeaconry is the largest and most need field inviting Church extension in the Diocese, and at the sam time it is the most neglected and least worked. It includes th greater part of Kings County, and within its boundaries resid the majority of the inhabitants of the Borough of Brooklyn, mo than six hundred thousand people, and, what is of special im port from a missionary standpoint, the homes of the great number of these people are located in the tenements. It is a admitted fact that in Greater New York the foreign element ex ceeds numerically the native element. This mixture of races, na tionalities and creeds infuses manifold and multiform complic tions into the religious and social situation. The Church is du bound to take in hand this difficult problem, which so far r mains unsolved. One fact, however, is already apparent—som thing must be done for the moral and spiritual uplifting an amelioration of our major population of the tenement house an of foreign extraction, else it will drag down the educated an well-to-do minority to its lower level. The Christian leaven mu permeate the municipal mass or the mass will dry-rot the leave These general observations serve to emphasize the importan and necessity of Church extension, which in this particular fie must be conducted strictly along the lines of city mission work.

When what might be done and what ought to be done with this territory is compared with what is done, there is small cau for congratulation, or even satisfaction. To say that the Nort ern Archdeaconry has not risen to its splendid opportunity, ha scarcely touched its field white for the harvest, is to tell th simple truth. At the same time, it is a truth that does not refle upon any one in particular, but upon every one in particular i any way connected with it, which is but just. There are sever good and sufficient reasons to account for the stationary cha acter, if not retrogressive trend, of its work. One is a fault organization. It is unfortunately the case that the only materi

available for the office of Archdeacon is some parish Rector already sufficiently burdened and constantly driven. A man so obligated and occupied cannot afford the time and patience and labor and endurance demanded by such a responsible position. Another reason, partly the result of the causes just mentioned, is the rapid succession of Archdeacons. There have been six Archdeacons within a period of ten years, one only serving out his full term of office. In other words, the incumbent has hardly gotten acquainted with his field, formed his plans, organized his forces, entered upon his campaign, before he is discouraged or made to feel that he is wasting time and energy, and thereupon offers his resignation and leaves everything where and as he found it.

Other reasons which virtually compel the course just described are want of confidence in the missionary endeavor being made, lack of interest in Church extension in general, and, above all else, failure to support the work and to pay the workers.

The case, though serious, is not beyond hope or remedy. The remedy appears in the form of a report submitted by the Finance Committee at the May meeting of the Archdeaconry. Some of the noteworthy facts brought out in this report are as follows: The appropriation made for the past year amounted to $2,250, while the total receipts from churches were $1,751. The missionaries are not and cannot be paid promptly, in some instances the meager stipends being three months overdue. There are thirty-two parishes within the jurisdiction, ten of which contribute nothing to the mission work of same. In view of these things, and in view of the fact that the Archdeaconry treasury stands obligated for only $1,325 for the year ahead, a decrease in appropriations of $935, it is hoped and believed that every Church will respond favorably to the following resolution, adopted April 29, 1902: *Resolved:* That every parish in the Northern Archdeaconry be urged to contribute generously to the missionary work in this jurisdiction, and that the following apportionment be recommended to the consideration of each parish:

The Second Day.

Church of the Ascension.	$15
Calvary.	20
Church of Epiphany.	20
St. Mark's, Eastern Parkway.	50
St. Augustine's.	15
St. Barnabas'.	15
St. Bartholomew's.	50
St. Clement's.	50
Grace Church.	20
St. George's.	50
St. James'.	50
St. Matthew's.	50
St. Stephen's.	25
Trinity, East New York.	25
St. Thomas'.	50
St. John's Hospital.	15
St. Mary's.	100
Christ Church	100
Church of Good Shepherd.	100
Church of Holy Trinity.	400
Church of Incarnation.	100
Church of Messiah.	200
St. Mark's, Adelphi St.	100
St. Luke's.	400
St. Michael's.	100
	$2,120

The adoption of this plan will insure the payment of every stipend when due, leave a small surplus at the end of the year and carry the Church and Sunday School into new districts where both are sadly needed. The following statistics show that the work justifies all expenditures: Baptisms, 105; confirmations 90; marriages, 40; funerals, 70; children in Sunday School, 515

One cheering circumstance, which in all probability contains the promise of better things to come, is the volunteer reinforcements to the Archdeaconry from the ranks of St. Andrew's Brotherhood. Members of this order, under the leadership of Mr Herbert B. Delapierre, have been intrusted with the management of Holy Cross Mission, and will carry on the work at this important point without expense to our treasury. The Rev. Henry

wentzel, D.D., was succeeded as Archdeacon at the January ing by the Rev. St. Clair Hester. The Rev. Gilbert V. Rusendered his resignation as Minister-in-charge of Holy Cross ion to take effect April 1, 1902.

An unusual opportunity to build up a Church for Oriental stians presents itself within this territory. A start has been by Mr. Hovaghim S. Hagopian, who conducts service every lay afternoon in the chapel of the Church of the Messiah Armenians. In addition to his own countrymen, Syrians, ians, Turks and Greeks attend these services. There are hun- of these exiles in Brooklyn who are Christians, or were in native land. Here they are scattered and in danger of reng to practical heathenism. Mr. Hagopian is a graduate of rt College, Constantinople, studied for three years in the ral Theological Seminary, and is admirably qualified for this . He preaches and conducts service in Armenian, Turkish English. It is very much to be desired that the Archdeaconry e his services. A monthly stipend of $25 will enable him to te his whole time to this work.

The Rev. Cornelius L. Twing, Chaplain at Kings County shouse and Chapel, reports that weekly services are held in shouse Chapel, and in the various wards of the Hospital as sion calls for them. Number of baptisms, 57; communion nistered 24 times; burials, 2. Mr. Twing has been Chaplain nore than twenty years.

Detailed reports from the several missionaries laboring withis field will appear in the Convention Journal.

ST. CLAIR HESTER.

UTHERN ARCHDEACONRY, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

During the past year steady and healthful growth can be ted in the missionary work of the Diocese lying within the of the Southern Archdeaconry of Brooklyn. One new h edifice has been erected; one mission organized into a

parish; two Churches have been supplied with resident Rectors in place of a locum tenens; a debt of $654 upon lots purchased heretofore for a future Church has been wiped out; ground has been broken for a Parish House to cost $3,500, of which more than two-thirds is in hand, and a new impetus given a movement started a year ago for a Rectory.

All financial obligations have been promptly met, including the levy upon us by the Missionary Committee of $590 towards the work elsewhere, and there is about $1,200 in hand to meet our fixed charges for the next six months. The contributions from parishes and missions for the general fund amount to $2,200, which is $308 more than last year. The entire sum raised within the Archdeaconry for general fund, new work, lots, etc., is $10,583.43.

The number of persons baptized in parishes and missions aided by the Archdeaconry is 46; the number of persons confirmed or awaiting confirmation in such parishes and missions is 87.

St. John's, Fort Hamilton, which has been faithfully served the greater part of the year by the Rev. William Hyde, who won the respect of all, welcomed on Palm Sunday, as resident Rector, the Rev. E. T. Evans, D.D. There is already discernible an increase in the Church attendance, in receipts and in general interest. The Sunday School still flourishes under the superintendency of Dr. Thorne, and an earnest movement is on foot to secure money to build a Rectory on the Church lot, if additional ground cannot be secured, to cost about $2,500. Of this sum, between $400 and $500 is already in hand.

St. John's Church, Parkville, has during the past year shared with the Church of the Nativity, Vanderveer Park, in the services of a resident Priest. It has received no aid from the Archdeaconry, paid $500 towards the salary of the clergyman, and met all its other expenses. Services have been maintained twice each Sunday, and there is an excellent Sunday School. Representatives of the parish report an excellent spirit among the parishioners. A committee from the Archdeaconry recently had

conference with the Vestry of the Church in reference to moving the location of this Church from its present site, with a small, obscure-looking Church building, several blocks to the west, in the center of the Kensington region, so rapidly filling up with new homes, and steps are already being taken to accomplish this end. The lot on which the Church stands is 113 by 160 feet, and contains a commodious Rectory as well. There is no incumbrance at present upon the property.

At St. Matthias, Sheepshead Bay, the services and the Sunday School have been kept up, with a fair attendance, and, in the latter, substantial encouragement; $500 received from a legacy has been applied to the debt on the Church, which now stands at $2,000. The interest on this mortgage has been met. The debt on the organ has been further reduced, being now $220, and the building fund of the Parish House increased about $250.

On Sunday afternoon, the 11th of May, ground was broken for a Parish House to cost $3,500 and stand immediately in the rear of the Church. It will contain, besides the Sunday School room and main auditorium, a ladies' parlor, and on the second floor rooms for the Rector of the parish. This building has been greatly needed, and it is believed will materially strengthen the parish when it is completed.

When the present incumbent of this difficult field took charge, there was a mortgage upon the Church building of $2,500. Under the contract recently signed, when the Parish House, just begun, is completed, there will rest upon the entire property, costing $6,000, plus the land, a mortgage of $2,900—$400 more than that which rested originally upon the Church alone.

The Church of the Nativity, Vanderveer Park.—The congregation worshipping theretofore in a storehouse on Flatbush Avenue got into the part of the new Church of the Nativity which is completed during the month of October. Not unnaturally, the months following the opening were a season of excitement and anxiety. Happily, the period of friction and criticism has been followed by an era of good feeling and work. And while less, perhaps, has been accomplished during the past winter than might

reasonably have been expected, there is every promise of a good, healthy parish life in the future. Threatening differences have been healed, and all appear to be devoting themselves with a good will to the spiritual and temporal welfare of the new parish. Helpful Lenten services were held, and the attendance at the three hours' service on Good Friday and the early service on Easter day were specially gratifying. The offering at Easter was $357. On the 2d of April the Bishop confirmed a class of twenty-three persons—fourteen adults and nine children. The Sunday School of the Church of the Nativity is one of the most flourishing of the Archdeaconry. It is under the able care of Mr. Arthur R. Doble, and has nearly doubled within the year, having 160 scholars. It is self-supporting, and has raised in all about $200 for the equipment of the Church and various branches of the Parish and Diocesan charities. This success in the newest mission of the Archdeaconry is cited as a telling illustration of the importance of laying such foundations.

The lot on which the present structure stands is fully paid for. A loan of $3,500 upon the building and ground has been reduced during the year. The envelopes at the regular services have yielded about $350 and the two women's guilds have raised about $1,000. The parish has paid its Minister during the year $300.

At St. Jude's, Blythebourne, there has been a quiet and substantial development. The good seed so patiently sown by the late Mr. Snowdon is coming to fruitage under the intelligent, purposeful rectorship of the Rev. Mr. Dunham, who took charge. The congregations have steadily increased, and there is vitality in every part of the work. People have been drawn into the Church who had not been Church-goers for many years, and there is every reason to believe that St. Jude's, Blythebourne, which stayed at one stature for so many years, is destined to become one of the stronger parishes of the region lying between Prospect Park and the ocean. Thirty-two persons were confirmed at the visitation of the Bishop. The last payment upon the new lots, $654, has recently been made. There remains now upon

the Church and Parish House an incumbrance of $1,700, which will rapidly be paid off. After this the congregation will address itself to the erection of a new and worthier Church upon the site secured.

ARTHUR B. KINSOLVING,
Archdeacon of Southern Brooklyn.

THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ARCHDEACON OF QUEENS AND NASSAU TO THE ARCHDEACONRY AT ITS MEETING ON WEDNESDAY, APRIL 23, 1902.

During the year past, and since our last annual meeting, this Archdeaconry has held two quarterly meetings. This meeting to-day, therefore, being annual in character, brings us together that we may take counsel one with another, and to sum up and gather into a whole the work done during the year past. In this annual report of your Archdeacon a review of the whole field committed to this Archdeaconry should be given. The work of Church Extension within the Archdeaconry of Queens and Nassau falls under three general heads or divisions:

I.—The Mission Work of the Cathedral.
II.—The Mission Work of Parishes.
III.—The Mission Work of the Archdeaconry.

I.—The mission work of the Cathedral has gone steadily forward and grows larger and more permanent in its results each year. Some of its eleven missions are to-day considering the advisability of becoming self-supporting and organized parishes in the near future. In addition to these established missions, a new work was undertaken at Coe's Neck last summer by the Rev. Dr. Lowndes, Priest-in-charge of the Mission of the Transfiguration, Freeport. Coe's Neck is a neglected community between Freeport and Baldwins.

II.—Missions Parochial have also increased and developed

during the past year. The three missions of St. George's Parish, Flushing, keep pace in their growth and development with the other aggressive work of the Archdeaconry. St. Paul's Chapel, College Point, under the faithful ministrations of the Rev. F. W. Church as Priest-in-charge, deepens its material and spiritual life year by year. St. John's Chapel, Murray Hill, under the care of the Rector and his Curate, has been enlarged and beautified. An unknown friend has generously given land at the Town Farm whereon to erect a chapel for that mission. The mission at North Massapequa, under the admirable management of the Rector of Grace Church, Massapequa, continues to exert a far-reaching influence for good on the surrounding community. St. Mary's Chapel, Laurel Hill, receives the care and ministrations of the Rector of St. Saviour's Church, Maspeth. There were thirty-nine communicants at the early celebration of the Holy Communion on Easter Day in this chapel. Recently the interior of the chapel has been improved by new pews, a new ceiling and frescoing the walls. The exterior of the chapel is now being painted. The other missions parochial—St. Stephen's, Port Washington, and Grace Chapel, Springfield—are doing their work under their respective Rectors. A new mission, as yet unnamed, has been undertaken by the Rector of the Church of the Redeemer, Astoria, in a neglected part of his parish. He is assisted in the Sunday School and the services by the Curate and the members of the local chapter of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew. This new mission parochial suggests the inquiry, Are there not many other points within the boundaries of existing parishes where the Rectors might establish missions, and thus help on the work of Church Extension and greatly strengthen their own parish Churches?

III.—The work of the Archdeaconry proper falls under two divisions:

1.—Church Extension.

2.—Rescue work as carried on in the public institutions of the two counties.

Under the head of Church Extension the Archdeaconry has eight well-established missions:

St. Michael' and All Angels, Seaford.
All Saints', Morris Park.
Holy Trinity, Hicksville.
St. Matthew's, Brooklyn Manor.
St. Mark's, Steinway.
St. Paul's, Roosevelt.
Grace Chapel, Long Beach.
St. Matthias', Smithville South.

These missions are firmly and well established in their separate fields. We may confidently expect them to develop into self-supporting parishes along with the growth and development of this section of Long Island. The Archdeaconry at its last meeting gratefully acknowledged the gift of $1,500, which gift was accompanied with the promise of $500 more if needed, to build a Parish House for the Smithville South Mission. The Archdeacon, the general missionary among the colored people, and Mr. H. H. Cammann have been appointed a committee with power to build such a Parish House this spring. In the early summer it will be our pleasure to invite the Archdeaconry to attend the laying of the cornerstone, and very soon afterwards its dedication.

The work at Roosevelt was never in a better or more promising condition than at the present time, notwithstanding the adverse decision of the Supreme Court of Nassau County in reference to the title to the property. The sympathy and good will of the community is with us, as the large congregations at the services on Sunday evenings plainly show. I am of the decided opinion that the work there should go on, even though we eventually may have to relinquish the Church building. It will be encouraging to you to learn that there is a possibility of our coming to some kind of an agreement with our opposers whereby we may eventually obtain a clear title to the property. If we fail in this the present condition and prospects of the work there justify us building a chapel of our own. Already I have received

several assurances of financial assistance, one subscription being $300, with the promise of more. A suitable building could be erected for $2,000. The most aggressive step taken by the Archdeaconry the past year was the determination to take up special work among the 7,000 colored people in these two counties, and for whom the Church was doing absolutely nothing. In response to our call, the Rev. Henry Stephen McDuffey, rector of St. Matthias' Church, Asheville, N. C., a well-tried and well-trained colored Priest of the Church, took up this special work on January 1. He has established regular services at Smithville South, Jamaica and Astoria. He has a class of colored people to present for confirmation when the Bishop visits Jamaica. On March 12, 1902, the Archdeacon, in accordance with the resolution of the Executive Committee, took title to the property corner of Grand Street and North First Street, Jamaica. The house on the property will serve as a desirable residence for the Rev. Mr. McDuffey and his family, while the land alongside will be sufficient to erect a Church thereon in the future for the colored people. With the continued and sustained support of the friends of this work among the colored people, we have reason to look for some fruit as the result of the work of our brother in this new and special field of Archdeaconry work. A mission at Creedmoor was undertaken a few months ago by Mr. William Braddon, of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, and priestly and pastoral care is given it by the Rev. Mr. McMullin. It is thought in time that the effort now being made to establish the Church in Creedmoor will warrant the efforts now being made there. I believe the Laymen's League of St. Andrew's Brotherhood will assist Mr. Braddon in the work. We welcome the laymen of the Brotherhood as co-workers with us in the great and good work of home missions.

The second branch of the Archdeaconry work I designate as Rescue Work, because of its Christlike character. To me there is no work of the Church so sacred or Christly as that of comforting the poor, ministering to the unfortunate, saving the erring, and bringing back the sinner. This blessed work we are doing

by our ministrations in the public institutions of the two counties of Queens and Nassau. There was a time, not far back, when we frightfully neglected these institutions. Here several hundred souls are gathered together. They were without any religious ministrations whatever. Now, through the co-operation of our co-operative body, the Parish Missionary Committees,

The Town Poorhouse, of Hempstead,
The Nassau Hospital, at Mineola,
The Nassau County Jail, at Mineola, and
The Queens County Jail, at Long Island City,

have the regular visits of the Bible Reader, who does much to make the unfortunates feel that they have not been forsaken by the love of God or deprived of the sweet ministrations of His Church. There was a time when they could not be sure of Christian burial. This they now have. For the past year the Rev. A. W. Snyder has been the missionary of the Archdeaconry to the Queens County Jail, and I believe that his ministrations there have been the means of rescuing some erring and wandering soul, turning it back to God and the paths of righteousness. It was once my pleasure to go with the Rev. Mr. Snyder on one occasion of his visit to this jail, and I never had a more attentive and interested congregation than the prisoners confined therein. Who can doubt but that some erring souls have been rescued "through the foolishness of preaching." It was our Lord who said: "I was sick, and ye visited me; I was in prison and ye came unto me. Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these, my brethren, ye have done it unto me." This blessed work this Archdeaconry should continue.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

HENRY B. BRYAN,
Archdeacon of Queens and Nassau.

The Second Day.

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF SUFFOLK.

The mission stations are eight in number that receive apportionment from the Archdeaconry, and are located as follows:

Brentwood, Christ Church,
Central Islip, Messiah, } The Rev. John Manning.
Ronkonkoma, St. Mary's,
Mattituck, Redeemer, Rev. G. W. West.
Port Jefferson, Christ, Rev. A. K. Fenton.
Brookhaven, St. James', Rev. L. R. Benson.
Yaphank, St. Andrew's, Rev. R. Weeks, Rev. L. R. Benson.
Centre Moriches, St. John's, Rev. H. W. R. Stafford.

The Archdeaconry did contribute to the Parish of Greenport, but a recent resolution of the Vestry directed the same discontinued.

Caroline Church, Setauket, by reason of the lack of occupation in the community, continues to receive aid.

Ronkonkoma has discontinued $25 of the apportionment, and hopes later to care for itself.

Shelter Island, St. Mary's Church, Rev. W. T. Watson, while under the Archdeacon, does not receive assistance from the Archdeaconry. Services are carried on in all the above places the year round, and are in no sense summer Churches.

The work generally has been so well carried on that to do justice to the congregations and clergy would necessitate a report in detail from each congregation. This will be found elsewhere in the Journal. But as there are needs that may be of interest to the reader, we will enumerate a few.

St. John's Church, Centre Moriches, has a heavy burden in the form of a mortgage and note amounting to $1,035 that should be canceled this coming Church year. In addition to the above, a Rectory, with sufficient room for a guild room, can be had for $3,000. This is needed, as there is a lack of places to hold parish meetings. Any one sufficiently interested can address Rev. H. W. R. Stafford.

This is a particularly useful field of labor, as Centre Moriches is an outpost on that side of the island.

Christ Church congregation, at Port Jefferson, has hired a house for the Rector, and any contribution toward a Rectory fund can be sent to Rev. A. K. Fenton.

At a meeting of the Archdeaconry recently held at St. Johnland, King's Park, the various reports of treasurers showed a balance in hand, and the pleasant fact that each congregation had contributed something to Diocesan Missions. A gentleman present at that meeting offered to give annually the sum of $250 if a like sum was raised for an endowment fund for work in Suffolk.

The Church Endowment Society has issued a policy (twenty years) upon the life of Archdeacon Holden, and the first year's premium has been paid—$395.80.

It is expected that services will be held part of this summer at Amagansett.

We beg to acknowledge our appreciation of the contributions made to our work by Quogue and South Hampton during the summer, and invite other summer churches so to do. As missions are at best but weaker households, it should be our pleasure to strengthen them.

The coming year will find Suffolk Archdeaconry ready to decrease their demand upon the Missionary Committee of the Diocese, and yet lengthen her cords.

Respectfully submitted.

ST. JAMES, L. I. WILLIAM HOLDEN.

Report

OF THE TREASURER OF THE ARCHDEACONRY OF SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Archdeaconry of Suffolk County in account with James W. Eaton, Treasurer.

Receipts.

1921.				
May	7.	Balance on hand.		$211 39
	8.	Christ Church, West Islip.		43 00
		Christ Church, Brentwood.	$6 70	
Sept.	24.	Christ Church, Brentwood.	1 50	
				8 20

The Second Day.

May 5	St. Paul's, Patchogue		$8 50
	St. Mary's, Amityville	$9 22	
Nov. 7	St. Mary's, Amityville	16 64	
			25 86
May 8	Meeting at Amityville		6 11
	Rev. John Manning, Donation		10 00
	Holy Trinity, Greenport		6 05
July 1.	St. James', St. James'	$40 00	
Apr. 24	St. James', St. James'	5 10	
			45 10
Sept. 24	St. Peter's, Bayshore		27 00
	St. Mary's, Ronkonkoma		1 00
	Rev. Dan Marvin, Donation		5 00
	Caroline Setauket	$3 10	
Nov. 7.	Caroline Setauket	13 12	
Jan. 22.	Caroline Setauket	44	
			16 66
Sept. 24	Archdeacon Holden, Donation		15 00
	Christ, Bellport		5 00
	St. Ann's, Sayville	$19 00	
Jan. 20.	St. Ann's, Sayville	11 80	
			30 80
Sept. 24	Meeting Greenport		8 52
	James W. Eaton		5 00
	St. Andrew's, Yaphank	$6 00	
May 6.	St. Andrew's, Yaphank	4 14	
			10 14
Oct. 17.	Church of the Atonement, Quogue		50 00
Dec. 2.	St. Andrews Dune Church, South Hampton		162 97
Dec. 17.	Rev. Ralph L. Brydges, Donation		25 00
Apr. 2.	St. Mark's, Islip	$10 40	
	St. Mark's, Islip	200 00	
23.	St. Mark's, Islip	7 13	
			217 53
22.	Trinity, Northport		8 00
	Hartford Insurance Co., Insurance on Rectory at Ronkonkoma		11 20
	St. John's, Huntington		4 57
24.	St. James' Chapel, Stony Brook		1 65
	St. Mary's, Shelter Island		3 50
May 6.	St. James', Brookhaven		1 50
	St. John's, Centre Moriches		8 78

The Second Day.

Advent Offerings of the G. S.

0.	Christ, Sag Harbor	$2 56	
	St. Peter's, Bayshore	3 27	
	Caroline, Setauket	1 36	
	St. Mark's, Islip	12 51	
	Grace, Riverhead	1055	
			$30 25
1.	Lyman R. Greene, Treasurer	$350 00	
2.	Lyman R. Greene, Treasurer	520 49	
4.	Lyman R. Greene, Treasurer	405 00	
			1,275 49
8.	Borrowed of J. W. Eaton	$139 81	
3.	Borrowed of J. W. Eaton	50 00	
			189 81
5.	Borrowed of Nassau National Bank		650 00
			$3,128 58

Payments

8.	Paid to L. R. Greene, Treasurer, Donation to Archdeaconry, Queens and Nassau		$25 00
	Caroline, Setauket	$43 75	
	Church of Messiah, Central Islip	25 00	
	Christ, Brentwood	25 00	
	St. Mary's, Ronkonkoma	25 00	
	Holy Trinity, Greenport	62 50	
	Christ, Port Jefferson	37 50	
	St. John's, Moriches	56 25	
	Redeemer, Mattituck	50 00	
	St. Andrew's, Yaphank	50 00	
	Archdeacon Holden's expenses	37 50	
	St. James, Brookhaven	37 50	
			450 00
9.	Insurance on Rectory, Ronkonkoma	26 25	
	St. Mary, Ronkonkoma, House	45 00	
	Secretary, for expenses and circulars	19 16	
			90 41

The Second Day.

Sept. 24.	St. James, Brookhaven.	$37 50	
Oct. 15.	Caroline, Setauket.	43 75	
	Church of Messiah, Central Islip.	25 00	
	Christ, Brentwood.	25 00	
	St. Mary's, Ronkonkoma.	25 00	
	Holy Trinity, Greenport.	62 50	
	Christ, Port Jefferson.	37 50	
	St. John's, Moriches.	56 25	
	Church of Redeemer, Mattituck.	50 00	
	St. Andrew's, Yaphank.	50 00	
	Archdeacon Holden, expenses.	37 50	
			$450 00
10.	Lyman R. Greene, Treasurer.		350 00
	Thos. Whittaker, barrels.		10 08
	St. James, Brookhaven.		37 50
	J. W. Eaton, return of loan.		189 81
	Nassau National Bank, interest on loan.		8 23
1902.			
Jan. 20.	L. R. Greene, Treasurer.		175 00
	Collection charges on cheques.		1 11
22.	Caroline, Setauket.	$43 75	
	Church of Messiah, Central Islip.	25 00	
	Christ, Brentwood.	25 00	
	St. Mary's, Ronkonkoma.	25 00	
	Holy Trinity, Greenport.	62 50	
	Christ, Port Jefferson.	37 50	
	St. John's, Moriches.	56 25	
	Church of Redeemer, Mattituck.	50 00	
	St. Andrew's, Yaphank.	50 00	
	Archdeacon Holden, expenses.	37 50	
	St. James, Brookhaven.	37 50	
			450 00
	L. R. Greene, Treasurer.		175 00
Apr. [illegible]	Archdeacon Holden, expenses.	37 50	
	Church of Redeemer, Mattituck.	50 00	
	Caroline, Setauket.	43 75	
	Church of Messiah, Central Islip.	25 00	
	Christ, Brentwood.	25 00	
	St. Mary's, Ronkonkoma.	25 00	
	Holy Trinity, Greenport.	62 50	

22. Christ, Port Jefferson.	$37 50		
St. John's, Moriches.	56 25		
St. Andrew's, Yaphank.	50 00		
		$412 50	
Collection charges on cheque.		10	
			$2,824 74
Balance on hand.			$303 84
ıve a balance on hand of.			$303 84
ı R. Greene owes us.			624 51
			$928 35
Archdeaconry owes its note to the Nassau National ınk for.			650 00
Leaving assets over liabilities of.			$278 35

)n July 1 this Archdeaconry will have to pay the different)naries $450. As Mr. Lyman R. Greene, Treasurer of the)nary Committee, will not pay us any moneys until October, ee that this Archdeaconry will be compelled to borrow $700)0 to enable the treasurer to make payments promptly.

\t a meeting of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese in the rooms of the Church Club of the Diocese of Long l May 12, 1902, it was

Resolved: That this Committee recommend to the Diocesan ention that an increase of $3,000 (three thousand dollars) the contributions of last year be raised for the work of san Missions.

Report

)F THE TREASURER OF THE MISSIONARY COMMITTEE.

ın R. Greene, Treasurer, in account with the Missionary Committee, Diocese of Long Island.

To Cash Received from Oct. 21, 1901, to May 21, 1902.

leaconry of Suffolk, full amount of assessment	$700 00
leaconry of Queens and Nassau, full amount ' assessment.	1,460 00

The Second Day.

Southern Archdeaconry, difference between the amount assessed, $1,620, and amount appropriated, $1,030.	$590 00	
From A. E. Orr, Treasurer, one year's interest on legacy of Miss Cornelia King, of $1,500, at 4½ per cent.	67 50	
Collection taken at special Convention, Nov. 20, 1901.	79 89	
Collection taken at Cathedral, St. Thomas' Day....	1 85	
From Frank S. Benson, Treasurer Grace Church, Brooklyn, Collection taken January 15, 1902, at Consecration of Bishop Burgess.	300 00	
	$3,199 24	

Cr.

By Cash paid Archdeaconry of Suffolk, on account of appropriation.		$1,
By Cash paid Archdeaconry of Queens and Nassau, full amount of appropriation.		1,
1902.		
May 20. Balance on hand in Brooklyn Bank.		
		$3.

Memoranda.

There is due Archdeaconry of Suffolk, balance year 1900-1901, Balance year 1901-1902.	$
	$
There is due from Northern Archdeaconry, balance from 1900-1901-1902.	$

The Endowment Fund for the support of a Chaplain : County Institutions now amount to $97.55, and is deposited Brooklyn Savings Bank.

BROOKLYN, May 20, 1902.

LYMAN R. GREENE,
Treasu

A. A. LOW,
JAMES W. EATON,
Auditors.

The Rev. St. Clair Hester offered the following resolution:

Resolved: That it is the sense of this Convention that the ings for Diocesan Missions be increased by at least $3,000 ıg the coming year.

The resolution was adopted.

The Rev. H. H. Washburn read the report of the Com- e on Christian Education:

Report

THE COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

May 20, 1902.

The Standing Committee on Christian Education would re- fully present the following facts regarding the three schools ucted under the authority of the diocese:

St. Paul's School, Garden City, Frederick L. Gamage, L., Head Master, reports one hundred and fifty-five boys tering this year. Twenty-two at the completion of this ɔl year will go up to college—eleven to Yale, three to Prince- three to Trinity, two to the Massachusetts Institute of Tech- gy and one each to Columbia, Harvard and Cornell. Sixteen present themselves for preliminary examination intending to college in a year.

While the main reliance is on the scholastic work and the ng of men, due attention is given to athletics. The Head er believes that athletics serve to develop and hold a school and to bring the institution before the public, and also that ided the sport is honest and of good report, even defeats well their part. The school, in all manly exercises, has tained its high grade. We hold the championship in the games of the Long Island League for the eighth year.

While there have been no gifts to the school equal to those rted in the erection of the new gymnasium, two years ago, proposed to improve on a large scale, St. Paul's athletic field,

making it an ideal place, not alone for interscholastic, but for intercollegiate games, so lifting the school into genial prominence among the higher institutions of the country.

Ten boys were confirmed in Whitsuntide.

The Cathedral School of St. Mary, Garden City, Miss Annie F. Gibson, Principal, has also had a memorable year. The object of the school is the combination of religious with intellectual training, in the belief that the separation of the two defeats the great ends of education. It has been the endeavor to teach the responsibility of the educated woman to the Church, the home and the State.

The curriculum includes four grades each, in primary, intermediate and academic departments and contemplates fitting girls for college or for special work in music and art. Throughout instructors of acknowledged excellence are employed. French and German are spoken at different tables in the dining room. The class singing, under Albert Ross Parsons, has been specially commended.

For various charitable objects the girls have contributed nearly two hundred dollars during the year. The ample, well-shaded grounds, with neighboring tennis court and golf links, afford every inducement to open-air exercise, and the health of the school has never been better.

With the completion at Easter of the new wing, the school possesses one of the most imposing and best equipped institutions for girls in the country. Ten years ago, members of this Convention will recall, the Chapter erected the West building. Recognizing the need of further accommodations the North wing was commenced about a year ago. At an expenditure of about seventy-five thousand dollars we now have a massive structure, the architectural design conforming to the English scholastic style adopted in the original building; the architects being Edward D. Harris and Charles Granville Jones, the former having designed both the original structure of St. Mary's and also the larger and earlier edifice of St. Paul's School.

Our new building is thoroughly warmed by steam heat and

ıe principal rooms are ventilated by means of a plenum fan ıechanical system supplying thirty cubic feet of fresh air per ıinute to each pupil. The plumbing is in conformity with the ;quirements of the Board of Health of New York City, having 'ery sanitary adjustment. The staircases are all iron between 'ick walls, and are placed at such points to afford easy egress case of fire or panic. The halls are direct, ample and well ;hted. Cloak rooms for day pupils have individual compart-ɛnts for clothing.

In the West building we have the reception rooms, gym-sium and apartments for the older girls arranged in suites of ee rooms, each suite accommodating two girls and comprising ı sleeping rooms and a parlor. In the new building will be nd a large dining room facing the Cathedral precincts, a :ious assembly hall and admirably designed class rooms. On upper floors are single dormitories for the younger girls. A ll but very tasteful chapel has been completed and awaits ıishing, the suggestion having been made that its fittings shall ›etuate the memory of the first Bishop of Long Island with ırn the project of the building originated.

It only remains to be added that the year now closing has ı the most prosperous in St. Mary's history, fifty boarding ils having been registered and forty-nine day pupils, leaving 'cely any vacancies even with the new addition.

Six girls were confirmed on Easter Day.

St. Catharine's Hall, a diocesan day and boarding school for s, at 286-292 Washington Avenue, Brooklyn, Miss Emma O. ıro, Principal. Seventy persons have been enrolled, an in-ıse of fifteen over 1901. The senior class numbers seven, five whom will receive diplomas at the approaching commencement. these, one will enter Wellesley College in the fall.

Since the last report, a number of the rooms have been re-:orated and refurnished. The various buildings now bear the mes Littlejohn Hall, Drake House, called after the donor, Mor-ı House, after the Chaplain, Martha Washington House and :abury House.

The Second Day.

Much has been done to improve the social side of the school and the Alumnæ Association is in a flourishing condition. The charities of the students have amounted to about one hundred dollars. One of the pupils received Holy Baptism on Whitsunday.

St. Catharine's is making an effort to mark the first quarter century of its existence by the founding of a number of scholarships. Several have been already established, and those holding these privileges have during the past year made noble records in study.

Under the chaperonage of the Principal, a number of the graduating class and of the other pupils are proposing to make a European trip this summer.

In the last annual address of the late Bishop of Long Island, delivered before this Convention a year ago, two hundred pupils were claimed for the two schools at Garden City. During the year now closing, two hundred and fifty-four pupils have been registered. The total number under instruction in the three institutions a year ago was two hundred and fifty-nine. We have this year reached the unprecedented mark of three hundred and twenty-four.

Respectfully submitted,

S. S. ROCHE,

Chairman.

The Rev. Dr. PARKER read the report of the Committee on Church Endowment Society.

Report

OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ENDOWMENT SOCIETY.

The Committee appointed at the last Convention of this Diocese on the Church Endowment Society with instructions to confer thereon with the Bishop, beg to report:

"That in their judgment this Convention should not endorse : Church Endowment Society, or any kindred organization."

And, that a copy of this report of your Committee has been warded to the Bishop of the Diocese.

Respectfully submitted,

LINDSAY PARKER,
ARTHUR LOWNDES,
P. R. JENNINGS,
G. WEBSTER PECK.

I heartily approve of the report of the Committee as stated ve.

FREDERICK BURGESS,
Bishop.

The Rev. Dr. ROGERS presented the following message from Secretary of the General Convention to the Diocese:

the Convention of the Diocese of Long Island:

In compliance with the requirements of Article XI of the nstitution, I would hereby make known that the following erations of the Constitution of the Church are proposed: to , those comprised in the resolutions printed herewith, said olutions having been constitutionally adopted by a General nvention held in the city of San Francisco, in October, A.D. 01.

CHARLES L. HUTCHINS,
Secretary of the House of Deputies.

NCORD, MASSACHUSETTS, March 1, A.D. 1902.

RESOLUTIONS.

Resolved: That the following change be made in the Con- tution, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the veral Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted at the xt General Convention, in accordance with Article XI of the nstitution, as follows:

The Second Day.

Amend Article I. Section 2, of the Constitution by striking out the word "and" at the end of the second line and inserting in place thereof the word "or," and also by striking out the words "arising therefrom" in the third line, so that the section shall read as follows:

SECTION 2. Every Bishop of this Church having jurisdiction, every Bishop Coadjutor, and every Bishop who by reason of advanced age or bodily infirmity has resigned his jurisdiction, shall have a seat and a vote in the House of Bishops. A majority of all Bishops entitled to vote, exclusive of Foreign Missionary Bishops and of Bishops who have resigned their jurisdictions, shall be necessary to constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

Resolved: That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted at the next General Convention, in accordance with Article XI of the Constitution, as follows:

Substitute for Article I. Section 3, of the Constitution, as finally agreed to and ratified at this Convention, the following:

SECTION 3. The House of Bishops, by vote of a majority of all the Bishops entitled to a seat in the said House, shall elect one of the Bishops having jurisdiction within the United States to be nominated for confirmation by the House of Deputies to be the Presiding Bishop of the Church. The Presiding Bishop shall hold office for three years. He shall discharge such duties as may be prescribed by the Constitution and the Canons of the General Convention. But if the Presiding Bishop shall resign his office as such, or if he shall resign his episcopal jurisdiction, or if in the judgment of the House he shall become disabled by reason of infirmity, or if for any other reason a vacancy in the office shall occur, the senior Bishop by consecration having jurisdiction within the United States shall thereupon become the Presiding Bishop until

the House of Bishops shall elect an acting Presiding Bishop, who shall hold office until the next meeting of the General Convention, at which the Presiding Bishop shall be elected.

Resolved: That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted at the next General Convention, in accordance with Article XI of the Constitution, as follows:

That Article I of the Constitution be amended by adding thereto the following as Section 6, and changing the number of the present Section 6 to Section 7.

SECTION 6. One Clerical and one Lay Deputy chosen by ach Missionary District of the Church within the boundaries of ie United States shall have seats in the House of Deputies, subct to all the qualifications and with all the rights of Deputies cept the right to vote when the vote shall be taken by orders.

Resolved: That the following change be made in the Conution, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the eral Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted at the xt General Convention, in accordance with Article XI of the nstitution, as follows:

Add to the first sentence of Article II, Section 1, after the rds "Convention of the Diocese" the words:

Provided, however, that when a Diocese shall be formed out a Missionary District, the Missionary Bishop in charge of said strict shall become the Bishop of said Diocese, if he shall so ct.

Resolved: That the following change be made in the Conitution, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the veral Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted at the iext General Convention, in accordance with Article XI of the Constitution, as follows:

Strike out Article 5 of the Constitution and insert the following as Article V of the Constitution, viz.:

The Second Day.

Article V.

SECTION 1. A new Diocese may be formed, with the consent of the General Convention, and under such conditions as the General Convention shall prescribe by general Canon or Canons, (1) by the creation out of a Diocese of the whole or of any part of one or more Missionary Districts; (2) by the division of an existing Diocese; (3) by the creation of two or more Dioceses or of parts of two or more Dioceses; or (4) by the junction of the whole or part of a Missionary District with a Diocese, or with any part of one or more Dioceses. The proceedings shall originate in a Convention of the Clergy and Laity of the Missionary District called by the Bishop for that purpose; or, with the approval of the Bishop, in the Convention of the Diocese to be divided; or when it is proposed to form a new Diocese by the junction of two or more Dioceses (or of parts of two or more Dioceses) by mutual agreements of the Conventions of the Dioceses concerned, with the approval of the Bishop or the Ecclesiastical Authority of each Diocese. In case the Episcopate of a Diocese be vacant, no proceedings toward its division shall be taken until the vacancy be filled. During a vacancy in a Missionary District, the consent of a Presiding Bishop must be had before proceedings to erect it into a Diocese are taken. When it shall appear to the satisfaction of the General Convention, by a certified copy of the proceedings and other documents and papers laid before it, that all the conditions for the formation of the new Diocese have been complied with and that it has acceeded to the Constitutions and Canons of the Church, such new Diocese shall thereupon be admitted to union with the General Convention.

SECTION 2. In case one Diocese shall be divided into two or more Dioceses, the Bishop of the Diocese divided may elect the one to which he will be attached, and he shall thereupon become the Bishop thereof; and the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, may elect the one to which he will be attached, and (if it be not the one elected by the Bishop) he shall be the Bishop thereof.

SECTION 3. In case a Diocese shall be formed out of parts of two or more Dioceses, each of the Bishops and Bishops Coadjutor of the several Dioceses out of which the new Diocese has been formed shall be entitled, in order of seniority of consecration, to the choice between his own Diocese and the new Diocese so formed. In case the new Diocese shall not be so chosen, it shall have the right to choose its own Bishop.

SECTION 4. Whenever a new Diocese is formed and erected out of an existing Diocese, it shall be subject to the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese, out of which it was formed, except as local circumstances may prevent, until the same be altered in accordance with such Constitution and Canons by the Convention of the new Diocese. Whenever a Diocese is formed out of two or more existing Dioceses, it shall be subject to the Constitution and Canons of that one of the said existing Dioceses to which the greater number of clergymen shall have belonged prior to the erection of such new Diocese, except as local circumstances may prevent, until the same be altered in accordance with such Constitutions and Canons by the Convention of the new Diocese.

SECTION 5. A Diocese formed out of a Missionary District shall be subject to the Constitution and Canons to which such Missionary District was subject, until the same be altered in accordance with such Constitution and Canons by the Convention of the new Diocese.

SECTION 6. No new Diocese shall be formed which shall contain fewer than six Parishes, or fewer than six Presbyters who have been for at least one year canonically resident within the bounds of such new Diocese, regularly settled in a Parish or Congregation and qualified to vote for a Bishop. Nor shall such new Diocese be formed if thereby any existing Diocese shall be so reduced as to contain fewer than twelve Parshes and twelve Presbyters who have been residing therein and settled and qualified as above provided.

SECTION 7. The consent of the General Convention to the

erection of a new Diocese shall not be given until it has satisfactory assurance of a suitable provision for the support of the episcopate.

Resolved: That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed addition be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted at the next General Convention, in accordance with Article XI of the Constitution, as follows:

Add to Article X of the Constitution the following:

And *provided, further,* that nothing in this Article shall be construed as restricting the authority of the Bishops of this Church to take such order as may be permitted by the Rubrics of the Book of Common Prayer or by the Canons of the General Convention for the use of special forms of worship.

The Rev. Mr. WALLER moved that these resolutions of the General Convention be printed in the Journal.

The motion was carried.

The Rev. Dr. ROGERS moved that the minutes of the Special Convention held at Garden City, November 20 and 21, 1901, be printed in the next issue of the Journal.

The motion was carried.

The Rev. Dr. DARLINGTON read the report of the Committee on Clerical Support:

May 20, 1902.

The Committee on Clerical Support would most respectfully report that they have met during the Convention year, but have had no applications for assistance or relief during the twelve months last past.

(Signed)

JAMES H. DARLINGTON,
JOHN A. NICHOLS,
WILHELMUS MYNDERSE,
Committee.

The Rev. Mr. WILEY read the report of the Sunday School Commission:

Report

OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMISSION.

The Sunday School Commission was appointed four years ıgo. At that time a resolution was adopted instructing the Commission to work toward securing a uniform course of instruction for our Sunday Schools. It is clear that a Church that provides one authorized Book for the worship of her congregations ıould also provide one authorized course of instruction for her ıildren.

Acting on your instructions as expressed in the resolution ıssed at the beginning of our work, the Commission has ventured to suggest a course of study for our schools. In doing so e have kept these several things in mind.

1. That the aim of Sunday School instruction is to fit the ıild to take his place in the privileges, worship and work of the hurch—to make him an intelligent, devout and zealous Churchıan.

2. That the course of instruction must be strictly in harnony with the Church's duty to the child as expressed in the Book of Common Prayer.

3. That the lessons must lead by easy steps to a definite esult.

4. That they must be workable with such lay assistance as found in the average congregation.

5. That they must be such that helps to their use and study n be easily and cheaply obtained.

The course outlined by the Commission, we believe, conms to these tests. It consists of five grades:

1. The Lord's Prayer, the Creed and the Ten Commandnts.
2. The Catechism.
3. The Church year.
4. The Book of Common Prayer.
5. The Collects, Epistles and Gospels.

The Second Day.

We named also certain books as aids to the teacher, and especially commended the "Trinity Course of Church Instruction," as covering the course of study recommended by the Commission.

Many schools are following the course, with the most gratifying results. The course has been adopted in about half our schools, and we are confident that its use will extend when its merits as a churchly and definite system of religious instruction are examined. Doubtless it will need to be modified and improved, but we believe that it is along some such lines as are here suggested that the Sunday School work of the future will move, if it is to do a definite and much needed work.

Through the kindness of the New York Bible and Common Prayer Book Society, we have endeavored to place a copy of the Prayer Book in the hands of all Sunday School scholars old enough to use it. We distributed nearly 2,000 copies. We have held two Sunday School Conventions during the year: one in the Church of the Messiah, Brooklyn, and another in St. Mark's Church, Islip. In both Conventions we endeavored to give definite help to those who were using or who desired to introduce the Prayer Book course of instruction proposed by the Commission.

In accordance with a resolution passed at the Convention which met in the Church of the Messiah, a form of certificate has been designed, and will soon be issued, to be given to such children as pass satisfactory examinations in the several subjects of the course.

WILLIAM WILEY.
J. H. DARLINGTON.
GEORGE W. DAVENPORT.
RALPH L. BRYDGES.
A. AUGUSTUS LOW.
CHARLES H. FULLER.
CHASE MELLEN.

[illegible] moved to change the name of the [illegible] so that it should henceforth be known as [illegible] Sunday School Commission."

Dr. F. H. MILLER moved an amendment to this motion, inserting the word "Sunday" before "School," so that the name should read "The Church Sunday School Commission."

The amendment was carried.

The original motion as amended was then carried.

After an explanation, by Mr. A. A. Low, of the reasons eading the members of the Commission to desire to drop the vord "Sunday" from the title of the Commission, the Rev. OSHUA KIMBER moved that the question be reconsidered.

The motion was carried.

Dr. F. H. MILLER then moved that the body now known as The Sunday School Commission" be henceforth known as "The iurch Sunday School Commission."

This motion being seconded, Mr. A. A. Low moved to iend the motion by striking out the word "Sunday."

Upon motion of the Rev. Dr. ROGERS, the question was laid the table.

The Rev. Mr. WILEY offered the following resolution:

Resolved: That the name of the Treasurer of the General ergy Relief Fund be printed on the last page of the Journal.

This resolution was adopted.

The Rev. Dr. PARKER offered the following resolution:

Resolved: That the Chairman of the Finance Committee of e Church Charity Foundation shall hereafter review the finanal features of the Annual Report, and that the report of the oundation as read at this Convention be corrected in accordince with the financial facts.

The resolution was adopted.

The Rev. Mr. MCGUFFEY moved that 1,500 copies of the ournal of this Convention be printed.

The motion was carried.

The Second Day.

The Rev. Mr. McGuffey offered the following resolution:

Resolved: That twelve hundred copies of the Bishop's Convention address be printed for Diocesan distribution.

The resolution was adopted.

The Rev. R. L. Brydges offered the following resolution:

Resolved: That it is the desire of this Convention that a memorial of our late Bishop, the Rt. Rev. Abram Newkirk Littlejohn, D.D., LL.D., should be erected in this Cathedral; and that the Standing Committee and the Cathedral Chapter be hereby requested to report upon the matter at the next Convention.

The resolution was adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Waller offered the following resolution:

Resolved: That a committee of three be appointed to revise Canon 10, Article I (entitled "Of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen"), in such a manner as to change what is now essentially a charity into an impartially administered pension fund; and that the said committee report to the next annual Convention.

The Rev. Dr. Rogers moved to amend this resolution by substituting for the words "a committee of three be appointed" the words "the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund be requested."

The Rev. Mr. Waller accepting this amendment, the resolution was adopted.

Mr. S. R. Haxtun offered the following resolution:

Resolved: That the question of printing in the Journal of the Convention the amendments to the Religious Incorporation Act relating to the mortgaging of Church property be referred to the Committee on Canons, with power.

The resolution was adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Waller offered the following resolution:

Whereas, There seems to be a growing tendency on the part of the Clergymen of the Diocese to include in the "Financial

Exhibits" of their annual reports the estimated value of certain boxes of clothing, or other articles, sent to missionary stations or charitable institutions, therefore be it

Resolved: That the Secretary of the Convention be instructed to cut out from said Financial Exhibits all items other than actual cash transactions, or to return the reports to the authors for correction.

On motion, it was

Resolved: That after the reading and approval of this day's proceedings, and the closing devotions, the Convention adjourn *sine die.*

The minutes of this day's proceedings were read and approved.

The Bishop said the concluding prayers and pronounced the benediction.

The Convention adjourned *sine die.*

FREDERICK BURGESS, D.D.,
Bishop of Long Island and
President of the Convention.

Attest:

ROBERT ROGERS, Ph.D.,
Secretary.

HORACE R. FELL,
Assistant Secretary.

Standing Resolutions.

Printing Constitution, Etc., 1896.

Resolved: That the Constitution and Canons, and Rules of Order, be each year printed and bound with the Journal of this Diocese.

Incorporation of Parishes, 1896.

Resolved: That the Act for the Incorporation of Parishes, as recently amended by the State Legislature, be inserted as an Appendix in the Journal.

Wardens and Vestrymen, 1898.

Resolved: That hereafter the names of the Wardens and Vestrymen of each Parish be included in its annual report to this Convention.

Secretary of the Board of Examining Chaplains, 1898.

Resolved: That the Secretary of the Board of Examining Chaplains be authorized to draw on the Treasurer of the Diocese for the running expenses of the Board, provided said expenses do not amount to more than fifty dollars in any one calendar year.

Allowance to Secretary and Treasurer, 1899.

Resolved: That $250 be allowed to the Secretaries and $100 to the Treasurer for clerical assistance.

Allowance to Organist and Verger, 1899.

Resolved: That $50 be allowed to the Organist of the Cathedral for the expense of the music at the opening services, and $15 to the Verger for his services in attendance on this Convention.

APPENDIX A.

THE ANNUAL ADDRESS

OF

THE BISHOP OF LONG ISLAND.

Delivered May 20, 1902.

THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS.

The Convention year which has just closed has been an event-one in the history of the Diocese. On Saturday, August 3, Rt. Rev. Abram Newkirk Littlejohn, D.D., LL.D., died sud-ly at Williamstown, Mass. His funeral took place in this hedral on Wednesday, August 7, and he was buried, according is desire, in All Saints' Churchyard, Great Neck. The Stand-Committee appointed November 20 as the date of the Special vention for the election of a Bishop, and early in the morning November 21 I was chosen to that office. The consent of the hops and Standing Committees having been obtained, I was secrated on January 15, in Grace Church, Brooklyn Heights, he Bishops of New York, Albany and Michigan. The Clergy the Laity of the Special Convention were invited to be pres-and to share in that most beautiful and solemn service of the yer Book—the Office of Consecration. This service was ac-panied by a simple but stately ritual, worthy of the lofty and ching language with which the Church commissions her serv-to be a shepherd, not a wolf, in her Master's Kingdom. With music there will be blended in my memory the thoughts of nds who, by their deeds and words, made the day one of nksgiving and hope, and drove away the sadness which clings unsought around such an occasion. It is not possible for me ell them here of my personal gratitude; but I think I may, as d of the Diocese, express our appreciation of the good offices he Committee of Arrangements, the Vestry of Grace Church, Choir Master and Choir, who gave freely of their time and nt so that the service might be worthy of the occasion.

It is not my purpose to enter upon any formal eulogy of first Bishop of the Diocese. At the Special Convention in ember we listened to a worthy estimate of his character by

his friend, the Bishop of New York, and any attempt on my part to supplement that sermon would be a work of supererogation.

I turn rather to the institutions which were founded by him, and ask you to consider with me their relation to the Diocese. First and foremost among these is the Cathedral of the Incarnation. Its history is interesting and instructive. Early in the seventies Mr. A. T. Stewart, the wealthy New York merchant, had purchased large tracts of land on Hempstead Plains. Just what was in his mind is not now known or ascertainable, as he died on April 10, 1876, before he had time to formulate his plans. It is probable that the purchase was not made simply as an investment. It is, at any rate, possible that he intended to found a great educational center for the American people, and to devote the bulk of his fortune (about $40,000,000) to this purpose. In the center of this educational settlement he proposed to have a mausoleum and what he would, no doubt, have called a non-sectarian Church. But his death took place suddenly, and he left to his wife the bulk of his fortune and the fulfilling of his plans. It accordingly became Mrs. Stewart's life work to carry out the designs of her husband, and to her was suggested the idea of incorporating a Church as the Cathedral of the Protestant Episcopal Diocese of Long Island. At the instance of Bishop Littlejohn, a Cathedral Chapter was incorporated under the laws of the State of New York, and on April 20, 1885, Mrs. Stewart deeded to this corporation the Cathedral, the See House and stable, and the school building known as St. Paul's Cathedral School. After specifying the boundaries of the land and the details of the gift, the deed goes on to say that the lands and premises, with the buildings and improvements thereon, are conveyed to the Chapter for the "uses and purposes of a Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Long Island, to be maintained, managed and used as the Cathedral Church of said Diocese in accordance with the doctrine, discipline and worship of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America. The school building to be used for school purposes and as a school attached to such Cathedral. The See House to be used as the residence of the Bishop of said Diocese, and not otherwise, and the lands and premises to be forever

held, occupied and enjoyed by the party of the second part; but without power, right, or authority to grant, convey, lease or mortgage the same in any way or manner whatsoever." The indenture goes on to say that it is "expressly covenanted by the party of the second part that said Cathedral Church, See House and school building shall be kept and maintained in their present form without material alteration, and that the memorial and other tablets shall be kept in their present position and in proper order, that the octagonal mausoleum or crypt room under the chancel shall be preserved with its contents in its present form, with free access to and control thereof by the party of the first part and her representatives, and also that any reparation made to the said buildings, or either of them, shall be to restore and maintain them, and each of them, in their present form and condition."

The Cathedral was consecrated on June 2, 1885, but Mrs. Stewart died before she could complete her plans of endowment. How these plans were finally carried out by her executors, and the history of those few years, it is needless to relate at the present time. The exact figures will be given by the Treasurer of the Chapter in his report. Suffice it to say that the Diocese finds itself now in possession of buildings representing at least $2,000,000 expenditure, of endowments a little over a million, and of lands which, as an investment, are of no value, inasmuch as they can be used only for purposes connected with the work of the Chapter and not for revenue. The consequence is that, while the Cathedral corporation can be taxed fully for all improvements as they go on in Garden City, yet unlike that of other taxpayers, their land does not appreciate in value. The financial outlook for the Cathedral is one, perhaps not of alarm, but certainly of anxiety. Stretching out as Greater New York is every year, it will very probably, within twenty years, seize upon Garden City as one of the most desirable sites for growth. Schools, streets, lights, sewers, and all the so-called city improvements will come into the neighborhood, and our income will accordingly be strained to meet the taxation. Meanwhile our expensive buildings will need constant care; already our Cathedral should have many thousands spent upon it, and the time has not yet come when a congregation

can be developed in Garden City, taking pride in the structure, and of sufficient strength to contribute largely to its maintenance. I mention these things, not because I am a Cassandra, but because I see the rocks ahead; I hear the waves beating over them, and, if my Episcopate should last twenty years, I am certain at the end of that time the fate of this great work here in Garden City will be decided for good or for evil.

Nor can the Convention stand back and say that it is not interested, that the Cathedral must take care of itself. On the contrary, the Diocese has committed itself irrevocably to the Garden City idea. In the Convention of 1878, when Mrs. Stewart's letter offering the buildings was presented, the following minute was entered in the report: "After mature deliberation upon the whole subject involved in these important communications, and especially two points—I. Whether it is desirable to inaugurate the Cathedral system in the Diocese; and II. Whether Garden City is a desirable locality for a future Cathedral center—it was *Resolved:* That this committee advise the Bishop to comply with the request of Mrs. Cornelia M. Stewart, communicated to us at this time, to perform the ceremony of laying the cornerstone of the Cathedral of the Incarnation at Garden City."

And later, at the Special Convention held April 16, 1885, the Rev. Dr. Hall read a report, in which this preamble and these resolutions were incorporated:

And WHEREAS, The said donor has required the assent of this Convention to the following conditions previous to the making of said conveyance, namely:

1. That the Diocesan Convention of this Diocese shall adopt the said Church as the Cathedral Church of this Diocese.

2. That the said Convention shall adopt the See House, aforesaid, as the official residence of the Bishop of said Diocese.

3. That said Convention shall adopt the school aforesaid as the Diocesan or Cathedral School of said Diocese.

4. That the said Diocese shall engage to forever maintain the buildings, with the appurtenances thereof, respectively, as a Cathedral Church, a See House, or residence of the Bishop, and a Cathedral School.

Therefore, this Convention, gratefully acknowledging the pious munificence of the said donor, does hereby in behalf of said Diocese of Long Island, resolve as follows, namely:

1. That this Convention hereby requests that the conveyance aforesaid be made to the corporation of "The Cathedral of the Incarnation of the Diocese of Long Island," a body politic and corporate, created by an act of the Legislature of the State of New York, passed May 10, 1877.

2. That each and every one of the conditions hereinbefore expressed be, and the same are, hereby assented to and confirmed, and this Convention does hereby, in the like behalf, engage that upon the taking effect of said conveyance, the said conditions, and each and every part thereof, shall be fully and faithfully kept, observed and performed, forever, to the extent of the power and authority for that purpose now or hereafter vested in this Convention, or its successor or successors, or in the said Diocese, or in any representative of said Diocese; and that, for that purpose, all the means which may from time to time be in any way provided for the accomplishment of the beneficent objects of the said donor shall be faithfully applied to the uses and purposes expressed in said conditions, and in her conveyance aforesaid.

Resolved: That the Secretary of the Convention transmit a copy of these resolutions, duly authenticated, to the Hon. Henry Hilton, as the representative of Mrs. Cornelia M. Stewart.

CHARLES H. HALL.	JASPER W. GILBERT.
WILLIAM H. MOORE.	JOHN A. KING.
WILLIAM A. SNIVELY.	JOHN W. HUNTER.
SAMUEL COX.	ALEXANDER E. ORR.
CHARLES R. BAKER.	WILLIAM NICOLL.

BROOKLYN, April 16, 1885.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Hall, the report and resolutions contained therein were unanimously adopted.

The Bishop then addressed the Convention upon the importance of the action then taken upon the future history of the Diocese, and congratulated the members upon the entire unanimity of their proceedings."

It is plain, therefore, that the question of adopting the Cathedral system is not an open one in this Diocese. It has long ago been decided for us by our predecessors, and we have to congratulate ourselves on the fact that in the main it has been wisely decided. The gigantic medieval Cathedral, with its Lady Chapel and its other chapels, and with its costly and elaborate surroundings, is out of place in our American cities. It grew up naturally enough in countries where monks were the rich gentlemen and where the state assumed much of the expense and responsibility, but here, in our country and in our modern cities, where parish churches have been multiplied, such a structure would do harm. Beautiful as, for instance, Canterbury Cathedral or York Minster is, I should not care to see either of them magically transplanted and placed in the heart of Brooklyn. They would be out of place in our American surroundings. But a Cathedral in the sense of a Bishop's Church is fully in harmony with our system. It is right that the Bishop should have such a Church, where he can feel at home, where he can pronounce certain official decisions and judgments, and whither he can flee for spiritual refreshment when wearied by the complexity of the ritual which confronts him in some of his wanderings. Such a Church we have here, a building which, as a piece of architecture, has many points in its favor, a Church whose services are uplifting and strengthening, and whose influence in the Diocese need be only beneficent. I can only say that it is my hope that the Cathedral of the Incarnation may be fully recognized to be, as it actually is, the Cathedral of the Diocese; and, as a step in this direction, the Chapter has decided to give to the Convention each year a full statement of its finances, so that the Convention may have that knowledge to which it is entitled.

But while it is both necessary and desirable that the Bishop's official residence should be in Garden City, yet there is need also of a Bishop's office in Brooklyn. Fully half the parishes of the Diocese are situated in Greater New York, on this side of the East River, the Clergy and the Laity continuously ask for interviews in the city, and the Bishop needs some suitable place where he can meet the numerous demands upon his time. The former

Episcopal residence, at 170 Remsen Street, now in the hands of the Episcopal Fund, is excellently situated for such an office. It is, however, altogether too large for this purpose alone, and it has accordingly been proposed to use it for Diocesan purposes in general, the second floor being reserved for the exclusive use of the Bishop. Here we can have a Diocesan library room, a suitable gathering place for the Clergy and for the Woman's Auxiliary, and, above all, a meeting place for Laymen. It is also proposed to ask the Convention to change the title of the house, and put it into the hands of a society to be known as the Missionary Society of the Diocese of Long Island. An Act has already been passed by the Legislature and signed by the Governor incorporating such a society; and, if this action is ratified by you, a great step towards Diocesan unity will have been taken. What Brooklyn itself lacks to make it altogether the finest and most desirable place of residence in Greater New York is unity of purpose and interest on the part of its citizens, and I cannot help hoping that our Diocese itself may by just such an example help forward the cause of civic unity.

Another Diocesan institution I wish to speak of is the Church Charity Foundation. In looking over Bishop Littlejohn's earlier addresses, one sees how important a part the Foundation played in his life and in the life of the Diocese. It, too, has gone through an important year in its history. Four years ago the future of the Foundation looked very dark. The buildings were found to be sadly out of repair; for years little or nothing had been done, and now, when the work of renovation was begun, it was found impossible for the Committee to stop until a debt of $40 000 was incurred. That this debt was injudiciously incurred every one is willing to grant; but that the repairs and changes were needed and wisely done will also be granted by all. The Board of Managers, however, found itself obliged to put a second mortgage of $40,000 upon its property. Immediately the receipts and contributions began to fall off. With that instinctive feeling characteristic of the public, men turned away from helping an institution which was, as they felt, mismanaged. Offerings decreased steadily, and the following year another $15,000, springing en-

tirely from arrears, was added to the debt. In May, 1900, the Board found that receipts were still falling off, and that another deficit of $10,000 must be faced in December, if something was not done to check the downward tendency. Appeal after appeal had been made to the public, but in vain. The public naturally lacked confidence. At that time a motion was introduced into the Board asking for a Committee of three to be appointed, with full power of retrenchment. This Committee felt like the surgeons in the hospital when they have an amputation to perform. The work was accomplished, and the following December, if there was any deficit at all, it was a small one. From that time on the public confidence has been returning. Through the lady associates and others, a Midwinter Fête was carried through last January, and cleared, in round numbers, the large sum of $30,000. It was the desire of the promoter of this scheme to have every parish in Long Island represented at the fête, and that idea was almost fully reached. With this large reduction to its debt, with a reorganized and united Board, with the public interested and aroused, certainly a brighter future awaits the Church Charity Foundation. The Board of Managers is, however, fully alive to the fact that it must show each year a true and encouraging financial statement, and that the most pathetic or poetic appeals will be of no avail, if year after year there is a steady increase in deficit and continuous encroachment upon the endowment funds. This year on account of the large donations to the debt, our receipts for current expenses have naturally fallen off, and we must appeal once more to the generosity of the parishes of the Diocese and the friends of the Foundation to help us, so that our statement on December 31, 1902, may compare favorably with that of the last two years. After this year I hope that the public will help us to enlarge our work, to care for more and more of God's poor; but, if my influence counts at all on the Board, we shall not again try to do a greater work than our income will legitimately warrant.

The same principle must apply to Diocesan Missions. Few subjects are of greater importance to the Diocese. If mission work is not actively pursued, then we may well take alarm. But

I do not believe in stimulating the body of the Diocese by large injections of mortgages and debts. The growth must be natural, steady and strong. The methods of raising money must be legitimate, and the chance must be given for spontaneous offerings on the part of the Laity. On the whole, the year has been one of advance, as we shall see by the reports of the Archdeacons. But in one or two parts of the field pruning has taken place, with a view to a subsequent stronger growth of the Church's vines. Two things, however, will be necessary before this Diocese can do its proper work. One is the lifting of the mortgages and debts which hang around the neck of many of the finest of our Brooklyn parishes, and the other is the extension of that true Catholic spirit which leads one to give to the body corporate without expecting from all the members a uniform ritual. The possession of large wealth, either by parishes or individuals, makes them, no doubt, responsible for their gifts, but it does not give either to individuals or Churches the right to usurp the authority which has been placed in the officers of the Diocese. For this reason it is not wise for the Diocese to assume such heavy obligations as to expose itself to either the captiousness or tyranny of wealth. Whenever the Diocesan gives his word or publicly favors such and such a movement, he ought to feel morally certain that the Clergy and Laity will unanimously support him. Let us hope that this spirit will prevail, and that each year may see an extension of Church work on this Island commensurate with the faith and ability of the Diocese. The field lies before us. It is white for the harvest. But at present the laborers are few.

The Cathedral has, ever since its incorporation, carried out its missionary obligations to the Diocese; not only has it given the services of the Canon Missioner, who now holds the position of Archdeacon of Queens and Nassau as well, but it has also established missions, which number eleven at the present time. Some of these will, I trust, be self-supporting. It is my intention, with the concurrence of the Chapter, to establish no more Cathedral Missions, but to give the money rather to further the missionary work throughout the whole Diocese. Of course, our obligations to the present Cathedral Missions, must be kept, and this change

therefore must be gradual. The necessity of a fund for the purchase of suitable sites for Churches and chapels, before the prices rise to exorbitant sums, has long been before my mind. Many thousands of dollars could have been saved for the missionary work of the Diocese if such a fund had existed during the past four years. It has seemed to me that what the Cathedral can give might eventually be made into such a fund, and in this way we could have here in our own Diocese a lever which would raise and strengthen many a now weak portion of our Diocesan structure. It may be that in a year or two I shall ask for some Committee of the Convention to co-operate with the Chapter in the furtherance of such a scheme.

If I have devoted myself in this first Convention address to practical matters, it is not because I undervalue the great truths which make the Church life worth living, but because I have found myself for the past three months confronted with concrete problems.

I wish I had time to speak of other institutions, of the great work of the Women's Auxiliary in this Diocese, of the Sheltering Arms Nursery, of the House of St. Giles the Cripple, and of St. Phebe's Mission; but I must not prolong this address when important measures are awaiting our attention. A detailed report of my official acts will be printed in the Journal. During these three months I have made sixty-nine visitations and confirmed over 1,600 persons. I do not expect ever again to crowd so much of this kind of work into so short a time. The consideration and courtesy of the Clergy and Laity have served to lighten the burden of visitation. In one sense it is true I ask for no man's allegiance, and yet, in another sense, the Bishop's life would be lonely without the cordial friendship of his people. I have been surprised, if I may be permitted a personal allusion, at the extent of authority conferred upon the Bishop. He has the tremendous power of veto, and while, perhaps, he may not have as strong an initiative influence as he could wish, yet his word at certain critical periods must be final in the action of a parish or the Diocese. Whether men give their allegiance to me or not is, comparatively speaking, of small consequence, but it is of supreme moment to

that I never use my authority save in the cause of justice and th. I pray God that the Clergy of this Diocese may find in me : who will stand by them officially when their reputation is ıdered or their position imperiled, and that the Laity will grow 'espect me as one whom they can count on in every honorable judicious action. As I have gone around in the Diocese I been impressed as never before by the faithful, able and self-ficing work which the Clergy, as a whole, are carrying on in 'Dominion in the Sea." May it be mine to command the ship ırm or sunshine, not with any attempted tyranny, but in the :r's spirit of sincerity and truth.

APPENDIX B.

EPISCOPAL VISITATIONS AND ACTS.

SET HIS DOMINION IN

VISITATIONS AND ACTS.

Confirmations.

1902.	PERSONS.
Sunday, January 19,	
Evening, St. Paul's, Clinton Street, Brooklyn	40
Sunday, January 26,	
Morning, St. Paul's, Patchogue (1 privately)	16
Tuesday, January 28,	
Rockville Centre (privately)	1
Sunday, February 2,	
Morning, St. George's, Brooklyn	25
From St. Paul's, Clinton Street, Brooklyn	1
Sunday, February 16,	
Evening, St. Martin's, Brooklyn	7
Wednesday, February 19,	
Advent (Bath Beach), Brooklyn	7
Friday, February 21,	
Evening, Grace Church, Jamaica (privately)	1
Evening, Church of Our Saviour, Brooklyn	0
Sunday, February 23,	
Morning, Grace Church, Whitestone	23
Evening, St. John's, Long Island City	19
Sunday, March 2,	
Morning, Church of the Messiah, Brooklyn	40
Evening, Church of the Redeemer, Brooklyn	19
Wednesday, March 5,	
Evening, Holy Cross Chapel, Brooklyn	13
Friday, March 7,	
Evening, St. Andrew's, Brooklyn	14
Sunday, March 9,	
Morning, St. Stephen's, Brooklyn	24

1902. PERSO

Wednesday, March 12,
Evening, Church of the Ascension, Brooklyn. .....
Friday, March 14,
Evening, St. Barnabas', Brooklyn.....
Sunday, March 16,
Morning, St. Peter's, Brooklyn.....
Evening, Church of the Good Shepherd, Brooklyn.....
Tuesday, March 18,
Evening, St. Mark's, Islip.....
Wednesday, March 19,
Evening, St. Clement's, Brooklyn.....
Thursday, March 20,
Evening, Trinity, East New York.....
Friday, March 21,
Evening, St. Thomas', Brooklyn, E. D. 1
Sunday, March 23,
Morning, Grace Church, Brooklyn Heights.....
Evening, Christ Church, Clinton Street, Brooklyn.....
Monday, March 24,
Evening, St. Mark's, Boulevard, Brooklyn.....
Tuesday, March 25,
Evening, St. James', Brooklyn.....
Wednesday, March 26,
Evening, St. Mary's, Brooklyn.....
Thursday, March 27,
Evening, Holy Trinity, Brooklyn.....
Friday, March 28,
Evening, St. Ann's, Brooklyn.....
Sunday, March 30,
Morning, Cathedral, Garden City. .....
From St. Mary's School.....
From the Nativity, Mineola.....
Evening, St. John's, Brooklyn.....
Tuesday, April 1,
Evening, All Saints', Bayside.....

1902.	PERSONS.
Wednesday, April 2.	
Evening, Church of the Nativity, Vanderveer Park	23
Friday, April 4,	
Evening, St. John's, Parkville, Brooklyn	4
Sunday, April 6,	
Morning, Church of the Redeemer, Astoria	76
Evening, St. George's, Astoria	15
From St. Mark's Mission, Steinway	14
Tuesday, April 8,	
Evening, St. Thomas, Ravenswood	14
Friday, April 11,	
Evening, St. Bartholomew's, Brooklyn	17
Sunday, April 13,	
Morning, St. Luke's, Brooklyn	35
Evening, St. Paul's, Flatbush, Brooklyn	45
Sunday, April 20,	
Morning, St. Philip's, Dyker Heights, Brooklyn	12
Afternoon, Church of the Holy Spirit, Brooklyn	11
Evening, St. Augustine's, Brooklyn	19
Wednesday, April 23,	
Evening, St. Jude's, Blythebourne, Brooklyn	32
Thursday, April 24,	
Evening, Christ Church, Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn	56
From St. Peter's, State Street	1
Friday, April 25,	
Evening, Church of the Resurrection, Richmond Hill	8
Sunday, April 27,	
Morning, St. George's, Flushing	16
From St. Paul's Chapel, College Point	17
Afternoon, St. James', Elmhurst	23
Monday, April 28,	
Evening, St. Gabriel's, Hollis	6
Tuesday, April 29,	
Evening, St. Mary's, Amityville	8
Friday, May 2,	
Evening, St. Philip's, Brooklyn	6

1902.	PERSONS.
Sunday, May 4,	
Morning, St. Mark's, Brooklyn	17
Afternoon, Holy Comforter, Brooklyn	5
Evening, St. Timothy's, Brooklyn	29
Tuesday, May 6,	
Evening, Trinity Church, Northport	12
Wednesday, May 7,	
Evening, Church of the Transfiguration, Brooklyn	12
Thursday, May 8,	
Afternoon, Church Charity Foundation, Brooklyn	16
Evening, St. George's, Hempstead	18
Friday, May 9,	
St. Matthew's, Brooklyn	46
Sunday, May 11,	
Morning, St. John's, Far Rockaway	27
Afternoon, Trinity Church, Rockaway	12
Thursday, May 15,	
Evening, Grace Church, Jamaica	12
From St. George's, Flushing, 1; private, 1	2
Friday, May 16,	
Evening, St. Paul's, Greenwich Point	5
Sunday, May 18,	
Morning, Church of the Epiphany, Brooklyn	17
Afternoon, Cathedral, Garden City, St. Paul's School	7
Evening, Church of the Incarnation, Brooklyn	26
From St. Mark's, Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	4
Total	1,604

The record of Confirmations from May 17, 1901, to January 18, 1902, has not been found up to this date.

Consecration of Churches.

Wednesday, April 9th—Consecrated Grace Church, Jamaica.

Lay Readers.

H. W. Bruenighausen.
James C. Bloom.
William Braddon.
William D. Perry.
Philip Berrian.
Henry Starch Finch.
A. D. Talbot.
David Trout Weidner.
M. Clifford Pardee, M.D.
Walter Mitchell.
Electus D. Litchfield.
John Henry Keiser.
Chester Q. Mann.
W. E. Sager.
William De M. Hooper.
Ellison Hillyer.
Arthur S. Lewis.
George Albert Cain.

Candidates for Holy Orders.

Albert William Hind. ..... Nov. 9, 1897
Lawrence Swan Woodhull (Diaconate) ..... Dec. 13, 1895
Edward S. Rainsford (Diaconate) ..... March 17, 1898
Robert J. Hunter (Diaconate) ..... March 17, 1898
Charles Henry Webb ..... Sept. 19, 1898
William C. W. Durand ..... Dec. 12, 1898
Henry Rutgers Remsen ..... Feb. 20, 1899
Henry W. Bunn ..... Feb. 20, 1899
Duncan M. Genns ..... Nov. 6, 1899
Roelif H. Brooks. ..... Sept. 17, 1900
Walter Nicholas Clapp ..... Sept. 17, 1900
John E. Reilly (Diaconate) ..... Sept. 17, 1900
Eugene Zwinger. ..... Dec. 17, 1900
Henry Clay Briggs ..... Dec. 23, 1900
Herbert W. Bruenighausen ..... Feb. 25, 1901
Gilbert V. Russell ..... July 7, 1898
M. Clifford Pardee, M.D. ..... May 16, 1901

Ordinations.

IN THE CATHEDRAL, ON SUNDAY, DECEMBER 21, 1901, BY THE RT. REV. GEORGE WORTHINGTON, D.D., BISHOP OF NEBRASKA.

CHARLES HENRY WEBB, Deacon.
HENRY RUTGERS REMSEN, Deacon.
E. H. MERRIMAN.

(Acting for the Bishop of West Missouri.)
Rev. B. OAKLEY BALDWIN, Priest.
Rev. PERCIVAL M. WOOD, Priest.

IN THE CATHEDRAL, ON SUNDAY, DECEMBER 21, 1901, BY THE RT. REV. GEORGE WORTHINGTON, D.D., BISHOP OF NEBRASKA.

WILLIAM B. PERRY, Deacon.
HENRY C. BRIGGS, Deacon.

Sisterhood of St. John the Evangelist.

Present number of Sisters, 16.

They have charge of the following Institutions of Education and Charity:

St. Catharine's Hall: Boarding and Day School for Girls.
Sea Side Home and House of Rest.)
St. John's Hospital.) Church Charity
Home for Aged Men and Women.) Foundation.
Orphanage.)
Church Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio.

Clergy Received into the Diocese.

Rev. ARTHUR H. BEATTY, from Michigan, June 24, 1901.
Rev. WILLIAM SATERLEE PACKER, from Massachusetts, August 28, 1901.
Rev. J. KNODE COOKE, from Maryland, January 28, 1902.
Rev. MELVIN HONEYMAN, from Rhode Island, January 28, 1902.

ev. HENRY STEPHEN MCDUFFEY, from the Missionary District of Asheville, February 4, 1902.

ev. THOMAS WORRALL, from the Diocese of Vermont, February 10, 1902.

v. WARNER ESMOND LEE WARD, from Massachusetts, February 18, 1902.

v. CHARLES A. JESSUP, from Georgia, Februry 26, 1902.

v. CHARLES GRANT CLARK, from New York, March 11, 1902.

v. WILLIAM ALONZO SWAN, from Connecticut, March 17, 1902.

v. EUGENE L. TOY, from Albany, March 18, 1902.

v. MATTHEW I. HUNT, from Central New York, March 25, 1902.

v. R. M. W. BLACK, from the Missionary District of Asheville, April 2, 1902.

v. CLARENCE M. DUNHAM, from New York, April 24, 1902.

v. JOHN TILLEY, Jr., from Springfield, May 3, 1902.

v. RICHARD FLETCHER PUTNAM, from Connecticut, May 7, 1902.

v. E. T. EVANS, from Central New York, May 14, 1902.

Clergy Dismissed from the Diocese.

v. EDWIN B. YOUNG, to Newark, May 31, 1901.

v. B. OAKLEY BALDWIN, to New York, June 3, 1901.

v. DAVID M. STEELE, to New York, June 14, 1901.

v. PERCIVAL M. WOOD, to New Jersey, June 19, 1901.

v. GEORGE V. GILREATH, to Delaware, July 22, 1901.

v. ROBERT P. KREITLER, to Massachusetts, October 1, 1901.

v. R. MARSHALL HARRISON, D.D., to Pennsylvania, October 7, 1901.

v. WILMER PARKE BIRD, to New York.

v. PAUL ROGERS FISH, to Vermont, December 27, 1901.

v. ROBERT W. COCHRANE, to New York, January 10, 1902.

v. MARCUS A. TRATHEN, to Springfield, February 6, 1902.

v. DAVID C. HUNTINGTON, to Central New York, February 17, 1902.

v. JOSEPH N. STARR, to Newark, February 18, 1902.

Rev. SHERWOOD ROOSEVELT, to Connecticut, April 7, 1902.
Rev. ROBERT B. KIMBER, to New York, April 28, 1902.
Rev. JAMES CRAIK MORRIS, to Tennessee, May 1, 1902.

Resignations.

Rev. FLOYD APPLETON, Curate of St. Luke's, Brooklyn.
Rev. JOHN W. BARKER, Rector of Church of the Redeemer, Merrick.
Rev. ALBERT C. BUNN, Rector of Church Charity Foundation, Brooklyn.
Rev. ALBERT E. BENTLEY, Rector of All Saints', Bayside.
Rev. FREDERICK BURGESS, D.D., Rector of Grace Church, Brooklyn Heights.
Rev. STUART CROCKETT, D.D., Priest-in-charge of Church of Nativity, Mineola.
Rev. WILMER PARKE BIRD, Precentor of Cathedral, Garden City.
Rev. GEORGE V. GILREATH, Rector of Holy Trinity, Greenport.
Rev. GEORGE C. GROVES, Priest-in-charge of Christ Chapel, Brooklyn.
Rev. R. MARSHALL HARRISON, Curate of St. Ann's on the Heights, Brooklyn.
Rev. CHARLES W. HOMER, Rector of St. James', Brooklyn.
Rev. DAVID C. HUNTINGTON, Curate of St. Thomas', Brooklyn.
Rev. ROBERT B. KIMBER, Priest-in-charge of St. Matthew's, Brooklyn Manor.
Rev. ROBERT P. KREITLER, Priest-in-charge of Church of the Epiphany, Ozone Park.
Rev. JAMES CRAIK MORRIS, Curate of St. James', Brooklyn.
Rev. SHERWOOD ROOSEVELT, Rector of Church of Our Saviour, Brooklyn.
Rev. GILBERT V. RUSSELL, Deacon-in-charge of Holy Cross Mission, Brooklyn.
Rev. DAVID McCONNELL STEELE, Curate of Holy Trinity, Brooklyn.
Rev. PAUL F. SWETT, Curate of Grace Church on the Heights, Brooklyn.

Rev. F. M. TOWNLEY, Curate of Christ Church, Clinton Street, Brooklyn.

Rev. MARCUS A. TRATHEN, Curate of Church of the Atonement, Brooklyn.

Rev. EDWIN D. WEED, Priest-in-charge of the Church of the Transfiguration, Brooklyn.

Rev. E. B. YOUNG, Priest-in-charge of St. Gabriel's, Hollis.

Clergy Appointed to Cures.

Rev. FLOYD APPLETON, Curate of Christ Church, Clinton Street, Brooklyn.

Rev. ALBERT C. BUNN, Rector of St. Matthew's Church, Brooklyn Manor.

Rev. STUART CROCKETT, D.D., Priest-in-charge of Church of the Transfiguration, Brooklyn.

Rev. PAUL F. SWETT, Precentor of Cathedral, Garden City.

Rev. F. M. TOWNLEY, Rector of Church of the Redeemer, Merrick.

Rev. EDWIN D. WEED, Curate of St. Paul's, Brooklyn.

Rev. ARTHUR H. BEATTY, Curate of St. George's, Flushing.

Rev. WILLIAM SATERLEE PACKER, Curate of Holy Trinity, Brooklyn.

Rev. J. KNODE COOKE, Rector of St. George's, Hempstead.

Rev. MELVIN HONEYMAN, Priest-in-charge of St. Mary's, Dunton, and the Annunciation, Glendale.

Rev. HENRY S. MCDUFFEY, General Missionary among the colored people of Queens and Nassau Counties.

Rev. WARNER E. LEE WARD, Curate of St. Luke's, Brooklyn.

Rev. CHARLES A. JESSUP, Rector of Holy Trinity, Greenport.

Rev. CHARLES G. CLARK, Priest-in-charge of St. Gabriel's Mission, Hollis.

Rev. WILLIAM ALONZO SWAN, Curate of St. John's, Brooklyn.

Rev. EUGENE L. TOY, Priest-in-charge of Chapel at Babylon.

Rev. MATTHEW I. HUNT, Curate of St. Mark's, Islip.

Rev. R. M. W. BLACK, Rector of Zion Church, Little Neck.

Rev. CLARENCE M. DUNHAM, Rector of St. Jude's, Blythebourne.

Rev. JOHN TILLEY, JR., Priest-in-charge of Church of Epiphany, Ozone Park.

Rev. RICHARD F. PUTNAM, Curate of All Saints' Church, Brooklyn.

Rev. E. T. EVANS, Rector of St. John's, Fort Hamilton.

Examining Chaplains.

Rev. SPENCER S. ROCHE, D.D.
Rev. JAMES CLARENCE JONES, Ph.D.
Rev. EDWARD M. MCGUFFEY, M.A.

Deceased.

Rt. Rev. ABRAM NEWKIRK LITTLEJOHN, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L.

Summary.

Confirmations, 1901-1902 (Record incomplete)	1,952
Lay Readers	18
Postulants	6
Candidates for Holy Orders	17
Ordinations to the Diaconate	5
Ordinations to the Priesthood	2
Sisterhood of St. John the Evangelist	16
Clergy received into the Diocese	17
Clergy dismissed from the Diocese	16
Resignations	23
Clergymen appointed to Cures	22
Deposed from the Ministry	
Deceased	1
Examining Chaplains	3
Present number of Clergy	154
Consecration of Churches	1

(Signed)

FREDERICK BURGESS, D.D.,
Bishop of Long Island.

Garden City, May 22, 1902.

EPISCOPAL ACTS, A. D. 1902.

1902.

January 19—Held first service in the Cathedral at Garden City and preached.

January 21—Attended annual meeting of the Girls' Friendly Society.

January 22—Attended a meeting of the Archdeaconry of Queens and Nassau at St. George's, Flushing.

January 25—Officiated at St. Paul's Cathedral School and made an address.

January 27—Was present at the opening of the Church Charity Fête.

January 28—Attended a meeting of the Northern Archdeaconry at St. James' Church, Brooklyn.

February 3—Attended a meeting of the Board of Managers of the Church Charity Foundation.

February 4—Attended a meeting of the Southern Archdeaconry at Grace Church, Brooklyn Heights.

February 6—Attended the graduation exercises of nurses at the Church Charity Foundation and made an address.

February 9—Attended the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the Rector of Christ Church, Bedford Avenue.

February 13—Attended a meeting of the Women's Auxiliary at the Church Club Rooms, Brooklyn.

February 17—Gave my consent to a mortgage of $2,500 on the Rectory of St. Luke's Church, Sea Cliff.

February 24—Gave my consent to a mortgage of $20,000 on St. Mark's Parish House, Eastern Parkway.

March 8—Consented to the Consecration of the Rev. Alexander H. Vinton, D.D., as Bishop of Western Massachusetts.

March 10—Consented to the Consecration of the Rev. Charles S. Olmstead, D.D., as Bishop of Colorado.

March 17—Attended a meeting of the Cathedral Chapter in Brooklyn.

March 24—Consented to the Consecration of the Rev. Alexander Mackay Smith as Bishop Coadjutor of Pennsylvania.

April 9—Consecrated Grace Church, Jamaica.

April 16—Attended a meeting of the House of Bishops at Cincinnati.

April 17—Attended a meeting of the House of Bishops at Cincinnati.

April 22—Attended the Consecration of Rev. Alexander H. Vinton at All Saints' Church, Worcester, Mass.

April 29—Gave consent to the Consecration of the Rev. Henry Forrester, the Rev. Fausto Orihuela, and the Rev. José Antonio Carrion to be Bishops in the Mexican Church.

May 1—Attended the Seventy-fifth Anniversary of Christ Church, Pomfret, and made an address.

May 5—Attended the Annual Meeting of St. Phebe's Mission.

May 13—Attended a meeting of the Board of Trustees of the General Seminary.

May 15—Attended a meeting of the Daughters of the King at St. St. Thomas' Church, Brooklyn.

May 16—Examinations for Candidates for Holy Orders at the Cathedral, Garden City.

APPENDIX C.

Parochial Reports

From May 1st, 1901 to May 1st, 1902.

ARCHDEACONRIES OF BROOKLYN.

Church of the Advent, Brooklyn (Bath Beach).

THE REV. HENRY B. GORGAS, *Rector,*
17th Avenue, Bath Beach, Brooklyn.

Trustees:

Rev. H. B. GORGAS,
CECIL A. ARCHER,
W. W. N. SMITH,
ERNEST W. KENNEDY,
ENGLEBERT LOTT,
WILLIAM S. GILLESPIE,
E. M. SMITH.

Clerk, Mr. C. A. ARCHER,
Treas., Rev. H. B. GORGAS.

Baptisms: Children, 2; Adults, 3; Total, 5. Confirmations, 7. Marriages. 3. Burials, 5. Communicants: Present Number, 50. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 2; Female, 5; Total, 7. Pupils, Male. 21; Female, 32; Total, 53.

Hours of Sunday Services, 8, 10.20 and 11 A. M., 4 and 8 P. M.; Hours of Holy Day Services, 9.30 A. M., 5 P. M.; Hours of other Week Day Services, 7.30 A. M., Daily; 5. P. M., Wednesdays, Fridays and Saturdays.

Whole Number of Church Sittings, 100. All Free.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Offerings at Services, $454.41; Sunday School Offerings, $33.51; Subscriptions and Donations, $32.25; Women's Guild, $443.18.

Total Income from all Sources..... $963 35

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday School, $19.92; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $873.94.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $893 86

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $2 00: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $12 00: Diocesan Fund, $9 00; Diocesan Missions, $5 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects.....	$28 00

GENERAL OBJECTS: Foreign Missions, $2 00.

Total for General Objects.....	$2 00
Total Expenditures for all Objects.....	$923 86
Balance on Hand.....	39 49

All Saints' Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. WILLIAM MORRISON, B.D., *Rector,*
15 Polhemus Place, Prospect Heights, Brooklyn.

THE REV. RICHARD F. PUTNAM, *Curate,*
541 Third Street, Brooklyn.

Churchwardens:

CHAS. H. FLETCHER, C. W. N. AKBERG.

Vestrymen:

JOHN C. GRENNELL, S. T. LONGMAN,
WILLIAM HAMILTON, W. N. PEAK,
H. A. TRIMM, W. H. PATTERSON,
CLEMENT LEE, J. H. CONLIN.

Clerk, Mr. J. H. CONLIN, 368 Sixth Street.
Treas., Mr. C. W. N. AKBERG, 587 Sixth Street.

Number of Families, 400. Baptisms: Children, 20; Adults, 3: Total, 23. Confirmations, 38. Marriages, 11. Burials, 12. Communicants, 900. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 12; Female, 48; Total, 60. Pupils, 600. Public Catechetical Instruction, 40 times. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Pupils, 25. Other Parochial Institutions: General Guild, with eighteen Chapters; Young People's Society; Choral Society; Boys' Club; Girls' Club; Men's Club, and a Monthly Parish Paper.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 36. Sunday Services, 170. Holy Day Services, 7 Week Day Services, 62. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 11 A. M., 7.45 P. M. Hours of Holy Services, 11 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 4.30 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 700. Whole number of free church sittings, 60. Whole number of rented church sittings, 244.

A Parish Building. A Sunday School Building.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $47,000.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Pew Rents, $3,140 04; Offerings at Services, $2,651.01; Sunday School ffertings, $1,105 02; Subscriptions and Donations, $933 95; all other ources, $4,625 70.

Total Income from all Sources..... $12,455 72

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, 250 00; Industrial School, $200 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church roperty, $159 39; Payment of Debts, $2,137 50; Other Expenses, includ- ig all Salaries, $8,809 31.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $11,556 20

Diocesan Objects: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $96 00; Dio- esan Fund, $72 00; Diocesan Missions, $50 00; Fund for Aged and In- rm Clergy, $12 61; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $200 00; Iome for the Aged, $16 78; Sheltering Arms Nursery, $20 00; St. Phebe's Iission, $10 80; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $30 50; Children's Sea- de Home, $60 70.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $569 39

General Objects: Domestic Missions, $10 00; American Church uilding Fund Commission, $10 00.

Total for General Objects..... $20 00

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $12,145 59
Balance on Hand..... $310 13

During the past year the mortgage has been reduced by the sum of 00, and we are almost ready to make another payment of the same amount. he total indebtedness seven years ago was some $52,000. After next yment it will stand at $46,500. The interest has been reduced from 6 to ½ per cent. During those years about $5,000 has been spent in Church rnishing. etc. The Church is now completely equipped.

Church of the Ascension, Brooklyn.

The Rev. John Alexander Denniston, M.A., *Rector,*
111 Kent Street, Brooklyn.

Churchwardens:

Chas. F. Hathaway, Jos. Lane.

Vestrymen:

HERMAN A. WELLMAN, S. J. BARNETT,
GEORGE C. ROY, A. SCHLOTTERER,
A. R. WILLIAMSON, THOMAS SWAIN,
GEO. S. HAMILTON, HARRY VAN BILLIARD,
ALFRED TURNER.

Clerk, Mr. A. R. WILLIAMSON, 712 Leonard Street.
Treas., Mr. CHAS. F. HATHAWAY, 113 Noble Street.

Number of Families, 300. Baptisms: Children, 47; Adults, 6; T 53. Confirmations, 30. Marriages, 23. Burials, 39. Communica Died, 10; Present Number, 250. Sunday School: Officers and Teac Male, 6; Female, 20; Total, 26. Pupils, Male, 125; Female, 175; T 300. Public Catechetical Instruction, Every Sunday. Industrial Sch conducted by St. Faith's Guild: Teachers, 3; Pupils, Females, 40; T 40. Other Parochial Institutions: St. Agnes' Guild; Church Guild; C Guild; Chancel Circle; Sisters of Bethany; Boys' Club.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Cele tions), 50.

Sunday Services, 167; Week Day Services during the year, 62. H of Sunday Services, 8 and 10.30 A. M., 2.30 and 7.45 P. M.; Hour Week Day Services, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 400. Whole number of free ch sittings, 100.

A Parish Building. A Sunday School Building.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Pew Rents, $199 09; Offerings at Services, $1,001 45; Sunday Sc Offerings, $250 49; all other Sources, $428 12; Sisters of Bethany, $42 Church Guild, $79 63; St. Faith Guild, $71 06; St. Agnes Guild, 67 7

Total Income from all Sources..... $2,14

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Repairs and Improvements on Church P erty, $74 56; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,805 46.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $1,88

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $31 00; Salary of the Bis assessment, $20 00; Diocesan Fund, $15 00; Diocesan Missions, $23 House of St. Giles the Cripple, $7 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $9

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $1,97

Balance on Hand..... $16

The Church of the Atonement, Brooklyn.

THE REV. EDWIN HOMER WELLMAN, Ph.D., *Rector,*
235 17th Street, Brooklyn.

Churchwardens:

H. H. WELLMAN, ARCHIBALD SIMPSON.

Vestrymen:

JAMES SIMPSON, JOHN WILSON,
J. T. DEYO, M. D., WM. BROUGH,
E. E. THORN, DANIEL LAMB.

Clerk, Mr. E. E. THORN, 821 Beverly Road, Brooklyn.
Treas., Mr. JAMES SIMPSON, 184 Eighteenth Street Brooklyn.

Baptisms: Children, 87; Adults, 7; Total, 94. Confirmations, 15. Marriages, 96. Burials, 51. Communicants, 690. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, 27; Pupils, 547. Public Catechetical Instruction, Every Sunday.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 61.

Sunday Services, 156; Holy Day Services, 28; Week Day Services, 46. Hours of Sunday Services, 8.30 A. M. and 11 A. M., 7.45 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 8 P. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 752, all free.

A Parish Building. A Sunday School Building. A Chapel, 500 sittings.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $51 08; Offerings at Services, $2,864 15; Sunday School Offerings, $394 20; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,790 04; all other Sources, $1,520 00.

Total Income from all Sources..... $6,619 47

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $106 10; Sunday School, $401 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $560 75; Payment of Debts, $1,343 20; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $3,842 54.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $6,253 59

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, Salary of Bishop, assessment, and Diocesan Fund, $63 00; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $57 00; Specials (some through the General Board of Missions and some as direct gifts), $106 24.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $226 24

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, $68 20; Indian Missions, $10 00; Jewish Missions, $6 40; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $5 00.

Total for General Objects..... $89 60

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $6,569 43

Calvary Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. CORNELIUS LEIGHTON TWING, *Rector,*

Churchwardens:

WALTER MARSHALL, JAMES H. BROWN.

Vestrymen:

THOMAS C. POLLARD, HENRY H. HOBLEY,
ALBERT E. DISNEY, WINTHROP W. THOMPSON,
HOWARD A. JAMES, ALFRED E. GRONHEIH,
ABRAM V. BARBERIE, FRANK R. CHINN,
JAMES B. COLLINS.

Clerk, Mr. JAMES B. COLLINS, 764 Monroe Street.

Treas., Mr. WINTHROP W. THOMPSON, 97 Rodney Street.

Baptisms: Children, 20. Marriages, 35. Burials, 44. Communicants: Died, 2; Present Number, 154. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 8; Female, 13; Total, 21. Pupils, Male, 79; Female, 88; Total, 167; Grand Total, 188.

Hours of Sunday Services, 10.30 A. M., 7.45 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 400.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $10,500.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Balance May 1, 1901, $71 96; Pew Rents, $197 50; Offerings at Services, $1,255 39; Sunday School Offerings, $173 48; Subscriptions and Donations, $717 74; all other Sources, $471 93.

Total Income from all Sources..... $2,888 00

EXPENDITURES.

Total for Parochial Objects.....	$2,635 29
Total Expenditures for all Objects.....	$2,635 29
Balance on Hand.....	$252 71
	$2,888 00

Christ Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. ARTHUR BARKSDALE KINSOLVING, *Rector,*
326 Clinton Street, Brooklyn.

THE REV. FLOYD APPLETON, *Assistant to Rector,*
191 Amity Street, Brooklyn.

THE REV. HORACE R. FELL,
Assistant in Charge of Christ Chapel,

Churchwardens:

ALEX. E. ORR, ALEX. MUNN.

Vestrymen:

HENRY C. HULBERT, ALEX. D. NAPIER,
JOSEPH H. RAYMOND, M.D., HIRAM R. STEELE,
JAS. R. COWING, HERBERT L. DENNY,
OMRI F. HIBBARD, JUSTIN D. WALL,
JOSEPH H. SUTPHEN.

Clerk, Mr. OMRI F. HIBBARD, 406 Clinton Street.
Treas., Mr. JAS. R. COWING, 119 State Street.

Number of Families, 340. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 1000. aptisms: Children, 19; Adults, 1; Total, 20. Confirmations, 21. Mar-ages, 9. Burials, 39. Communicants: Died, 8; Present Number, 760. unday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 9; Female, 21; Total, 30. upils, Male, 79; Female, 101; Total, 180. Public Catechetical Instruction, times. Industrial School (at Red Hook): Teachers, 9; Pupils, 150. ther Parochial Institutions: Dorcas Society; Young Ladies' League; ewing School at Red Hook; Women's Auxiliary for Mission Work in rooklyn; Chancel Guild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebra-ons), 50.

Sunday Services, 96. Holy Day Services, 15. Week Day Services, 22. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 11 A. M., 7.45 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 11 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 7.45 P. M., Wednesdays.

Whole number of church sittings, 850.

A Sunday School Building. A Rectory. A Chapel and Sunday School Buildings at Red Hook, 460 sittings.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property: $8,000 on Rectory, $8,000 on Sullivan Street Sunday School at Red Hook.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $402 02; Pew Rents, $6,966 97; Offerings at Services, $11,410 25; Sunday School Offerings, $328 50; Subscriptions and Donations, $4,038 38; all other Sources, $5,785 20; Total, $28,931 32. May 1, 1901, Cash on Hand from Last Report, $161 86.

Total Income from all Sources..... $29,093 18

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $1,683 80; Sunday School, $210 36; School and Mission at Red Hook, $2,609 17; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $1,227 69; Payment of Debts, $4,800 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $11,692 01; Invest in 1st mtg. account Endowment Fund, $2,000 00.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $24,223 03

Diocesan Objects: Diocesan Fund, $60 00; Diocesan Missions, So. Archdeaconry, $58 84; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $45 19; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $2,191 21; St. Phebe's Mission, $89 12; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $157 75.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $2,602 11

General Objects: Foreign Missions, $171 00; Jewish Missions, $27 26; American Church Missionary Society, $716 69; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $10 00; American Church Building Fund Commission, $15 00; Theological Education, $50 00; Hospitals, $47 03; Graham Home, $121 00; Friendless Women, $72 00; Industrial School, $75 00; Female Employment Society, $50 00; Women's Work Exchange, $100 00 Flower and Fruit, $30 25; Seaside Home, $195 00; Brooklyn Orphan Asylum, $82 00; Florida Orphanage, $10 00; Sea Cliff, $25 00; Christmas Dinner to Poor, $108 50.

Total for General Objects..... $1,905 73

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $28,700 87
Balance on Hand April 30, 1902..... $362 31

$29,093 18

The Rev. Frank M. Townley resigned as Assistant to Rector January , 1902, to accept call to Merrick, Long Island.

The Rev. Floyd Appleton, as Assistant to Rector, came to the Church ebruary 15, 1902.

The Rev. Geo. C. Groves, Jr., resigned as Assistant-in-charge at Christ hapel, Red Hook, as of May 1, 1902, to accept call to Diocese of Spokane.

Christ Chapel, Brooklyn.

THE REV. GEO. C. GROVES, Jr., *Minister-in-Charge,*

Treas., Mr. A. BERNIE, 66 Second Place.

Number of Families, 500. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 1450. aptisms: Children, 43; Adults, 4; Total, 47. Confirmations, 40. Mariages, 14. Burials, 36. Communicants: Died, 9; Present number, 450. unday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 7; Female, 29; Total, 6. Pupils, Male, 332; Female, 470; Total, 802. Public Catehetical Instruction, 12 times. Industrial School: Teachers, 9; upils, Female, 150; Total, 150. Other Parochial Institutions: oung People's Association; Girls' Friendly Society; Knights of Temerance; Boys' Brigade.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebraons), 23.

Sunday Services, 104. Holy Day Services, 7. Week Day Services, 60. ours of Sunday Services, 10.45 A. M., 7.45 P. M. Hours of Holy Day ervices, 10 A. M., 8 P. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 460, all free.

A Sunday School Building.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $65 33; Offerings at Services, $908 62; Suny School Offerings, $386 68; Subscriptions and Donations, $343 46; other Sources, $1,247 47.

Total Income from all Sources..... $2,951 56

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, ; 90; Sunday School, $333 65; Repairs and Improvements on Church operty, $102 50; Payment of Debts, $691 26; Other Expenses, includ; all Salaries, $1,630 51.

Total for Parochial Objects. $2,823 82

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $4 00; Diocesan Fund, $3 00; Diocesan Missions, $23 85; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island: Orphan House, $19 45.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $50 30

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $25 00; Jewish Missions, $5 04; American Church Building Fund Commission, $5 62.

Total for General Objects..... $35 66

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $2,909 78
Balance on hand..... $41 78

The Rev. Horce R. Fell has accepted the position of Assistant to the Rector in charge of Christ Chapel and enters upon his duties June 8, 1902.

Christ Church, Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn.

THE REV. JAMES HENRY DARLINGTON, D.D., Ph.D., *Rector*,
Christ Church Rectory, 481 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn.

THE REV. JOSEPH P. SMYTH, Jr., A.M., *Curate*,
156 Keap Street, Brooklyn.

THE REV. WILLIAM D. PERRY, A.M., *Curate*,
163 Cumberland Street, Brooklyn.

Churchwardens:

LODA V. SANFORD, THOMAS FITCH ROWLAND, Jr.

Vestrymen:

JAMES S. SIMPSON, HENRY L. BESSEY,
LOUIS H. VOGEL, JOHN W. REYNOLDS,
HARLOW R. BROWN, SAMUEL A. GODWIN,
ISAAC M. MARWOOD, MARTIN M. PAYNE.

Clerk, JOHN W. REYNOLDS, 181 Hooper Street.
Treas., Mr. HARLOW R. BROWN, 82 Rodney Street.

Baptisms: Children, 50; Adults, 13; Total, 63. Confirmations, 67. Marriages, 34. Burials, 63. Communicants: Died, 27; Present number, 950. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 15; Female, 45; Total, 60. Pupils, Male, 250; Female, 350; Total, 600. Public Catechetical In-

struction, 20 times. Industrial School: Teachers, 12; Pupils, Female, 120; Total, 132. Other Parochial Institutions: Church Aid Society; Missionary Society; Daughters of the King; Circles 1, 2 and 3 of King's Daughters; St. Andrew's Brotherhood; St. Andrew's Brotherhood, Junior; Daily Prayer Union Circle; St. Cecilia's Guild; Young People's Association; Altar Society; Men's Club; Boys' Brigade; The Marthas; Rector's Aid Society.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 80.

Sunday Services, 240. Week Day Services during the year, 50, besides daily during Lent. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 and 10.30 A. M., 2.30, 3.30 and 7.45 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 8 A. M. and 8 P. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 11 A. M., 5 and 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 1,000. Whole number of free church sittings, 300.

A Parish Building. A Sunday School Building. A Chapel 300 sittings. A Rectory

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $5,000 on Rectory.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $417 79; Pew Rents, $4,794 99; Offerings at Services, $4,165 51; Sunday School Offerings, $699 71; Subscriptions and Donations, $539 00; All other Sources, $866 78.

Total Income from all Sources..... $11,573 78

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $500 00; Sunday School, $686 13; Industrial School, $75 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $200 00; Payment of Debts, $250 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $8,320 94; Mount Olivet Cemetery Plot for the Poor, $201 00

Total for Parochial Objects. $10,233 07

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $26 07; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $40 00; Diocesan Fund, $45 00; Diocesan Missions, $170 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $30 00; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island: Home for the Aged, $25 00; Orphan House, $25 53; St. John's Hospital, $19 82; Home for the Blind, $10 00. Sheltering Arms Nursery, $3 00; St. Phebe's Mission, $20 00: House of St. Giles the Cripple, $5 00; Trained Christian Helpers, $200 00; Epileptic Home, $10 00; Eastern District Industrial School, $100 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $729 42

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, $169 73; Home Missions to Colored People, $5 00; Indian Missions, $10 00; Foreign Missions, $78 00; Church Work in Mexico, $5 00; Jewish Missions, $13 00; American Church Missionary Society, $31 50; American Church Building Fund Commission, $10 00.

Total for General Objects.	$322 23
Total Expenditures for all Objects	$11,284 72
Balance on hand.	$289 06

Christ Church, Bay Ridge.

THE REV. BISHOP FALKNER, *Rector*,
68th Street, near Third Avenue, Brooklyn.

Churchwardens:

WM. H. THOMAS, JAMES A. TOWNSEND.

Vestrymen:

VAN BRUNT BERGEN, JOHN A. DERAISMES,
E. W. BLISS, OTTO HEINIGKE,
JOHN H. BOYCE, JAMES WARREN LANE,
FRED C. COCHEU, SAMUEL W. THOMAS.

Clerk, Mr. JOHN A. DERAISMES, Shore Road and 92d Street
Treas., JAMES A. TOWNSEND, 206 Broadway, New York.

Baptisms: Children, 14; Adults, 2; Total, 16. Marriages, 6. Burials, 11. Communicants: Died, 1; Present number, about 400. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 5; Female, 16; Total, 21. Pupils, Male, 104; Female, 105; Total, 209. Public Catechetical Instruction, every Sunday. Industrial School: Teachers, 16; Pupils, Female, 200; Total, 216 Other Parochial Institutions: Womans' Missionary Society; Chancel Guild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 34.

Sunday Services, 118. Holy Day Services, 26. Week Day Services, 76. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 and 11 A. M., 7.45 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 9 and 10.30 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 9 A. M. and 5 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 290. Whole number of free church sittings, 40. Whole number of rented church sittings, 215.

A Sunday School Building. A Rectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $8,500.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

oly Communion Alms, $186 73; Pew Rents, $2,591 00; Offerings at es, $1,116 28; Sunday School Offerings, $639 90; Subscriptions onations, $1,804 75; all other Sources, $680 16; Industrial School, ; Chancel Guild, $109 30; Balance, 1901, $721 69; Interest, $7 94.

Total Income from all Sources. $7,925 21

EXPENDITURES.

ROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, 3: Sunday School, $454 78; Sunday School (Collections) $29 23; rial School, $65 20; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, 5: Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $5,037 10; Chancel $88 96.

Total for Parochial Objects. $6,202 46

OCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $9 77; Salary of the Bishop, ent, $40 00; Diocesan Fund, $30 00; Diocesan Missions, $46 43; or Aged and Infirm Clergy, $56 78; Church Charity Foundation of sland, $129 19: House of St. Giles the Cripple, $30 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $342 17

NERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., from School, $69 30; Domestic Missions and Foreign, $67 12; Home s to Colored People, $163 00; Jewish Missions, $9 78; Woman's ry to Board of Missions, $472 16; Candy to Beaufort, N. C., $5 00; Periodical Club, $5 00; News Boys' Lodging House, Sunday $25 00; Bishop of Arkansas, Sunday School, $25 00.

Total for General Objects. $841 36

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $7,385 99

Balance on hand: Church, $465 82; Societies, $73 42. ..... $539 24

Church of the Epiphany, Brooklyn.

IE REV. DEAN RICHMOND BABBITT, LL.D., *Rector,*
of the Epiphany, McDonough St. and Tompkins Ave.

Churchwardens:

ORRIN D. PERSON, ANDREW PETERS.

Vestrymen:

WILLIS H. PHILLEO, M.D., THOMAS L. TOMLINS,
EDWIN V. MASON, JOHN S. MOWRY,
W. H. BRIDGMAN, WILLIAM WATT,
S. CLINTON CRANE.

Clerk, Mr. JOHN S. MOWRY, 142 McDonough Street.

Treas., Mr. W. H. BRIDGMAN, 95 Macon Street.

Number of Families, 420. Baptisms: Children, 40; Adults, 10; Total, 50. Confirmations, 15. Marriages, 20. Burials, 15. Communicants: Died, 9; Present number, 715. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 9; Female, 12; Total, 21. Pupils, Male, 60; Female, 90; Total, 150. Public Catechetical Instruction, 45 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Epiphany Club; Epiphany Woman's Guild; Vestment Guild; Missionary Guild; Boys' Christian Republic; Dorcas Guild; Brotherhood of St. Andrew; Daughters of the King; Knights of Temperance; Club for Practical Progress; Young Crusaders.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 83.

Sunday Services during the year, 160. Holy Day Services during the year, 33. Week Day Services during the year, 335. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 and 10.45 A. M., 7.45 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 8 A. M. and 8 P. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 9 A. M. and 8 P. M

Whole number of church sittings, 812. Whole number of free church sittings, 220.

A Parish Building. A Chapel, 400 sittings.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $32,800.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $135 15; Pew Rents, $1,500 00; Offerings at Services, $2,779 46; Sunday School Offerings, $155 73; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,006 07; all other Sources, $1,070 82; Subscriptions, for Interest, $500 00.

Total Income from all Sources. $7,147 23
Conditional Subscriptions. $6,100 00

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $135 15; Sunday School, $155 73; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $124 95; Payment of Debts, $1,107 20; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $3,124 20; for Interest, $500 00.

Total for Parochial Objects. $5,147 23

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $5 10; Diocesan Missions, $13 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects.	$18 10

GENERAL OBJECTS: Jewish Missions, $9 34.

Total for General Objects.....	$9 34
Total Expenditures for all Objects.....	$5,174 67
Balance on hand, Interest subscribed.....	$500 00

Nearly $8,000 has been raised on the mortgage debt. It is hoped to pay the latter off by January 1, 1903.

It is a fact (1) that the Church of the Epiphany was purchased, *with the mortgage debt on it,* by Diocesan authority, and has therefore the right of Diocesan and General Appeal; (2) that it has paid about $25,000 in interest, and over $6,000 in improvements, and within the thirty months of the present administration has received in subscriptions, $7,106 70, and has paid in interest and on principal besides this, $6,611; that the past year from all sources it raised $13,747 23; that it has 715 Communicants and has gained 40 Communicants the past year and 265 Communicants the preceding year; (3) that the value of Church property is $100,000 and cost more than that sum to build it; (4) that by its large institutional work, its uplift on the neighborhood, its growth and influence, and large membership, it not only justifies fully its existence in its present location, but the general appeal to all churchmen to assist it in lifting its debt, especially as that debt was not put upon it by its own people, but by the Diocesan authorities.

Church of the Good Shepherd, Brooklyn.

THE REV. ROBERT ROGERS, Ph.D., *Rector,*
260 Putnam Avenue.

THE REV. GEO. HENDERSON, *Curate,*
118 Hancock Street.

THE REV. HENRY B. CORNWELL, D.D., *Rector Emeritus,*
Newburgh, N. Y.

Churchwardens:

WILLIAM H. MYERS, WILLIAM H. STRINGER.

Vestrymen:

E. BELCHER HYDE, M.D.,
DAVID S. GEREHART,
CLINTON D. BURDICK,
HENRY E. WESSELS,
HERBERT D. SCHENCK, M.D.,
THOMAS L. JONES,
GABRIEL. C. LITTLE,
GILBERT ELLIOTT.

Clerk, Mr. GILBERT ELLIOTT, 162 Decatur Street.
Treas., Mr. GABRIEL C. LITTLE, 551 Decatur Street.

Baptisms: Children, 20; Adults, 13; Total, 33. Confirmations, 33. Marriages, 23. Burials, 24. Communicants: Died, 12; Present number, about 700. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Total, 59. Pupils, Male, 171; Female, 246; Total, 417. Public Catechetical Instruction, monthly. Other Parochial Institutions: Parish Workers' Society; Altar Guild, Missionary Society; Rector's Aid Society; Young Men's Guild; The Men's Union; Young People's Circle.

Holy Communion, celebrated First and Third Sundays and Saints' and Holy Days; Private Celebrations, 16 times.

Sunday services during the year, 118 Holy Day Services during the year, 1 on each Holy Day. Week Day Services during the year, 75 times. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 and 10.30 A. M.; 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 856. Whole number of free church sittings, 56. Whole number of rented church sittings, 800

A Sunday School Building.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $33,000; a mortgage at 4½ per cent.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $312 18; Pew Rents, $6,435 48; Offerings at Services, $4,486 53; Sunday School Offerings, $1,329 90; Subscriptions and Donations, $227 00; all other Sources, $3,355 62; Church Charity Fête, $1,015 31; Balance on hand, 1901, $1,481 61.

Total Income from all Sources. $18,643 63

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $338 58; Sunday School, $307 94; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $944 68; Payment of Debts, $305 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $10,586 00.

Total for Parochial Objects. $12,482 20

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $10 00; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $42 00; Diocesan Fund, $31 50; Diocesan Missions, $107 10; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $10 00; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $175 00; Orphan House, $6 00; Sisters' School, $5 00; St. Phebe's Mission, $5 32; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $49 54; Children's Aid Society, $12 00; Sunday School Union, $10 00; Saturday and Sunday Hospital Association, $11 93.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $475 39

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, $268 30; Home Missions to Colored People, $11 50; Indian Missions, $62 50; Foreign Missions, $189 00; Jewish Missions, $10 00; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $25 00; American Church Building Fund Commission, $15 63.

Total for General Objects. $581 93

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $13,539 52

Church Charity Fête.	$1,015 31
New Parish Building Fund.	$3,118 62
Balance.	$692 53
Balance in Societies.	$277 65

A fund for building a new Parish Hall has been started with $3,118 00. Our plan is to add to this amount each year by our Easter offering until we can erect a suitable building, without debt.

Grace Church, Brooklyn Heights.

THE REV. REGINALD H. STARR, D.D., *Minister-in-Charge,*
17 West Eighth Street, New York.

Churchwardens:

HENRY E. PIERREPONT, JOHN F. HALSTED.

Vestrymen:

DANIEL CHAUNCEY,
EDWARD H. LITCHFIELD,
WILHELMUS MYNDERSE,
EDWIN W. BULLINGER,
WILLIAM F. DUDLEY, M.D.
GEORGE HEWLETT,
FRANK SHERMAN BENSON,
EDWARD H. KIDDER.

Clerk, Mr. HENRY E. PIERREPONT, 216 Columbia Heights.
Treas., Mr. FRANK SHERMAN BENSON, 214 Columbia Heights.

Baptisms: Children, 44; Total, 44. Confirmations, 26. Marriages, 6 Burials, 32. Communicants: Died, 12; Present number, about 700. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, 33. Pupils, Male, 111; Female, 154 Total, 265. Public Catechetical Instruction, every Sunday. Other Parochial Institutions: Altar Society; Almoner's Society; Employment Society; Girls' Friendly Society; Young Women's Guild; Mothers' Meeting Men's Club.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 141.

Sunday Services, 166. Holy Day Services, 29. Week Day Services 212. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 and 11 A. M., and 4.30 P. M. Hours o Holy Day Services, 9.30 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 9.3 A. M.; in Lent, 9 A. M. and 5 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 950. Pews rented and free.

A Parish Building. A Sunday School Building. A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $1,355 00; Pew Rents, $10,226 00; Offering at Services, $4,094 39; Sunday School Offerings, $216 59; Subscription and Donations, $6,410 31; all other Sources, $4,385 23; Parish House $1,562 47; Offering for Missions, $4,526 00; Woman's Auxiliary Offering, $1,259 50; Church Endowment Fund, $1,151 86.

Total Income from all Sources. $35,587 3

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes $1,355 00; Sunday School, $635 06; Kindergarten, $1,045 80; Parisl House, $1,211 35; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $1, 448 59; Employment Society, $652 30; Other Expenses, including al Salaries, $12,846 65; Girls' Friendly Society, $458 98; Almoners' Society $283 30; Fresh Air Work, $1,175 18.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $21,112 2

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $10 75; Salary of the Bishop assessment, $55 76; Diocesan Fund, $90 00; Diocesan Missions, $1,982 32 Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $45 14; Church Charity Foundation o Long Island, $525 00: St. Phebe's Mission, $312 50; House of St. Gile the Cripple, $78 65; General Objects, $531 20.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $3,631 3

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, $1,709 50; Foreign Missions, ; 00; Jewish Missions, $36 52; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Mis- s, $1,259 50; American Church Building Fund Commission, $214 63; dry, $3,305 27.

Total for General Objects.	$7,460 42
Total Expenditures for all Objects.....	$32,203 95
Balance on hand.	$3,383 40

Grace Church, Brooklyn, E. D.

THE REV. WILLIAM G. IVIE, *Rector,*
65 Conselyea Street.

THE REV. WILLIAM T. FITCH, *Assistant,*
44 Hancock Street.

Churchwardens:

HENRY HADDON, JOHN BRIGGS.

Vestrymen:

ES BENNETT, EDWARD R. HARE,
WARD BOLMAN, FRANCIS JOHNSON,
ES GRIFFIN, GEO. W. NEWMAN, M.D.,
N MUNDY, JOHN HENRY WEST.

Clerk, Mr. EDWARD R. HARE, 315 Graham Avenue.
Treas., Mr. JAMES GRIFFIN, 290 Lorimer Street.

Number of Families, about 125. Number of Baptized Persons, 450. isms: Children, 35; Adults, 8; Total, 43. Marriages, 29. Burials, Communicants: Died, 9; Present number, about 130. Sunday School: ers and Teachers, Male, 8; Female, 15; Total, 23. Pupils, Male, Female, 140; Total, 265.
Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebra-), 48.
Sunday Services, 145. Holy Day Services, 15. Week Day Services, Hours of Sunday Services, 10.30 A. M. and 7.30 P. M. Hours of Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 8 P. M. Whole number of church sittings, 300. Whole number of free church igs, 290. Whole number of rented church sittings, 10.
A Rectory.
Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $1,500 on Rectory.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $60 00; Pew Rents, $69 00; Offerings at Services, $999 25; Sunday School Offerings, $386 69; Subscriptions and Donations, $730 40; all other Sources, $1,371 12.

Total Income from all Sources..... $3,616 46

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $60 00; Sunday School, $328 30; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $650 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $2,700 76.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $3,739 06

Diocesan Objects: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $17 50; Diocesan Fund, $17 50; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $1 71; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $25 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $61 71

General Objects: Jewish Missions, $3 04.

Total for General Objects. $3 04

Total Expenditures for all Objects $3,803 81

The work of the Church has been hindered greatly during the past year through the inability of the Rector to attend to his regular duties for over seven months; he having sustained an injury through the falling of a scaffold in the Church. The Rector wishes, however, to thank his Assistant, the Rev. Mr. Fitch, for the able way in which he administered the affairs of the Church under most trying circumstances.

Church of the Holy Apostles, Brooklyn.

Rev. Charles Steele Davidson, *Rector,*
55 Greenwood Avenue

Mr. W. E. Sager, *Lay Reader,*
42d Street and 16th Avenue

Churchwardens:

Hugh R. Moffat, Nelson V. Ketchum.

Vestrymen:

.RMSTRONG, F. W. BALDWIN,
NOBLE, THOS. C. OWEN,
ı J. WEEDON, JACOB SMITH,
LAND R. HAXTUN, WM. H. CROSS,
WALTER WHISTLER.

Clerk, Mr. WALTER J. WEEDON, 39 Sherman Street.
Treas., Mr. WALTER WHISTLER, 17*a* Reeve Place.

mber of Families, 225. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 6. ıs: Children, 19; Adults, 4; Total, 23. Confirmations, 16. Mar- 3. Burials, 14. Communicants, 364. Sunday School: Officers and 's, Male, 9; Female, 21; Total, 30. Pupils, Male, 150; Female, ›tal, 275. Public Catechetical Instruction, 25 times. Other Paro- stitutions: The Guild of the Holy Apostles, comprising the Mis- Aid Society, The Daughters of the Temple, St. Agnes' Chapter, Mite Chapter.

ebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebra- 38.

ıday Services, 78. Holy Day Services, 4. Week Day Services, 38. ›f Sunday Services, 7.30 and 10.30 A. M., and 8 P. M. Hours of ay Services, 7.30 A. M. and 8 P. M. Hours of other Week Day ;, 8 P. M.

ole number of church sittings, 300, all free.

ount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $2,800 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

rings at Services, including Special Easter Offering, $1,283 48; School Offerings, $208 24; Subscriptions and Donations, $84 25; Sources, $1,077 11.

Total Income from all Sources..... $2,653 08

EXPENDITURES.

CHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, Sunday School, $208 24; Repairs and Improvements on Church $539 22; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,567 66.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $2,327 52

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of Bishop, assessment, $16 00; Diocesan Fund, $12 00; Diocesan Missions, $22 44; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $95 00; C. C. F. Fête, $58 90.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $204 34

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions (special), $100 00.

Total for General Objects..... $100 00

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $2.653 08

Church of the Holy Comforter, Brooklyn.
(Schenck Memorial.)

THE REV. R. M. EDWARDS, *Rector,*

44 Debevoise Street.

Churchwardens:

FREDERICK E. RADLOFF, NATHANAEL INCH.

Vestrymen:

Rev. R. M. EDWARDS, GEORGE SCHMIDT,
EDWARD P. HUEG, WILLIAM R. PETTIGREW.

Clerk, Mr. FREDERICK E. RADLOFF, 1085 Broadway.

Treas., Mr. NATHANAEL INCH, 1091 Bushwick Avenue.

Baptisms: Children, 11. Marriages, 8. Burials, 9. Communicants: Died, 1; Present Number, 76. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers. Male, 4; Female, 7; Total, 11. Pupils, Male, 32; Female, 64; Total, 96. Public Catechetical Instruction, 50 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Guild of the Holy Comforter; Daughters of the King; Woman's Auxiliary; Brotherhood of St. Andrew; St. Agnes' Guild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 78.

Sunday Services, 208. Holy Day Services, 37. Week Day Services, 88. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 and 11 A. M., 3 and 7.30 or 8 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 8 A. M. and 8 P. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 200, all free.

A Sunday School Building. A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $6 84; Offerings at Services, $89 42; Sunday School Offerings, $29 88; Subscriptions and Donations, $65 00; all other Sources, $860 08.

Total Income from all Sources..... $1,051 22

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $11 84; Sunday School, $23 29; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $41 75; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $952 01.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $1,028 89

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Fund, $3 83; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $1 00; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $9 50.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $14 33

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $5 00; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $3 00.

Total for General Objects..... $8 00

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $1,051 22

Our Daughters of the King have sent boxes of clothing valued at $10, and our Woman's Auxiliary a box valued at $15.

Holy Cross Chapel, Brooklyn.

THE REV. ST. CLAIR HESTER,
Archdeacon of Northern Brooklyn, Minister-in-Charge.

Confirmations, 13. Communicants, 101. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, 12. Pupils, Male, 94; Female, 64; Total, 158.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $9 88; Offerings at Services, $111 87; Sunday School Offerings, $107 67; Subscriptions and Donations, $183 91; all other Sources, $442 28; Balance on Hand, May 1, 1901, $139 70.

Total Income from all Sources..... $995 31

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $21 96; Sunday School, $21 57; Industrial School, $7 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $220 57; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $716 15.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $987 25

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of Bishop, assessment, $3 00; Diocesan Fund, $2 00; Diocesan Missions, $3 06.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $8 06

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $995 31

UNPAID BILLS: Minister's Salary, $81 47; Sunday School Account, $2 55; Chapel Account, $11 75; Minister's Stipend from No. Archdeaconry, $150 00.

Total Unpaid Bills..... $245 77

Church of the Holy Spirit, Bath Beach.

THE REV. JOHN C. WELWOOD, *Rector,*

Twentieth Avenue, cor. Benson Avenue, Brooklyn.

Churchwardens:

WILTON C. DONN, JAMES H. MANCOR.

Vestrymen:

HENRY H. SMYTHE, EDWARD GEBHARD, ARTHUR D. BRIGHT,
C. BOWYER VAUX, THOMAS O. BAKER, THOMAS F. CHUCK,
WILLIAM DE M. HOOPER, ARTHUR C. BELLOWS, HENRY KERSHAW.

Clerk, Mr. W. DE M. HOOPER, Cropsey Avenue near 20th Avenue.

Treas., Mr. A. D. BRIGHT, 1930 Eighty-second Street.

Number of Families, 106. Baptisms: Children, 9; Adults, 1; Total, 10. Confirmations, 11. Marriages, 3. Burials, 9. Communicants, 141. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, 9; Pupils, 110.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Pew Rents, $1,038 57; Offerings at Services, $704 30; Sunday School Offerings, $127 50; Subscriptions and Donations, $355 00; all other Sources, $664 98.

Total Income from all Sources..... $2,890 35

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $116 68; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $2,592 29.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $2,708 97

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of Bishop, assessment, $20 00; Diocesan Fund, $15 00; Diocesan Missions, $25 47; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $26 50.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $86 97

GENERAL OBJECTS: American Church Building Fund Commission, $35 00; St. Augustine's, Raleigh, N. C., $35 00.

Total for General Objects..... $70 00

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $2,865 94
Balance on Hand..... $24 41

Church of the Holy Trinity, Brooklyn.

THE REV. S. D. MCCONNELL, D.D., D.C.L., *Rector,*
157 Montague Street.

THE REV. WM. S. PACKER, *Curate,*
157 Montague Street.

THE REV. MALCOLM TAYLOR, *Curate,*
157 Montague Street.

EMILY T. RODMAN, *Deaconess,*
157 Montague Street.

Churchwardens:

LYMAN R. GREENE, JAMES S. CONNELL.

Vestrymen:

J. WARREN GREENE,
JOHN DITMAS,
FREDERICK T. ALDRIDGE,
ALFRED FRASER,
GEORGE FOSTER PEABODY,
WM. C. HOWARD,
HENRY F. RICHARDSON,
EDWARD M. SHEPARD.

Clerk, MR. EDWARD R. GREENE, 99 Henry Street.
Treas., MR. ALFRED FRASER, 50 Wall Street, New York.

Baptisms: Children, 9; Adults, 6; Total, 15. Confirmations, 23. Marriages, 18. Burials, 16. Communicants, 1,200 (estimated). Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, 16. Pupils, 150. Daily Parish School, (free): Teachers, Female, 2. Pupils, 50. Industrial School: Teachers, 20; Pupils, 300. Other Parochial Institutions: Various Societies, Clubs, Guilds, etc.

Hours of Sunday Services, 11 A. M., 4.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, Lent, 12.30 A. M., 5 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 1,200.

A Parish Building. A Sunday School Building. Sittings in Chapel, 600. A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Pew Rents, $14,668 25; Offerings, $45,879 19; all other Sources, $7,792.51

Total Income from all Sources. $68,339 95

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $417 51; Sunday School, $166 10; Hall Memorial House Schools, and work, $2,763 18; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $604 97; Payment of Debts, $11,240 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $22,488 02; Employment Society, $814 00; Men's Guild, $270 59; Women's Guild, $216 46; Holy Trinity Aid Society, $211 76.

Total for Parochial Objects. $39,192 59

Diocesan Objects: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $112 50; Diocesan Fund, $112 50; Diocesan Missions, $5,950 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $690 00; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $5,040 03; St. Phebe's Mission, $83 58; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $700 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $12,688 61

General Objects: Domestic Missions, $1,562 38; Foreign Missions, $5,030 00; Women's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $203 38; Theological Education, $50 00; Holiday House for Working Girls, $3,519 50; Home for Aged Colored People, $1,865 62; Miscellaneous Charities, $874 40.

Total for General Objects.	$13,114 37
Total Expenditures for all Objects.	$68,339 95
Balance on hand.	$532 12
Subscription on hand.	$2,812 26
The Congregation has subscribed in addition for the purchase of a new Rectory.	$20,000 00
A "Friend of the Parish" has given for Endowment Fund....	25,000 00
A "Friend of the Parish" as given a Donation.....	5,000 00
	$50,000 00
The above Donations were made during the year which this report covers, but as the amount did not come into the Treasurer's hands until after May 1, 1902, they are not included. Thus there has actually been raised in the Parish during the year.	$118,339 95

Church of the Incarnation, Brooklyn.

THE REV. JOHN GREENWOOD BACCHUS, D.D., *Rector*,
239 Gates Avenue.

MR. WM. MACBETH, *Lay Reader*,
834 Prospect Place.

Churchwardens:

ANDREW A. BREMNER, AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK.

Vestrymen:

R. W. KENYON, J. M. GILDERSLEEVE,
WILLIAM MACBETH, CHARLES H. PARSONS,
ALBERT J. DELATOUR, ARNOLD WELLES CATLIN.
JOHN T. SACKETT.

Clerk, Mr. R. W. KENYON, 43 Halsey Street.
Treas., ALBERT J. DELATOUR, 1232 Dean Street.

Baptisms: Children, 16; Adults, 6; Total, 22. Confirmations, 26. Marriages, 12. Burials, 29. Communicants, 550. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, 42. Pupils, Male, 93; Female, 155; Total, 248. Public Catechetical Instruction: Every Sunday. Daily Kindergarten (free):

Teachers, 2. Pupils, Male, 13; Female, 21; Total, 34. Other Parochial Institutions: Dorcas Society; Altar Guild; Brotherhood of St. Andrew; Women's Missionary Society; Settlement Club; Daughters of the King; Parochial and Benevolent Aid Society; Church Calendar Club; Saturday Sewing School.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion on 1st and 3d Sundays and the Greater Festivals.

Hours of Sunday Services, 10.30 A. M. and 7.30 P. M.; Hours of Holy Day Services, 9.30 and 10.30 A. M.; Hours of other Week Day Services, 4.30 and 8 P. M., during Lent.

Whole number of church sittings, 800.

A Parish House, in which sessions of Sunday School are held. A Rectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $11,500.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $244 53; Pew Rents, $5,038 16; Offerings at Services, $1,489 18; Sunday School Offerings, $624 58; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,618 38; All other Sources, $2,623 84.

Total Income from all Sources. $11,638 67

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $244 53; Sunday School, $386 34; Kindergarten, $311 80; Industrial School, $43 98; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $335 91; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $8,899 49.

Total for Parochial Objects. $10,222 05

Diocesan Objects: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $54 96; Diocesan Fund, $52 50; Diocesan Missions, $100 10; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $20 42; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island $547 50; St. John's Hospital, $38 00; Sheltering Arms Nursery, $5 00 St. Phebe's Mission, $5 00; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $15 00 Brotherhood of St. Andrew, $126 27.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $944 33

General Objects: Domestic Missions, $95 67; Indian Missions, $5 00; Foreign Missions, $179 60; Jewish Missions $22 93.

Total for General Objects. $303 20

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $11,469 58
Balance on hand. $169 09

Church of the Messiah, Brooklyn.

THE REV. ST. CLAIR HESTER, *Rector,*
244 Washington Avenue.

THE REV. HORACE R. FELL, *Curate,*

Churchwardens:

JOHN A. NICHOLS, WILLIAM H. WALLACE.

Vestrymen:

JEL A. WOOD, CHESTER B. LAWRENCE, ARTHUR E. PATTISON.
M V. V. BRAMAN, WILLIAM B. LANE, M.D., WARREN S. SHATTUCK,
LES M. HOWARD, JESSE JOHNSON, EDWARD A. HIBBARD.

Clerk, Dr. WM. B. LANE, 395 Washington Avenue.
Treas., Mr. JOHN A. NICHOLS, 437 Clinton Avenue.

umber of Families, 500. Baptisms: Children, 13; Adults, 10; 23. Confirmations, 35. Marriages, 15. Burials, 32. Communi- Died, 19; Present Number, 1,447. Sunday School: Officers and ers, Male, 10; Female, 24; Total, 34. Pupils, Male, 100; Female, Total, 205. Public Catechetical Instruction, weekly. Industrial l: Teachers, 15; Pupils, Female, 103; Total, 118. Other Parochial itions: Rector's Aid Society; Chancel and Vestments Committee; onary Society; Messiah Social Union; Kitchen Garden; Messiah e; Boys' Club; Young Men's Club; Girls' Club; Church Periodi- ub; Mothers' Meeting; Lenten Sewing Circle; Forty Days' Choir; Paper, *Messiah Chimes;* Armenian Mission; Thoughtful Circle ig's Daughters; Library for the Blind.

elebrations of the Holy Communion, Sundays and Saints' Days. Services every Sunday, except in July and August. One Service Holy Day. Week Day Services during the year, every Thursday.

ours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 11 A. M., 3 P. M., 4 P. M., . M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10.30 A. M. Hours of other Week ervices, 5 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 1,250. Whole number of free church s, 300.

Parish Building. Sunday School Room in Parish Building. l and Gymnasium in Parish Building. 300 Sittings in Chapel.

mount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $19,500.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $641 69; Pew Rents, $8,600 00; Offerings at Services, $1,402 00; Sunday School Offerings, $946 80; Subscriptions and Donations, $3,610 00; all other Sources, $5,755 92; Memorials, $1,000 00.

Total Income from all Sources. $21,956 41

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Sunday School, $919 00; Industrial School, $125 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $654 50; Payment of Debts, $3,380 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $10,948 49.

Total for Parochial Objects. $16,026 99

Diocesan Objects: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $32 00: Diocesan Fund, $54 00; Diocesan Missions, $160 86; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $4,633 55; Sheltering Arms Nursery, $250 00; St. Phebe's Mission, $10 00; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $22 25.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $5,162 66

General Objects: Domestic Missions, $225 04; Home Missions to Colored People, $26 00; Foreign Missions, $150 00; Jewish Missions, $5 00; American Church Missionary Society, $25 00; American Church Building Fund Commission, $33 29.

Total for General Objects. $464 33

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $21,653 98
Balance on hand. $302 43

Church of the Nativity, Brooklyn.

The Rev. Andrew Fleming, B.D., *Rector,*
450 East 26th Street.

Mr. Arthur R. Doble, *Lay Reader,*
11 Linden Boulevard.

Churchwardens:

Frank S. Hildreth, Jacob F. Wooley.

Vestrymen:

D. C. BEATTY, H. B. WORTHEN,
A. R. DOBLE, ALLAN W. JOHNSON,
E. H. HARRISON, G. STEWART OGDEN,
ROBT. W. HAWTHORNE.

Clerk, Mr. JOHN A. BRYAN, 857 East 34th Street.

Treas., Mr. CHAS. H. MCCLELLAND, 638 East 28th Street.

Number of Families, 126. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 307. Baptisms: Children, 8; Adults, 2; Total, 10. Confirmations, 23. Marriages, 5. Burials, 4. Communicants: Died, 1; Present number, 126. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 7; Female, 9; Total, 16. Pupils, Male, 43; Female, 76; Total, 119. Public Catechetical Instruction, 12 times. Sewing School: Teachers, 3; Pupils, Female, 18; Total, 18. Other Parochial Institutions: Ladies' Guild; Young People's Society; Chancel Guild; Choir Guild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 26.

Sunday Services, 97. Holy Day Services, 3. Week Day Services, 15. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 and 11 A. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M., 8 P. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 10 A M., 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 225.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $3 50; Offerings at Services, $920 67; Sunday School Offerings, $341 83; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,391 78; all other Sources, $4,809 67.

Total Income from all Sources. $7,467 45

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $53 50; Sunday School, $140 09; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $4,828 88; Payment of Debts, $865 03; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,152 81.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $7,040 31

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $3 37; Diocesan Missions, $9 33; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $2 25; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $53 75.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $68 70

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $7,109 01
Balance on hand. $358 94

The revenue of the Parish is inflated this year with the proceeds of a mortgage for $3,500 00: $700 00 will be due on this October 1, 1902. The new Parish Building, which is also our present Church edifice, was opened by Archdeacon Kinsolving on Sunday, November 17, 1901, the corner-stone having been laid by the Rev. Dr. Swentzel on Sunday, September 15.

Church of Our Saviour, Brooklyn.

(*No Report.*)

Church of the Redeemer, Brooklyn.

THE REV. G. CALVERT CARTER, *Rector*,
214 Park Place, Brooklyn.

THE REV. LAURANCE F. BOWER, *Curate*,
542 Pacific Street, Brooklyn.

Churchwardens:

F. A. PARSONS. EDWARD A. CANER.

Vestrymen:

THEOPHILUS LOCKITT, W. G. SIMS, J. F. EGGERT,
ISAAC SIMONSON, JOSEPH MONTGOMERY, T. D. WALKER,
C. B. W. WARDLAW, F. T. PARSONS, W. EYNON.

Clerk, Mr. I. SIMONSON, 373 Eighth Street.

Treas., Mr. EDWARD A. CANER, 437 Second Street.

Baptisms: Children, 20: Adults, 3: Total, 23. Confirmations, 19. Marriages, 18. Burials, 19. Communicants, 355. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 9: Female, 22: Total, 31. Pupils, Male, 59: Female, 88: Total, 147. Public Catechetical Instruction, weekly. Other Parochial Institutions: Men's Guild; Women's Guild; Mite Society; Boys' Guild; Girls' Guild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 136.

Sunday Services during the year, 148. Holy Day Services during the year, 30. Week Day Services during the year, 145. Hours of Sunday Services, 7.30 and 10.30 A. M., 7.45 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 7 A. M. Easter Feasts, also, 10.30 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, Fridays, 7 A. M. and 5 P. M., October to June.

Whole number of church sittings, 650, all free.
A Parish Building.
No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $367 04; Offerings at Services, $5,026 96; lay School Offerings, $151 00; Subscriptions and Donations, $935 79; ther Sources, $2,902 05; Balance May 1, 1901, $41 77.

Total Income from all Sources. $9,424 61

EXPENDITURES.

'AROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, 04; Sunday School, $277 27; Repairs and Improvements on Church erty, $356 44; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $7,530 12.

Total for Parochial Objects. $8,530 87

)IOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $23 57; Salary of the Bishop, ment, $52 00; Diocesan Fund, $45 00; Diocesan Missions, $56 96; h Charity Foundation of Long Island, $180 66; St. John's Hospital, 44.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $542 63

ENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, Home Missions to Colored e, Indian Missions, Foreign Missions, $45 20; Jewish Missions, 9.

Total for General Objects..... $73 29

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $9,146 79
Balance on hand. $277 82

St. Alban's Church, Canarsie.

THE REV. THOMAS GILBERT LOSEE, *Rector,*
Parish House, Avenue F and East 94th Street.

Churchwardens:

JOHN W. GAGE, RICHARD LEWIS.

Vestrymen:

M K. TICE, JOHN M. KNAPP, DANIEL J. VANHOUTEN,
HONY L. STOLL, CHARLES A. STUBBS, CHARLES T. MELLEN.

Clerk, Mr. JOHN M. KNAPP, 119 Covert Street.
Treas., Mr. JOHN W. GAGE, East 95th Street and Smith's Lane.

Number of Families, 53. Whole number of Baptized Persons, about 236. Baptisms: Children, 11; Adults, 1; Total, 12. Marriages, 9. Burials, 9. Churchings, 2. Communicants: Died, 1; Present number, 68. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 4; Female, 12; Total, 16. Pupils, Male, 60; Female, 84; Total, 144. Public Catechetical Instruction, 50 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Parish Guild, Women's Guild; Alpha Phi Society; Choir Guild; Boys' Club; Sewing School; Young People's Society.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 22.

Sunday Services during the year, 158. Holy Day Services during the year, 8. Week Day Services during the year, 46. Hours of Sunday Services, 10.30 A. M. and 8 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of Other Week Day Services, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 100, all free.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $3,000 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $14 81; Offerings at Services, $368 13; Sunday School Offerings, $95 51; Subscriptions and Donations, $935 70; other Sources, $1,241 00; Borrowed, to build Parish House, $3,000 00.

Total Income from all Sources. $5,655

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $20 00; Sunday School, $129 08; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $565 87; Payment of Debts, $238 12; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $959 02; Paid Contractor for building Parish House, $3,700 00.

Total for Parochial Objects. $5,612 00

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $2 00; Diocesan Missions, $2 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $4 00

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $5,616 00

Balance on hand. $39 00

We purchased for a very low figure a small Pipe Organ.

We have a Vested Choir of 26 voices. The Vestments were presented by the Women's Guild.

During the year the Parish House has been built. The whole building is heated with steam and lighted with electricity.

We have a class of 30 Candidates for Confirmation awaiting the visitation of the Bishop.

During the year we have received the following Memorials: A Rector's Box, 2 Oak Hymn Boards, Brass Receiving Basin, 2 Oak Collection Plates, 2 Brass Vases, 2 Imported Glass Cruets, Solid Silver Chalice, Brass Lectern, Brass Processional Cross, Oak Prayer Desk. A fine Bell has been ordered for us, which will be used for the first time on St. Alban's day, the gift of Mr. and Mrs. Wilifred Smith in memory of their son, Arthur.

In addition to the above, the following articles have been presented: A large Clock, Brass Pulpit Light, White Silk Altar Hangings, White Dossal, Brass Communion Rail, Desk for the Sunday School and one dozen Hymnals.

St. Andrew's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. WILLIAM NICHOLS ACKLEY, M.A., *Rector,*
358 47th Street.

Churchwardens:

AUGUST STEINBUHLER, MAJOR IRWIN.

Vestrymen:

GEORGE HARRIS, JOHN C. WEAVER, RICHARD O. CHITTICK,
HARRY L. TRAUB, JOHN DRAIN, DAVID CHARTERS,
GEORGE H. CHAFFEE, HAROLD E. W. YOUNG, CHARLES H. PRICE.

Clerk, Mr. MAJOR IRWIN, 358 56th Street.

Treas., Mr. AUGUST STEINBUHLER, 351 54th Street.

Baptisms: Children, 80; Adults, 3; Total, 83. Confirmations, 42. Marriages, 30. Burials, 57. Communicants: Died, 13; Present number, about 650. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 11; Female, 23; Total, 34. Pupils, Male, 263; Female, 302; Total, 565. Public Catechetical Instruction, monthly. Other Parochial Institutions: Parish Guild, with four Chapters; Woman's Auxiliary; Dorcas Society; Choir Guild; Girls' Friendly Society; Junior Branch; Girls' Friendly Society.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 105.

Sunday Services, 158. Holy Day Services, 33. Week Day Services, 35. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 10.45 A. M., 7.45 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of Other Week Day Services, 4.30 P. M. and 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 400, all free.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $10,000 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $90 50; Offerings at Services, $2,039 50; Sunday School Offerings, $439 90; Subscriptions and Donations, $455 70; all other Sources, $887 73.

Total Income from all Sources. $3,913 33

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $132 26; Sunday School, $285 14; Repairs and Improvments on Church Property, $112 55; Payment of Debts, $48 47; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $2,743 92.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $3,322 34

Diocesan Objects: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $5 00; Diocesan Missions, $15 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $7 75; Brooklyn Hospital, $2 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $29 75

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $19 76.

Total for General Objects. $19 76

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $3,371 85

Balance on hand. $541 48

Of the above balance, $434 20 was raised towards the liquidation of the mortgage debt, but is retained in bank till it shall be increased to the sum of $1,000 00, when it will be applied on the mortgage.

The sum of $135 75, which is not included in the above financial exhibit was raised by St. Andrew's Church at the Fête for the Church Charity Foundation. This includes the proceeds of the Alaska Booth together with the amount realized from the sale of tickets, badges and calendars in St. Andrew's Parish.

The Girls' Friendly Society donated to St. Phebe's Mission a goodly amount of clothing for poor children.

The Junior Branch of the G. F. S. made and presented a box of clothing to the Charity Foundation for the Children's Home.

The corner lot adjoining the Church, and which is the property of the Parish, has just been graded and seeded and a substantial fence has been built around the lot. A concrete sidewalk has also been laid around the lot. These improvements have added very materially to the appearance of the Church grounds.

St. Ann's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. REESE F. ALSOP, D.D., *Rector,*
96 Remsen Street, Brooklyn.

THE REV. CHARLES J. MASON, *Curate,*
270 Hicks Street, Brooklyn.

THE REV. THOMAS WORRALL, *Curate,*
50 Pineapple Street, Brooklyn.

Churchwardens:

R. FULTON CUTTING, EDWARD BARR.

Vestrymen:

Hon. SETH LOW, LL.D., CHARLES E. HYDE,
WILLIAM G. LADD, HENRY C. HARDY,
THOMAS MESSENGER HALSEY, ARTHUR CORLIES,
FELIX E. FLANDREAU, WILLIAM A. ROBERTSON.

Clerk, Mr. ARTHUR CORLIES, 160 Columbia Heights.

Treas., Mr. EDWARD BARR, 109 State Street.

Number of Families, about 713. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 2,205. Baptisms: Children, 42; Adults, 5; Total, 47. Confirmations, 33. Marriages, 18. Burials, 40. Communicants: Died, 15; Present number, 1,485. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 25; Female, 55; Total, 80. Pupils, Male, 193; Female, 239; Total, 432. Public Catechetical Instruction, about 50 times. Industrial School: (Sewing School: meets Saturdays, during winter). Teachers, 10; Pupils, Female, 50; Total, 60. Other Parochial Institutions: Parish Guild (working through nine committees), 48 active and 20 honorary members; Auxiliary Chapter of the Guild, 14; Woman's Missionary Society, 60; Brotherhood of Saint Andrew, 12; Junior Brotherhood, 5; Daughters of the King, 7; The Mothers' Meeting, 34; The Girls' Friendly Society, 47. Work and Employment Society, 6; Samaritan Pastoral Aid Society (meets only in Lent, and works then for Indian Missions), about 26; St. Ann's Club, 85; Church Periodical Club; Free Kindergarten (meets Saturdays, at same time as Sewing School), 25; Girls' Club, about 30; Clothing Bureau, 4; Auxiliary Clothing Club, 2; St. Ann's League.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 87.

Sunday Services, 165. Holy Day Services, 32. Week Day Services, about 170 (including Lent). Hours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 11 A. M., 7.30 P. M., 10.15 A. M., each First Sunday in month. Hours of Holy Day Services, 9.30 A. M. Hours of Other Week Day Services, 10.30 A. M. and 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 1,350. Whole number of free church sittings, 1335. Whole number of rented church sittings, 15.

A Parish Building.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $1,196 32; Equivalent in Weekly Offerings $5,140 00; Offerings at Services, $6,459 95; Sunday School Offerings $586 85; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,302 25; all other Sources, Income from Endowment, $2,115 00; Ascension Day Collection for Endowment Fund, $401 99; Special Gift towards Endowment, $5,000 00; St Ann's Parish Guild, $942 74; Woman's Missionary Society, $829 00; *St Ann's Record* (for 9 months, by advertisments), $315 00; Special Funds (Private Communion Set, Vacation Fund, Christmas Preparation, Burial Loan), say, $85 00.

Total Income from all Sources..... $25,474 10

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes $970 72; Sunday School, $607 98; Industrial School, $47 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $1,308 82; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $12,550 21; Parish Purposes, $2,224 50; *St. Ann's Record* (for 9 months), $315 00.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $18,024 2[illegible]

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $3 00; Salary of the Bishop assessment, $78 80; Diocesan Fund, $90 00; Diocesan Missions (Southern Archdeaconry), $399 30; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $42 30 Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $585 75; Home for the Aged $20 00; St. John's Hospital (on Hospital Saturday and Sunday), $56 07 St. Phebe's Mission, $285 05; House of St. Giles the Cripple (clothing) Home for Destitute Children, $138 00; Brooklyn Orphan Asylum Society $57 25; General Clergy Relief Fund (one-half Good Friday collection), $32 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $1,787 52

General Objects: Domestic Missions, $971 75; Indian Missions (by barrel sent), $130 00; Foreign Missions, $1,719 20; Jewish Missions (one-half Good Friday Collection), $31 99; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $627 44; American Church Building Fund Commission, $135 00; Brooklyn Children's Aid Society (for Seaside Home), $124 00.

Total for General Objects. $3,739 38

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $23,551 13

Balance on hand. $1,922 97

Communicants added by letter of transfer, 14. Communicants left, according to Canonical manner, 9.

The St. Ann's League has for "its object to secure from each parishoner at least one cent per week toward the Endowment Fund of the Parish."

It has on its Board of Workers a representative (or collector) for each branch of the Church work. The League desires to include in its membership all the parishioners.

Besides the $585 75 annual collection for the Church Charity Foundation (see "Diocesan Objects" in "Expenditures" column), contributions from St. Ann's Church, through the "Mid-winter Fête," amounted to $1,719 93. In addition to this sum, there was a check for $250 00 for the Church Charity Foundation debt.

St. Augustine's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. GEO. FRAZIER MILLER, *Rector,*
121 North Oxford Street.

Churchwardens:

CHARLES A. DORSEY, GEO. H. FAYERWEATHER.

Vestrymen:

GAR D. BUTLER, EDWARD F. HALL, JOHN B. MOSELEY,
OMAS W. GIBBS, SAMUEL W. JOHNSON, WILLIAM A. SMITH.
LLIAM E. GROSS, SULLY R. MCCLELLAN,

Clerk, Mr. JOHN B. MOSELEY, 794 Fulton Street.
Treas., Mr. CHARLES A. DORSEY, 81 Adelphi Street.

Whole number of Baptized Persons, about 800. Baptisms: Children, ; Adults, 4; Total, 20. Confirmations, 19. Marriages, 11. Burials, 8. mmunicants: Died, 2; Present number, 432. Sunday School: Officers d Teachers, Male, 6; Female, 10; Total, 16. Pupils, Male, 27; Female, ; Total, 96. Public Catechetical Instruction, every Sunday. Other rochial Institutions: Church Aid and Literary Society; Choir Guild; ung Men's Guild; Chancel Guild; Four Clubs of the Building Guild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrans), 37.

Sunday Services, 108. Holy Day Services, 8. Week Day Services, 26 Hours of Sunday Services, 11 A. M. and 8 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 6.30 and 11 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 8 P. M

Whole number of church sittings, 300, all free.

A Chapel, 100 sittings. A Rectory.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $25 72; Balance May 1, 1901, $123 79; Offerings at Services, $1,335 24; Sunday School Offerings, $61 10; Subscriptions and Donations, $50 00; all other Sources, $528 07.

Total Income from all Sources..... $2,123 92

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $31 72; Sunday School, $48 53; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $112 09; Payment of Debts, $218 72; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,323 63; Transferred to the Building Fund, $224 16.

Total for Parochial Objects. $1,958 85

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $1 75; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $40 00; Diocesan Fund, $30 00; Diocesan Missions, $22 63; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $6 90.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $101 28

General Objects: Home Missions to Colored People, $12 57.

Total for General Objects. $12 57

Total Expenditures for all Objects $2,072 70

Balance on hand. $51 22

The amount on deposit, May 1, 1902, credited to the Building Fund is $2,569 21. This fund is in the control of the Trustees of the Estate of the Diocese of Long Island and is deposited in the Franklin Trust Company.

St. Barnabas' Church, Brooklyn.

The Rev. Wm. Henry Barnes, *Rector,*

65 Palmetto Street, Brooklyn.

Churchwardens:

Frederick Alfred, William Craig Wilmer.

Vestrymen:

Wm. H. Ffrench,	John Wilmer,	Caspian Hale, Sr.,
J. Percy Williams,	Edward Coleman,	Wm. H. Wood,
Charles Lamb,	Harry H. McCord,	A. V. Houghton.

Clerk, Mr. Wm. H. Ffrench, Care St. Barnabas' Church, Bushwick Av.
Treas., Rev. Wm. Henry Barnes, 65 Palmetto Street.

Number of Families, 140. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 600. Baptisms: Children, 16; Adults, 4; Total, 20. Confirmations, 15. Marriages, 11. Burials, 10. Communicants: Died, 1; Present number, 200. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 4; Female, 5; Total, 9. Pupils, Male, 50; Female, 60; Total, 110. Public Catechetical Instruction, weekly. Other Parochial Institutions: Altar Guild; Daughters of the King; Companions of the Strict Rule; Guild of All Souls.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 420.

Sunday Services, 260. Week Day Services, 375. Hours of Sunday Services, 7.30, 10.00, 10.30 A. M., 4 and 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 6.30 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 8 P. M. Daily Celebration of the Holy Eucharist, 6.30 A. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 400, all free. Lecture Hall in Basement of Church.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $14,000.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Total Income from all Sources. $2,650 00

Expenditures.

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $2,650 00

St. Bartholomew's Church, Brooklyn.

The Rev. Turner B. Oliver, *Rector,*
201 Greene Avenue, Brooklyn.

Churchwardens:

Wm. Creighton, A. J. Cunningham.

Vestrymen:

GEO. BRADLEY,	EMIL HEYDENREICH,	J. B. SABINE,
FREDERICK E. HAIGHT,	WM. J. NORTHRIDGE,	WESLEY S. BLOCK.
CHAS. H. TOWNSEND,	I. FRANKLIN NORTH,	

Clerk, Mr. CHAS. H. TOWNSEND, 805 Sterling Place.

Treas., Mr. J. B. SABINE, 569 St. Marks Avenue.

Number of Families, 200. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 500. Baptisms: Children, 6; Adults, 2; Total, 8. Confirmations, 17. Marriages, 12. Burials, 15. Communicants: Died, 8; Present number, 250. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 92; Female, 26; Total, 35. Pupils, Total, 330. Other Parochial Institutions: Ladies' Auxiliary; Young People's Society; Missionary Society.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 39.

Sunday Services, 98. Holy Day Services, 20. Week Day Services, 40. Hours of Sunday Services, 10.30 A. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 9.30 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 760.

A Sunday School Building.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $175 49; Pew Rents, $2,718 25; Offerings at Services, $1,861 61; Sunday School Offerings, $576 10; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,222 00; all other Sources, $37 12, $150 00, $1,618 74.

Total Income from all Sources. $8,359 31

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $156 13; Sunday School, $198 22; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $414 15; Payment of Debts, $1,112 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $4,730 15, $411 72, $97 41.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $7,119 78

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Fund, $105 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $37 12.

Total for Diocesan Objects $142 12

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $7,261 90

Balance on hand. $1,097 41

St. Clement's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. FRANKLIN SMEDLEY MOORE, *Rector,*
122 Pennsylvania Avenue, Brooklyn.

Churchwardens:

ADOLPH KIENDL, FRANCIS H. MILLER, M.D.

Vestrymen:

C. WARREN HAMILTON, A. H. MCGEEHAN, CHAS. G. MILLER,
F. W. HEARN, EDWIN F. HANCOCK, EDWARD A. RICHARDS,
THEODORE KIENDL, H. H. PETTIT, J. D. ROBINSON.

Clerk, Dr. F. H. MILLER, 64 Pennsylvania Avenue.
Treas., Mr. CHAS. G. MILLER, 231 Jamaica Avenue.

Number of Families, 312. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 1,250. Baptisms: Children, 37; Adults, 6; Total, 43. Confirmations, 31. Marriages, 22. Burials, 30. Communicants: Died, 6; Present number, 429. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 8; Female, 20; Total, 28. Pupils, Male, 135; Female, 128; Total, 263. Public Catechetical Instruction, 32 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Sunday School Association; Ladies of St. Clement's; St. Agnes' Guild; Altar Chapter; Daughters of the King; Knights of St. Clement's; Burgess Club; Choir Boys' Club; Holy Child Chapter; Girls' Friendly Society.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 172.

Sunday Services, 158. Holy Day Services, 45. Week Day Services, 186. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 and 10.30 A. M., and 7.45 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. and 8 P. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 10 A. M. and 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 350, all free.

Parish Room.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $10,000 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $123 49; Offerings at Services, $2,221 00; Sunday School Offerings, $445 47; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,416 38; all other Sources, $295 52.

Total Income from all Sources. $4,501 86

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $109 25; Sunday School, $427 89; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $313 66; Payment of Debts, $100 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $3,332 14.

Total for Parochial Objects. $4,282 94

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $3 72; Diocesan Missions, $19 29; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $5 56; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $2 62.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $32 19

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $21 19; Jewish Missions, $8 72.

Total for General Objects. $29 91

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $4,345 04
Balance on hand. $156 82

A handsome stone font has been given to the Parish as a memorial.

St. George's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. WILLIAM A. WASSON, *Rector,*

Churchwardens:

HENRY TOMKINS, K. E. BUNNELL.

Vestrymen:

R. S. STEVES, C. S. STEPHENS, GEO. W. FELTER,
CHAS. W. WELLS, H. J. FRANCIS, C. P. PETERMAN.
JAMES MEYER, FRANK A. ERWIN,

Clerk, Mr. CHAS. W. WELLS, 550 Madison Street.
Treas., Mr. R. S. STEVES, 704A Greene Avenue.

Number of Families, 276. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 840. Baptisms: Children, 24; Adults, 4; Total, 28. Confirmations, 25. Marriages, 17. Burials, 27. Communicants: Died, 14; Present number, 604. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 8; Female, 30; Total, 38. Pupils, Male, 195; Female, 285; Total, 480. Public Catechetical Instruction, 12 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Women's Aid Society; Women's Missionary Society; Girls' Missionary Society; Christian Endeavor Society; Daughters of the King; Boys' Battalion.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 60.

Sunday Services, 142. Holy Day Services, 5. Week Day Services, 25. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 and 10.30 A. M., and 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 11 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 900.

A Sunday School Building.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $19,300.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $39 17; Pew Rents, $2,919 14; Offerings at Services, $1,802 64; Sunday School Offerings, $620 00; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,950 84; all other Sources, $2,930 46.

Total Income from all Sources. $10,262 25

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $39 17; Sunday School, $320 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $82 97; Payment of Debts, $2,150 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $7,336 52.

Total for Parochial Objects. $9,928 66

Diocesan Objects: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $58 00; Diocesan Missions, $43 44; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island (general), $100 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $201 44

General Objects: Domestic Missions, $50 00; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $50 00.

Total for General Objects. $100 00

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $10,230 10

Balance on hand. $32 15

St. James' Church, Brooklyn.

The Rev. Chas. W. Homer, D.D., *Rector Emeritus,*
73 St. James Place, Brooklyn.

At present no *Curate.*

Churchwardens:

Wm. Coverly, John A. Sharp.

Vestrymen:

H. B. HUBBARD, J. J. MORRIS, D. D. WHITNEY, Jr.,
HERMAN DE SELDING, CLARENCE CREIGHTON, H. G. HULL,
CHAS. H. CORBETT, ALEXANDER CAMERON, WILLIAM BROADHURST.

Clerk, Mr. ALEXANDER CAMERON, 117 St. James Place.
Treas., Mr. D. D. WHITNEY, Jr., 18 Cambridge Place.

Number of Families, 220. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 880. Baptisms: Children, 11; Adults, 8; Total, 19. Confirmations, 11. Marriages, 19. Burials, 13. Communicants: Died, 6; Present number, 518. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 8; Female, 16; Total, 24. Pupils, Male, 125; Female, 92; Total, 217. Public Catechetical Instruction, 10 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Missionary Convention; Ladies' Benevolent Society; Parish Aid Society; Chancel Guild; St. Agnes' Society; St. James Chapter of St. Andrew's Brotherhood; St. Mary's Guild, Home Day Nursery.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 154.

Sunday Services, 150. Holy Day Services, 39. Week Day Services, 104. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 and 11 A. M., 7.45 P. M. (in summer, 5 P. M.). Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 10 A. M.

Whole number of church sittings, about 700. Whole number of free church sittings, about 200. Whole number of rented church sittings, about 500.

A Parish Building, in which Sunday School meets. A Chapel, 70 sittings.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $283 34; Pew Rents, $5,485 65; Offerings at Services, $1,915 19; Sunday School Offerings, $220 52; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,508 10; all other Sources, $16,377 39.

Total Income from all Sources. $26,790 19

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $477 65; Sunday School, $341 82; Repairs and Improvments on Church Property and Payment of Debts, $13,775 15; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $10,720 67.

Total for Parochial Objects. $25,315 29

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund and Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $115 50; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $25 66; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $20 00; Home for the Aged, $10 00; St. John's Hospital, $27 14; Home for the Blind, $2 00; Sheltering Arms Nursery, $2 00; St. Phebe's Mission, $170 19; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $2 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $374 49

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, $62 50; Home Missions to Colored People, $41 00; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $162 00.

Total for General Objects. $265 50

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $25.955 28
Balance on hand. $834 91

St. John's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. GEORGE F. BREED, Ph.B., *Rector,*
139 St. Johns Place, Brooklyn.

THE REV. WILLIAM A. SWAN, *Curate,*
149 Sixth Avenue, Brooklyn.

Churchwardens:

EDWARD I. HORSMAN, J. ELIOTT LANGSTAFF, M.D.

Vestrymen:

JOHN LUND, SHERMAN ESSELSTYN, THOMAS MCILVAINE,
CHARLES H. BROWNE, HENRY VARIEN, GONZALO POEY,
MELVIN J. BAILEY, CHARLES BENTON DIX, THEODORE MOORE.

Clerk, Mr. GONZALO POEY, 110 St. Marks Place.
Treas., Mr. SHERMAN ESSELSTYN, 486 Second Street.

Number of Families, 175. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 975. **Baptisms:** Children, 85; Adults, 1; Total, 86. Confirmations, 27. Marriages, 14. Burials, 29. Communicants: Died, 2; Present number, 420. **Sunday School:** Officers and Teachers, Male, 9; Female, 30; Total, 39. **Pupils,** Male, 110; Female, 160; Total, 270. Public Catechetical Instruc-

tion, every Sunday. Other Parochial Institutions: St. John's Guild, composed of the following Chapters: The Altar Chapter, The Missionary Chapter, The Sunday School Chapter, St. Margaret's Chapter, The Young Men's Chapter and the Choir Chapter.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 101. Communions made during the year, 3,006.

Sunday Services, 132. Holy Day Services, 36. Week Day Services, 136. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 and 11 A. M., and 8 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 7.30 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 9 A. M. and 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 650. Whole number of rented church sittings, 650.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $181 58; Pew Rents, $4,552 50; Offerings at Services, $3,147 03; Sunday School Offerings, $313 21; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,980 09; all other Sources, $1,745 54.

Total Income from all Sources. $11,919 95

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $600 30; Sunday School, $279 69; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $330 85; Payment of Debts, 432 19; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $9,006 49.

Total for Parochial Objects. $10,658 61

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $6 22; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $50 00; Diocesan Fund, $37 50; Diocesan Missions, $40 99; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $716 82; Sheltering Arms Nursery, $0 25; St. Phebe's Mission, $54 91; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $17 40.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $933 15

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $21 28; Domestic Missions, $45 00; Home Missions to Colored People, $58 60; Jewish Missions, $0 15; American Church Building Fund Commission, $[illegible] 00

Total for General Objects. $142 03

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $11,733 79
Balance on hand. $186 16

St. John's Hospital Chapel, Brooklyn.

THE REV. U. T. TRACY, *Minister-in-Charge,*
464 Herkimer Street

Whole number of Baptized Persons, 241. Baptisms: Children, 7. Confirmations, 16. Marriages, 6. Burials, 19. Communicants: Died, 9; Present number, about 120. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 7; Total, 8. Pupils, Male, 25; Female, 24; Total, 49. Public Catechetical Instruction, every Sunday. Daily Parish School (free): Teachers, Female, 2. Pupils, Male, 24; Female, 24; Total, 48.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 78.

Sunday Services, 186. Holy Day Services, usually two on each Holy Day. Week Day Services, 250. Hours of Sunday Services, 7.30 and 10.30 A. M., 3.30 and 5 P. M.; the 5 o'clock service is held at Home for the Blind. Hours of Holy Day Services, 7.30 and 9 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 9 A. M., 5 and 7 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 400, all free.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, at Home for the Blind, March 3, 1902. $2 95; Offerings at Services in Chapel, $251 63.

Total Income from all Sources. $254 58

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms from Home for the Blind, Commissions and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $2 95.

Total for Parochial Objects. $2 95

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $7 15; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $10 00; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $162 07.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $179 22

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $68 65; Jewish Missions, $3 76.

Total for General Objects..... $72 41

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $254 58

Besides the Services above reported, Daily Morning and Evening Prayers are said in each Home and in the Hospital wards. The charitable work of the Foundation, of which there are five departments, is summarized in an additional Report.

Summary Report of the Church Charity Foundation,

May 1, 1901, to April 30, 1902.

Departments.	Number at Beginning of Year.	Admitted.	Discharged	Present May 1.	Total Number During Year.	Remarks.
Home for the Aged.	51	9	17	43	60	All are communicants of Long Island, over 65 years of age.
Orphan House.	56	5	13	49	61	Admission is between the ages of 6 and 10; may be kept till 14.
St. John's Hospital.	38	677	676	39	715	In addition 360 people have been treated in the outdoor clinic.
Training School for Nurses.	22	7	2	27	29	Established in May, 1896; course of study, 3 years.
Church Home for the Blind.	17	2	1	18	19	Established in June, 1896. The Home is at 550 Washington Avenue.

St. John's Church, Fort Hamilton.

ε REV. EFAN THOMAS EVANS, D.D., *Rector,*
Fort Hamilton.

Churchwardens:

'RANCIS HOPKINS, JOHN F. MAYO.

Vestrymen:

J. DOYLE, Capt. G. L. IRWIN, Capt. H. ROWAN,
N HOPKINS, Major J. L. POWELL, H. S. THORNE, M.D.

Mr. H. S. THORNE, M.D., 95th St. and Shore Rd., Ft Hamilton.
Mr. CHAS. J. DOYLE, 99th St., Ft. Hamilton.

ber of Families, 73. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 110. : Children, 13. Marriages, 3. Burials, 4. Communicants: Died, nt number, 88. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 4; :o; Total, 14. Pupils, Male, 54; Female, 61; Total, 115. Public cal Instruction, 44 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Young Literary and Social Club, 44 members; Helping Hand Society, 16

rations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebra-

ay Services, 59. Holy Day Services, 6. Week Day Services, 18. Sunday Services, 10.30 A. M. and 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day 9 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 7.30 P. M., Friday; 1., Wednesday.
e number of church sittings, 120, all free.
rish Building, in which Sunday School meets.
ıdebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

ngs at Services, $578 92; Sunday School Offerings, $191 02; ɔns and Donations, $100 95; all other Sources, $250 00.

Total Income from all Sources. $1,129 89

EXPENDITURES.

HIAL OBJECTS: Sunday School, $146 79; Repairs and Improve- Church Property, $20 65; Other Expenses, including all Salaries,

Total for Parochial Objects. $911 81

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $5 00; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $5 72; Diocesan Fund, $4 29; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $4 39.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $19 40

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $19 84; Foreign Missions, $5 00; Jewish Missions, $3 12.

Total for General Objects..... $27 96

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $959 17
Balance on hand..... $170 72

The Parish has lately secured a resident Rector, who entered upon his charge on Palm Sunday. Prospects for the Parish are encouraging. Efforts are being made to increase the Rectory Fund. The Easter Offering of $120 62 was added to that Fund. With a Rectory it would be much easier to carry on the work of the Parish. The Parish is an old one, one of the oldest in Brooklyn, but it has always been financially weak owing to the fact that its membership is more or less unstable, consisting partly of officers' families of the Army who come and go; but the influence the Church exerts is all the greater for this very state of things and makes it one of the most important in the Diocese. It is, in fact, in some respects a National Parish and exerts a National influence, as has been demonstrated.

St. John's Church, Parkville.

THE REV. ANDREW FLEMING, B.D., *Rector*,
450 East 26th Stree

MR. L. Y. MCCLENEGHAN, *Lay Reader*,
849 Halsey Stree

Churchwarden:

HENRY P. STEVENS.

Vestrymen:

FRED NICHOLS. GEO. STRETCH. L. Y. MCCLENEGHAN.
WILFRID WILEY. WALTER E. SANDS.

Clerk, Mr. WALTER E. SANDS, 072 East 12th Street.
Treas., Mr. WILFRID WILEY, 02 Washington Avenue, Parkville.

Number of Families, 46. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 163. Baptisms: Children, 6; Total, 6. Confirmations, 16. Marriages, 0. Burials, 3. Communicants: Present number, 67. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 4; Female, 10; Total, 14. Pupils, Male, 22; Female, 44; Total, 76. Public Catechetical Instruction, 12 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Ladies' Guild; Helping Hand Society; Altar Guild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 14.

Sunday Services, 96. Holy Day Services, 2. Week Day Services, 12. Hours of Sunday Services, 10.45 A. M., 7.45 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M., 8 P. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 4 P. M., 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 80 all free.

A Sunday School Building. A Rectory.

No Indebtedness.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Offerings at Services, $347 06; Sunday School Offerings, $115 93; Subscriptions and Donations, $440 95; all other Sources, $307 01.

Total Income from all Sources. $1,210 95

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $25 00: Sunday School, $95 65; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $42 23; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $870 49.

Total for Parochial Objects. $1,033 37

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $3 12; Diocesan Fund, $2 34; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $2 00; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $101 38.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $108 84

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $1,142 21

Balance on hand. $68 74

$1,210 95

The Vestry, cooperating with a Committee from the Southern Archdeaconry of Brooklyn, are taking steps to secure a new site for the future St. John's Church building. This, it is hoped, will provide for the spiritual wants of a rapidly growing section which cannot be efficiently reached while the buildings remain in their present obscure and disadvantageous location.

St. Jude's Church, Blytheburne, Brooklyn.

THE REV. CLARENCE MANNING DUNHAM, *Rector,*
1434 54th Street, Brooklyn.

MR. E. D. LITCHFIELD, *Lay Reader,*
55th Street and 13th Avenue.

Churchwardens:

ELECTUS D. LITCHFIELD. J. K. MACALPINE.

Vestrymen:

J. G. FOSTER.	CHAS. A. WEBB,	PERCY LITCHFIELD.
JNO. L. LITTLE.	WM. B. ORR.	H. D. PALMER.
V. B. BARRETT.	FRANK JUNE,	GEO. N. ALLEN.

Clerk, Mr. J. G. FOSTER, 14th Avenue and 55th Street.

Treas., Mr. J. K. MACALPINE, 1451 48th Street.

Number of Families, 115. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 417. Baptisms: Children, 17; Adults, 4; Total, 21. Confirmations, 32. Marriages, 3. Burials, 13. Communicants, 126. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 8; Female, 13; Total, 21. Pupils, Male, 78; Female, 82; Total, 160. Public Catechetical Instruction, 16 times. Other Parochial Instructions: St. Jude's Branch of Woman's Auxiliary; King's Daughters.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 77.

Sunday Services, 88. Holy Day Services, 29. Week Day Services, 88. Hours of Sunday Services, 7.45 and 11 A. M. (S. S., 2.30 P. M.), 7.45 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 7 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 7 A. M. and 4 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 100, all free.

A Parish Building. A Sunday School Building.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $1,600.

NOTE.—This report of Parochial Statistics and Services covers the space of the last six months only.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $112 39; Offerings at Services, $1,210 52; Sunday School Offerings, $222 05; Subscriptions and Donations, $459 55; all other Sources, $878 92.

Total Income from all Sources. $2,883 43

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $1 00; Sunday School, $29 91; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $375 83; Payment of Debts, $180 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,725 40.

Total for Parochial Objects. $2,312 14

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $3 09; Diocesan Missions, $18 23; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $10 28; St. John's Hospital, $7 71; St. Phebe's Mission, $30 80; Colonial Fête, $6 50; Church Periodical Club, $30 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $106 61

GENERAL OBJECTS: Jewish Missions, $7 33; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $12 00.

Total for General Objects. $19 33

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $2,438 08
Balance on hand. $618 88

St. Luke's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. HENRY C. SWENTZEL, D.D., *Rector,*
528 Clinton Avenue.

THE REV. WARNER E. L. WARD, *Curate,*
519 Vanderbilt Avenue.

THE REV. JOSEPH P. SMYTHE, Jr., *Curate,*
851 President Street.

THE REV. WARREN C. HUBBARD, *Resident in the Parish,*
144 Halsey Street.

Churchwardens:

JOSEPH B. PIGOT, JAMES W. WHITE.

Vestrymen:

CHARLES A. PRELLER, FRANK H. SELLMAN, LOUIS SCHOTT,
WILLIS H. BRUMLEY, HARRINGTON PUTNAM, HENRY C. MOTT.
L. V. B. CAMERON, WILLIAM J. BALDWIN,

Clerk, Mr. L. V. B. CAMERON, 308 St. James Place.
Treas., Mr. W. H. BRUMLEY, 521 Clinton Avenue.

Number of Families, about 500. Baptisms: Children, 59; Adults, 4; Total, 63. Confirmations, 35. Marriages, 29. Burials, 27. Communicants: Present number, about 1,200. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, 30. Pupils, 300. Public Catechetical Instruction, weekly. Other Parochial Institutions: Women's Guild, with numerous working Chapters; Daughters of the King; Brotherhood of St. Andrew; Junior Branch of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew; Girls' Friendly Society; Boys' Clubs (4); Industrial School; Mothers' Meeting (2); Ministering Children's League; Mission Chapel, Grand Avenue; *St. Luke's Register.*

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 131.

Sunday Services, 156; in Chapel, 52. Holy Day Services, 48. Week Day Services, 294. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 and 11 A. M., and 7.45 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10.30 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 10.30 A. M. and 4.45 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 1,200.

A Parish Building. A Sunday School Building. A Mission. A Rectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $10,000 00 on the Rectory.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, etc., $2,000 00; Pew Rents and Sunday Offerings, $12,413 66; Sunday School Offerings and Receipts, $475 00; Subscriptions and Donations for Missions and Charities, $3,242 00; all other Sources, $3,000 00; Specials, $1,100 00.

Total Income from all Sources. $22,230 66

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $2,000 00; For and by Sunday School, $475 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $1,700 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $12,604 23.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $16,779 23

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $110 00; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $70 92; Diocesan Fund, $63 00; Diocesan Missions, $534 00; Specials, $600 00; $1,134 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $57 72; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $313 20; Sheltering Arms Nursery, $50 00; St. Phebe's Mission, $25 00; Women's Guild Donations for sundry objects in this Diocese and outside, $1,173 59; Specials $100 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $3,007 43

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., Foreign Missions, $500 00; Domestic Missions, $604 00; Church Work in Mexico, $50 00; American Church Building Fund Commission, $100 00; Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, $100 00; Jacksonville Sufferers, $151 52; Sundry Donations, $390 00.

Total for General Objects.....	$1,744 00
Total Expenditures for all Objects.....	$21,530 66
Balance on hand.	$700 00

St. Margaret's, Van Brunt Street.

(*No Report.*)

Church of St. Mark, Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn.

THE REV. JOHN D. KENNEDY, *Rector,*
700 Nostrand Avenue.

MR. CHARLES F. LAMY, *Lay Reader,*
214 Lee Avenue.

Churchwardens:

CLARENCE H. WANDEL, CHARLES F. LAMY.

Vestrymen:

MILTON FERGUSON, LEON ORR FISHER, WILLIAM M. D'ESPARD,
WALTER H. YOUNG, GEORGE W. THOMPSON, J. R. TOWSE,
T. R. PHILLIPS, ALEXANDER SMITH, WILLIAM J. STRUSS.

Clerk, MR. CLARENCE H. WANDEL, 66 Broadway, N. Y.
Treas., MR. M. FERGUSON, 447 McDonough Street.

Number of Families, 100. Baptisms: Children, 5; Adults, 4; Total, 9. Confirmations, 19. Marriages, 6. Burials, 13. Communicants: Present number, 225. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 6; Female, 10; Total, 16. Pupils, Male, 39; Female, 57; Total, 96. Public Catechetical Instruction, each Sunday. Other Parochial Institutions: Parochial Aid Society; Circle Willing Workers; St. Mark's Missionary Circle.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 66.

Sunday Services, 114. Holy Day Services, 24. Week Day Services, 52. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 and 10.30 A. M., 3.00 and 4.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10.00 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 8.00 P. M.

Whole number of sittings in chapel, 280.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $111 50; Pew Rents, $120 00; Offerings at Services, $2,039 32; Sunday School Offerings, $242 10; all other Sources, $5,647 87.

Total Income from all Sources. $8,160 79

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $3,729 93.
Total for Parochial Objects..... $3,729 93

Diocesan Objects: Diocesan Missions, $64 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $9 13; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $7 41.
Total for Diocesan Objects. $80 54

General Objects: Domestic Missions, $18 65; Jewish Missions, $5 00.
Total for General Objects..... $23 65

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $3,834 12
Balance on hand. $4,326 67

The Parish House, on the new site of the Church of St. Mark, was completed in September, 1901, and the opening services were held in the Chapel in the building on September 8th. In spite of the comparative isolation of the Parish House the services there have been well attended and the future prosperity of the Parish seems assured.

No settlement has been effected with the city as yet in the matter of the old church property on Bedford Avenue, and it has seemed best to the Rector to omit statement of assets and liabilities from the report until it can be made a proper and correct one.

St. Mark's Church, Brooklyn.

The Rev. Spencer S. Roche, *Rector,*
200 Adelphi Street.

The Rev. John Chamberlain,
In Charge of Work Among Deaf Mutes,
587 West 145th Street, Manhattan.

Churchwardens:

CLEMENT LOCKITT, R. C. HINMAN.

Vestrymen:

MPBELL, A. W. MERRILL, DIVINE F. BURTIS,
A. BRYAN, EDWARD M. JOHNSTON, ANDREW MACRERY.
ORTHINGTON, THEODORE WEIPERT,

Clerk, Mr. E. J. CAMPBELL, 829A Greene Avenue.

Treas., Mr. R. C. HINMAN, 504 DeKalb Avenue.

sms: Children, 20; Adults, 5; Total, 25. Confirmations, 17. s, 12. Burials, 19. Communicants: Present number, 500. Sun-ol: Officers and Teachers, Male, 10; Female, 17; Total, 27. ale, 55; Female, 111; Total, 166. Public Catechetical Instruction, iday. Industrial School: Teachers, 12; Pupils, 110; Total, 122. rochial Institutions: Altar Society, with 6 committees; St. Hel-ld; Brotherhood of St. Andrew; Rector's Aid for Parish and iood Visiting; Vested Choir of Men, Women and Boys, 30 mem-Mark's Branch of Woman's Auxiliary; Periodical Club.
rations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebra-ry Sunday, Saints and Holy Days.
s of Sunday Services, 8 and 10.30 A. M. and 3 P. M. Deaf Mutes, . Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of other Week ces, every Friday night, October to May.
e number of church sittings, 650.
-ish House.
int of Indebtedness on Church Property, $2,000 on lot purchased s ago.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Communion Alms, $300 00; Pew Rents, $2,651 34; Offerings s, $1,491 01; Sunday School Offerings, $647 31; Subscriptions ions, $7,653 15; all other Sources, $1,159 03.

Total Income from all Sources..... $13,901 84

EXPENDITURES.

HIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, unday School, $479 55; Repairs and Improvements on Church $59 41; Payment of Debts, $3,550 00; Other Expenses, including s, $8,460 04.

Total for Parochial Objects. $12,799 00

[illegible] Episcopal Fund, Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $[illegible]; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $26 06; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $[illegible]; St. Phebe's Mission, $16 67; Special [illegible] Church Charity Foundation, $500 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $988 41

[illegible] Church Work in Mexico, $23 34; American Church Building Fund Commission, $[illegible]; Deaf Mutes' Mission, $13 67.

Total for General Objects. $52 01

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $13,839 42
Balance in hand $62 42

St. Martin's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. FRANK WM. DAVIS, A.B., *Rector.*

293 President Street.

Churchwardens:

[illegible] WAMSLEY. JOHN A. LOGAN.

Vestrymen:

[illegible] LANNIN. ROWLAND A. NYE.
HENRY [illegible] HUNTING. THOMAS D. CROFFUT.
FRANK H. CHASE. ELLIOT J. SMITH.

Clerk, Mr. H. O. HUNTING, 454 Classon Avenue.

Treasurer, Rev. FRANK WM. DAVIS, 293 President Street.

Number of Families, 135: Whole number of Baptized Persons, 296. Baptisms, Children, 11; Adults, 2; Total, 11. Confirmations, 7. Marriages, [illegible]; Burials, 12. Communicants: Died, 3; Present Number, 226. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 2; Female 4; Total, 6. Pupils, Male, [illegible]; Female, 18; Total, 52. Public Catechetical Instruction, [illegible]. Other Parochial Institutions: Mothers' Meetings; Men's Social [illegible]; Missionary Society (Embroidery); Society of the Holy Faith (Missionary); Branch of G. A. C.; Ward of C. B. S.

Number of Celebrations of the Holy Communion, 460; carried to the [illegible]

Sunday Services, 214. Holy Day Services, 47. Week Day Services, [illegible]. Hours of Sunday Services, Low Mass, 7.30 A. M.; Matins and Litany, 10.30 A. M.; High Mass, 11 A. M.; Sunday School, 3 P. M.;

Vespers, 8 P. M. Hours of Holy Day and Week Day Services, Daily Mass, 7 A. M. (except Wednesdays and Fridays, 9 A. M.); Wednesdays, Vespers, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 250, all free.

A Parish Building, in which Sunday School meets.

Clergy Rooms in Parish House.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $13,500.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Alms for Poor, $14 22; Pledges, $1,554 43; Offerings at Services, $886 75; Sunday School Offerings, $59 55; Infant Class, $21 00; Subscriptions and Donations, $184 63; all other Sources, Parish Paper, $78 50; Bazaar, $804 49; Special Service, $155 00; Special Offerings, $107 99; Altar Decorations, $84 65; Guild Dues, $89 30.

Total Income from all Sources.	$4,040 51
Balance May 1, 1901.	873 52
	$4,914 03

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $14 22; Sunday School, $30 90; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $400 37; Payment of Debts, $484 08; other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,928 50; Interest, $675 00; Insurance, $202 52; Bazaar Expenses, $36 75; Special Service Expenses, $23 25; Parish Paper, $79 50; Altar Decorations, $84 65; Guild Disbursements, $89 30.

Total for Parochial Objects.	$4,049 04

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $6 70; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $20 00; Diocesan Fund, $15 00; Diocesan Missions, $38 42; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $12 35; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $18 60; Orphan House, $21 00; St. Phebe's Mission, $17 35.

Total for Diocesan Objects.	$149 42

General Objects: Domestic Missions, $2 00; Jewish Missions, $9 98; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $11 50.

Total for General Objects.	$23 48
Total Expenditures for all Objects.....	$4,221 94
Balance on hand.	$692 09

St. Mary's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. JAMES CLARENCE JONES, Ph.D., *Rector,*
230 Classon Avenue, Brooklyn.

THE REV. EDMUND A. ANGELL, *Curate,*
230 Classon Avenue, Brooklyn.

Churchwardens:

WILLIAM H. MALE, JAMES SHERLOCK DAVIS.

Vestrymen:

JAMES SMITH.	JOHN A. DELATOUR,	WM. S. HUBBARD.
JAMES C. STAPLES,	FRANK L. TOWNSEND,	HAROLD A. DAVIDSON.
ALFRED S. HUGHES,	RICHARD C. SHIMEALL,	LOUIS B. WILSON.

Clerk, Mr. HAROLD A. DAVIDSON, 7 McDonough Street.

Treas., Mr. JAS. SHERLOCK DAVIS, 1123 Broadway, Manhattan.

Baptisms: Children, 72; Adults, 12; Total, 84. Confirmations, 77. Marriages, 54. Burials, 82. Communicants: Died, 24; Present number, 1081. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 12; Female, 46; Total, 58. Pupils, Male, 198; Female, 305; Total, 503. Grand Total, 561. Public Catechetical Instruction, 9 times. Industrial School, Officers and Teachers, 30; Pupils, Female, 190; Total, 220. Other Parochial Institutions: Missionary Guild; Young Men's Guild; Benevolent Society; Boys' Guild; Girls' Friendly Society; Candidates' Class, G. F. S.; Auxiliary Guild; Mothers' Meeting; Altar Guild; Stamp Station, Penny Provident Fund; Burial Fund Society.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 164.

Sunday Services, 166. Holy Day Services, 52. Week Day Services, 181. Hours of Sunday Services, 7.30 A. M., 10.30 A. M., 3 P. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 9.30 A. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 800, all free.

A Parish Building, in which Sunday School meets. A Rectory.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $654 04; Offerings at Services, $7,989 20; Sunday School Offerings, $2,487 46; all other Sources, $706 18.

Total.	$11,836 88
Less sums duplicated in above.	780 00
Total Income from all Sources.	$11,056 88

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $704 93; Sunday School, $2,487 46; Industrial School, $78 96; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $258 02; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $8,574 26; Fresh Air Fund, $140 27.

Total for Parochial Objects. $12,243 90

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $5 00; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $30 00; Diocesan Fund, $37 50; Diocesan Missions, $100 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $17 52; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $105 24; St. John's Hospital, $49 53.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $344 79

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $56 12; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $88 25; American Church Building Fund Commission, $17 42.

Total for General Objects. $161 79

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $12,750 48
Less duplicates in above. 780 00

Total Net Expenditures for all Objects. .. $11,970 48

St. Matthew's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. FREDERIC W. NORRIS, *Rector,*
564 Willoughby Avenue, Brooklyn.

Churchwardens:

CHARLES A. PECK, CORNELIUS B. DEMAREST.

Vestrymen:

L. S. WARING, ALEX. D. HENDERSON,
ALFRED R. KIRKUS, DAVID S. WELLS,
ROBERT F. SCHORAH, CHARLES G. LATHROP,
ALEXANDER HUTCHINS, M.D., JOSEPH BARRETT.

Clerk, Mr. ALFRED R. KIRKUS, 485 Willoughby Avenue.
Treas., Mr. C. B. DEMAREST, 269 Van Buren Street.

Baptisms: Children, 23; Adults, 6; Total, 29. Confirmations, 46. Marriages, 17; Burials, 43. Communicants: Died, 8; Present number, 350. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 5; Female, 25; Total,

30. Pupils, Male, 100; Female, 200; Total, 300. Public Catechetical Instruction, 20 times. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Pupils, Female, 50; Total, 56. Other Parochial Institutions: The Women's Guild; The Boys' Brigade.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 100.

Sunday Services, 148. Holy Day Services, 37. Week Day Services, 69. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 11 A. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 400. Whole number of free church sittings, 50.

A Sunday School Building.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $213 21; Pew Rents, $2,506 15; Offerings at Services, $3,907 18; Sunday School Offerings, $665 61; all other Sources, $2,789 11.

Total Income from all Sources. $10,081 26

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $283 80; Sunday School, $258 75; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $140 67; Payment of Debts, $225 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $5,479 46; Building Fund, $2,959 94.

Total for Parochial Objects. $9,347 62

Diocesan Objects: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $50 00; Diocesan Fund, $37 50; Diocesan Missions, $43 00; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $20 55; St. Phebe's Mission, $69 55; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $45 90.

Total for Diocesan Objects. ..... $266 5[illegible]

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $122 73; Domestic Missions, $48 90; Foreign Missions, $67 19.

Total for General Objects. ..... $238 8[illegible]

Total Expenditures for all Objects. ..... $9,852 [illegible]

Balance on hand. ..... $228 [illegible]

St. Matthias' Church, Sheepshead Bay.

THE REV. THOMAS A. HYDE, *Rector,*
2772 East 27th Street, Sheepshead Bay, Brooklyn.

Churchwardens:

LARA RICHARDSON, GEO. A. HANN.

Vestrymen:

ED H. MARVIN, ROBERT G. CORNELL, WILLIAM HANN.
ETT D. STRONG, JOHN CUNLIFFE,

Clerk, Mr. ROBERT CORNELL, Sheepshead Bay.
Treas., Mr. LARA RICHARDSON, Sheepshead Bay.

Number of Families, 65. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 251. Bap- : Children, 5. Marriages, 7. Burials, 13. Communicants, 82. ay School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 2; Female, 10; Total, 12. s, Male, 32; Female, 46; Total, 78. Public Catechetical Instruction, nes. Other Parochial Institutions: Parish Aid Society, includes 4 ers: Ladies' Chapter, Men's Chapter, Boys' Chapter, Girls' Chapter, Rector as President.
elebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebra- , 18.
unday Services, 156. Holy Day Services, 12. Week Day Services, 42. of Sunday Services, 10.30 A. M., 2.30 and 7.45 P. M. Hours of Day Services, 10.30 A. M., 5 and 7.45 P. M. Hours of other Week ervices, 7.45 A. M. and 5 P. M.
hole number of church sittings, 200, all free.
Parish Building, now being built, will be complete in July, will in- Sunday School Hall.
nount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $2.000.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

erings at Services, $181 09; Sunday School Offerings, $146 00; ptions and Donations, $720 00; all other Sources, $692 26; Building 200 00; Organ, $96 00.

Total Income from all Sources..... $2,045 35

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $10 00; Sunday School, $124 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $18 00; Payment of Debts, $1,000 91; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $826 52.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $1,979 43

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $2 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... 2 00

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $1,981 43

The Parish has received a number of new members and workers though it has lost some old ones. The progress is evident from increased attendance, especially on the Sunday evening service. A Vested Choir has been organized, the first in the history of the Church; $500 00 has been removed from the debt on the Church Building and the large Organ, costing $850 00, has been cleared all but $220 00. The last two years has given proof of the advantage of a resident Clergyman. Our Rector by his personal efforts, has now made it possible to build the much needed Parish House. It is now being built rapidly and will cost $3,700 00. We need about $1,200 00 of this sum to finish. The money is raised mainly by personal solicitation of the Rector. The Parish Hall is a necessity and will add greatly to the success of the Church's work.

St. Michael's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. ALEXANDER VANCE, D.D., *Rector*, 219 High Street

THE REV. ROELIF H. BROOKS, *Curate*, 219 High Street

MISS MABEL ADAMS, *Deaconess*, 182 High Street

Churchwardens:

A. AUGUSTUS LOW, EDWARD M. HANCOCK.

Vestrymen:

EVAN MALBONE JOHNSON, JAMES S. BROWNSON,
WILLIAM H. MCCOMBS, ELIJAH M. BERAUD,
HIRAM D. GORRELL, FREDERICK H. JONES,
JOSEPH C. SHUTTLEWORTH, ARTHUR BRENTON COOK.

Clerk, MR. ARTHUR BRENTON COOK, Drexel Building, Manhattan.

Treas., MR. EVAN MALBONE JOHNSON, 252 Greene Avenue, Brooklyn.

'amilies, 251. Baptisms: Children, 47; Adults, 1; Total,
ns, 47. Marriages, 24. Burials, 43. Communicants:
it number, 517. Church School: Officers and Teachers,
:, 35; Total, 49. Pupils, Male, 143; Female, 197; Total,
chetieal Instruction, frequently. Other Parochial Institu-
ael's Guild; Woman's Auxiliary; Knights of Temper-
iendly Society; C. G. F. Society; Penny Provident;

of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebra-

ices, 148. Holy Day Services, 26. Week Day Services,
inday Services, 8 and 11 A. M., 8 P. M. Hours of Holy
A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 8 P. M.
:r of church sittings, 500, all free.
ilding. A Rectory.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

inion Alms, $368 66; Offerings at Services, $1,625 59;
fferings, $416 90; Subscriptions and Donations, $5,250 00;
$1,616 34.

Total Income from all Sources. $9,577 49

Expenditures.

)BJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes,
School, $351 79; Repairs and Improvements on Church
9; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $5,674 74;
,616 34.

Total for Parochial Objects. $8,721 32

JECTS: Episcopal Fund, $5 00; Salary of the Bishop,
0; Diocesan Fund, $22 50; Diocesan Missions, $45 00;
and Infirm Clergy, $76 50; Church Charity Foundation
$8 75; Sheltering Arms Nursery, $3 50; St. Phebe's
House of St. Giles the Cripple, $5 50; Trained Christian

Total for Diocesan Objects. $204 50

ECTS: N. Y. Bible and Common Prayer Book Society,
Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $14 66; Church Work in
Jewish Missions, $21 85; American Church Missionary
Women's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $13 25; Amer-
ding Fund Commission, $36 80.

Total for General Objects. $110 22

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $9,036 04

St. Michael's Church, Brooklyn, E. D.

THE REV. EDWARD HEIM, *Minister-in-Charge,*
160 North Fifth Street.

Executive Committee:

WILLIAM GIBBONS, EDWIN H. KAPPAUF,
ROBERT YOUNG, CHARLES A. NEWMAN.

Clerk, Mr. EDWIN H. KAPPAUF, 589 Driggs Avenue.
Treas., Mr. WILLIAM GIBBONS, 187 Russell Street.

Number of Families, 41. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 153. Baptisms: Children, 19; Adults, 4; Total, 23. Confirmations, 19. Marriages, 8. Burials, 15. Communicants: Died, 2; Present number, 61. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 4; Female, 7; Total, 11. Pupils, Male, 47; Female, 45; Total, 92. Public Catechetical Instruction, 12 times. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Pupils, Female, 30; Total, 32. Other Parochial Institutions: St. Michael's Parish Guild; Girls' Friendly Society; Sewing School; St. Michael's Cadets; St. Michael's Altar Guild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 22.

Sunday Services, 106. Holy Day Services, 16. Week Day Services, 41. Hours of Sunday Services, 10.30 A. M., 8 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 11 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, Fridays, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 195, all free.

A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $26 11; Offerings at Services, $560 83; Sunday School Offerings, $77 44; Subscriptions and Donations, $46 40; all other Sources, $124 00.

Total Income from all Sources. $834 78

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $15 55; Sunday School, $46 54; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $55 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $637 46.

Total for Parochial Objects. $754 55

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $3 37; Diocesan Missions, $5 44; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $1 77; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $3 71; Saturday and Sunday Hospital Association, $2 25.

Total for Diocesan Objects.	$16 54
Total Expenditures for all Objects.....	$771 09
Balance on hand.	$63 69
	$834 78

During the past year, through the kindness of two friends, the Rectory has been thoroughly renovated inside. The outside of the Rectory is sadly in need of repairs. The Church building, which was in very bad condition, is now being repaired, and it will take from five to six weeks before same is completed. In the meantime services are being held in the Sunday School room.

An organization known as St. Michael's Cadets has been organized during the past year, which now has a membership of nearly 30.

The work at St. Michael's is most encouraging, and a bright future is before us. The work has grown steadily during the past year.

St. Paul's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. RICHARD DUFFIELD POPE, *Rector,*
196 Carroll Street, Brooklyn.

THE REV. EDWIN D. WEED, *Curate,*
237 Carroll Street, Brooklyn.

Churchwardens:

PETER MALLETT, A. L. GUERBER.

Vestrymen:

WILLIAM H. FORD,
DANIEL P. GRIFFITH,
TOWNSEND WALCOTT,
FREDERICK W. WEBSTER,
ISAAC C. YOWGER,
THOMAS F. GASCOIGNE,
DUDLEY T. UPJOHN,
ROBERT M. DARBEE.

Clerk, Mr. D. T. UPJOHN, 296 Clinton Street.
Treas., Mr. TOWNSEND WALCOTT, 329 Clinton Street.

Number of Families, 200. Baptisms: Children, 57; Adults, 8; Total, 65. Confirmations, 40. Marriages, 16. Burials, 20. Communicants: Died, 6. Present number, 335. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 6; Female, 16; Total, 22. Pupils, 210. Public Catechetical Instruction, 40 times. Industrial School: Teachers, 3; Pupils, 30. Other Parochial Institutions: Girls' Friendly Society; Women' Guild; St. Agnes Society; Altar Guild; St. Paul's Sewing Society; St. Paul's Choir Guild; Boys' Club; St. Paul's Choral Club; St. Mary's Guild; Women's Auxiliary.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 220.

Sunday Services, 156. Holy Day Services, 44. Week Day Services, 226. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 11 A. M., 7.45 P M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 7.15 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, Thursday, Evensong, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 1,000, all free.

Rooms rented for Parish use.

A Chapel, 200 sittings; used by Sunday School.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $168 31; Offerings at Services, $1,576 35; Sunday School Offerings, $144 24; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,574 53; all other Sources, $1,043 10; balance, May, 1901, $87 71.

Total Income from all Sources. $5,594 24

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $124 54; Sunday School, $122 74; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $140 11; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $4,648 03.

Total for Parochial Objects. $5,035 42

Diocesan Objects: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $30 00; Diocesan Fund, $22 50; Diocesan Missions, $37 04; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $8 08; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $13 69; St. Phebe's Mission, $13 00; Donations in kind to House of St. Giles, Church Charity Foundation, St. Phebe's Mission, and others.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $124 31

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, $15 00; Home Missions to Colored People, $6 25; Foreign Missions, $10 00; Jewish Missions, $4 40; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $15 00; American Church Building Fund Commission, $10 00; Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, $8 09. Donations in kind to various Domestic Missions.

Total for General Objects.	$68 74
Total Expenditures for all Objects.	$5,228 47
Balance on hand.	$365 77

St. Paul's Church, Flatbush.

THE REV. TOWNEND GLOVER JACKSON, *Rector,*
68 St. Paul's Place, Brooklyn.

THE REV. THOMAS PERCY SWIFT, *Curate,*
245 East 21st Street, Brooklyn.

Churchwardens:

EDWARD F. DE SELDING, FRANK L. TAPSCOTT.

Vestrymen:

JOHN GLEDHILL, WILLIAM K. CLARKSON,
HENRY R. WRIGHT, WILLIAM L. KEESE,
WILLIAM A. A. BROWN, ROBERT GIBSON,
HARRY N. COVELL, CHARLES H. FULLER,
ALFRED MATTHEWS.

Clerk, Mr. WM. K. CLARKSON, 32 Winthrop Street.
Treas., Mr. ALFRED MATTHEWS, 75 St. Pauls Place.

Number of Families, 412. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 1,600. Baptisms: Children, 28; Adults, 7; Total, 35. Confirmations, 45. Marriages, 12. Burials, 12. Communicants: Died, 3; Present number, 622. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 7; Female, 28; Total, 35. Pupils, Male, 196; Female, 173; Total, 369. Public Catechetical Instruction, 25 times. Other Parochial Institutions: St. Paul's Guild; St. Anna's Chapter; Sunday School Chapter; Helping Hand Chapter; The Star Chapter; The Junior Auxiliary Chapter; The Right Hand Chapter; The Young Men's Club Chapter; The Daughters of the King; The Girls' Friendly.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 80.

Sunday Services, 175. Holy Day Services, 24. Week Day Services, 83. Hours of Sunday Services, 7.30, 9.40 and 11 A. M., 8 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 1,000. Whole number of free church sittings, 100. Whole number of rented church sittings, 900.

A Parish Building. A Sunday School Building. A Chapel, 400 sittings. A Rectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $41,500.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $96 92; Pew Rents, two months, $1,855 28; Offerings at Services, $9,700 89; Sunday School Offerings, $465 31; Subscriptions and Donations, $42,085 48; all other Sources, $57,188 05; Memorials, $6,500 00.

Total Income from all Sources. $117,891 93

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $96 92; Sunday School, $312 01; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $325 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $7,122 22; on account new Church and Furnishings, $106,654 34.

Total for Parochial Objects. $114,510 49

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $18 18; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $40 00; Diocesan Fund, $30 00; Diocesan Missions, $104 00; Sheltering Arms Nursery, $32 99.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $225 17

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $153 30; Domestic Missions, $70 15; Home Missions to Colored People, $27 00; Indian Missions, $25 00; Foreign Missions, $63 40; United Offering, W. G., $323 81; Brazil Mission, $45 00.

Total for General Objects. $707 66

Balance on hand. $2,448 61

In the gross amount of money reported as raised by the Parish, the $35,000 borrowed on bond and mortgage is included. The value of the property now held by the Parish is $160,000 00.

St. Peter's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. LINDSAY PARKER, M.A., Ph.D., *Rector,*
345 State Street, Brooklyn.

THE REV. PERCY TRAFFORD OLTON, *Curate,*
94 St. Marks Avenue, Brooklyn.

Churchwardens:

W. FRANK TIEMAN, FREDERICK T. SHERMAN.

Vestrymen:

GEORGE W. BALL, SAMUEL L. FINLAY,
ROBERT B. ATTERBURY, ARTHUR N. WHITE,
GEORGE RAMSEY, CLIFFORD L. MIDDLETON,
J. LAWRENCE MARCELLUS, THOMAS H. LIDFORD,
JOHN H. CARR.

Clerk, Mr. SAMUEL L. FINLAY, 173 Dean Street.
Treas., Mr. FREDERICK T. SHERMAN, 265 Henry Stree.

Whole number of Baptized Persons, 1,575. Baptisms: Children, 42; Adults, 9; Total, 51. Confirmations, 59. Marriages, 52. Burials, 50. Communicants, 1,050. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 24; Female, 42; Total, 66. Pupils, Male, 160; Female, 237; Total, 397. Public Catechetical Instruction, 20 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Parish Guild of following Chapters—Chancel; Vestment; Church Care; Hospitality; Relief; Kindly Care of Sick; Industrial Aid; Girls' Club; Helping Hand; Ministering; King's Daughters (afternoon and evening branches); Woman's Auxiliary; Rector's Aid; Men's Chapter; Boys' Club; Social Union; Saint Agnes; Saint Peter's Communicants' League; Saturday Morning Pleasant Hour (Sewing School).

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations): Public, 89; Private, 16; Total, 105.

Sunday Services, 147; Holy Day Services, 19; Week Day Services, 74; Hours of Sunday Services, 8 and 11 A. M., 8 P. M.; Sunday School, 3 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10.30 A. M.; Hours of other Week Day Services, Fridays, 8 P. M.; Lenten Services, 10.30 A.M., 4.30 P. M.; Wednesdays in Advent and Lent, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 800.

A Parish Building. A Sunday School Building. A Rectory.

No indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $353 37; Pew Rents, $6,462 31; Offerings at Services, $879 91; Sunday School Offerings (Easter and Annual Offering), $1,378 07; all other Sources, $4,353 72; Guild, $714 65; Rector's Parish Fund, $338 47; Relief Fund, $473 17; Cash, May 1, 1901, $1,901 49.

Total Income from all Sources. $16,855 16

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $1,879 66; Sunday School, $579 78; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $1,072 02; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $11,370 10.

Total for Parochial Objects. $14,901 56

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $6 40; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $80 00; Diocesan Fund, $60 00; Diocesan Missions, $93 46; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $12 06; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $214 90; Sheltering Arms Nursery, $58 01; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $54 21; Boxes—Church Charity Foundation, $42 00; Sheltering Arms Nursery, $121 00; St. Phebe's Mission, $53 00; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $60 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $779 04

General Objects: Domestic Missions, $53 45; Federation of Churches, $9 50; Foreign Missions, $40 81; Saturday and Sunday Hospital Association, $46 84; Women's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $22 23; American Church Building Fund Commission, $5 80; Saint Johnland, $34 26; Seaside Home, $118 25; Trained Christian Helpers, $118 06; Boxes—Domestic Missions, $210 00; Home for Consumptives, $60 00.

Total for General Objects. $449 20

Expenditures for all Objects. $16,129 80
Total Value of Boxes. 546 00

$16,675 80

St. Philip's Church, Dyker Heights, Brooklyn.

The Rev. John Henri Sattig, *Rector,*

84th Street, near 11th Avenue.

Churchwardens:

A. E. Parfitt, A. S. Tuttle.

Vestrymen:

J. U. PARSONS, H. A. WEST, CHAS. WARBASSE.

Treas., Mr. J. U. PARSONS, 84th Street and 11th Avenue.

Number of Families, 56. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 200. Baptisms: Children, 6; Adults, 3; Total, 9. Confirmations, 12. Marriages, 9. Burials, 15. Communicants: Died, 3; Present number, 50. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 4; Total, 5. Pupils, Male, 31; Female, 23; Total, 54.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 46.

Sunday Services, 140; Week Day Services, 26; Hours of Sunday Services, 8 and 11 A. M., 12 M., 4.30 P. M.; Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. and 8 P. M.; Hours of other Week Day Services, 10 A. M. and 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 140, all free.

A Parish Building, now used as a Church.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, less $150 00 in Sinking Fund, $2,600 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $4 63; Offerings at Services, $307 56; Sunday School Offerings, $31 18; Subscriptions and Donations, $731 05; all other Sources, $433 77.

Total Income from all Sources. $1,508 19

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $35 19; Sunday School, $12 62; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $20 00; Payment of Debts, $87 50; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,496 83.

Total for Parochial Objects. $1,652 14

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $2 35; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $20 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $22 35

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, $10 00.

Total for General Objects. $10 00

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $1,684 49

Balance on hand. $189 69

St. Philip's Chapel, Brooklyn.

THE REV. WALTER IRVING STECHER, *Rector,*
1051 Herkimer Street.

THE REV. I. L. TOWNSEND, D.D.,
641 Decatur Street.

MR. J. ALVA CHRISTIANSON, *Lay Reader.*

Treas., Mr. JOSEPH COX, 26 Pleasant Place.

Number of Families, 51. Baptisms: Children, 5; Adults, 2: Total, 7. Confirmations, 6. Burials, 5. Communicants: Died, 1; Present number, 18. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 4; Total, 5. Pupils, Male, 23; Female, 26; Total, 49. Public Catechetical Instruction, 12 times. Other Parochial Institutions: St. Philip's Guild; Altar Chapter.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 19.

Sunday Services, 104. Holy Day Services, 6. Week Day Services, 45. Hours of Sunday Services, 11 A. M., 8 P. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, Fridays, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 150, all free.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $1,000 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Offerings at Services, $83 79; Sunday School Offerings, $14 70; Subscriptions and Donations, $312 17; all other Sources, $177 02.

Total Income from all Sources. $587 68

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $330 05; Payment of Debts, $50 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $135 73.

Total for Parochial Objects. $521 78

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $521 78
Balance on hand. $65 90

The Rev. Dr. McConnell contributed generously to this work the past year, assuring the completion of necessary repairs. The Rev. Dr. Townsend has gratuitously officiated at the Chapel, thus providing a Celebration of the Holy Communion each month. Other services and the routine work of the Chapel have been carefully cared for by Mr. J. Alva Christianson, Lay Reader, who has given his services to this work without remuneration. The work continues to improve, and exhibits evidence of gaining influence among the people of this vicinity. The Chapel owes much to the kindly interest of Miss Mary Benson.

St. Stephen's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. HENRY TOWNSEND SCUDDER, *Rector,*
194 Clinton Street.

Churchwardens:

A. E. PERRIN, N. C. HEIDENHEIM.

Vestrymen:

W. S. PANGBORN, T. H. KNOWLES, R. BADCOCK,
J. W. CLARK, F. W. FARNHAM, W. F. HICKS.
J. H. G. ATKINSON, C. PICKSLAY,

Clerk, Mr. W. S. PANGBORN, 815 Quincy Street.
Treas., Mr. N. C. HEIDENHEIM, 723 Madison Street.

Number of Families, 205. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 1,010. Baptisms: Children, 19; Adults, 1; Total, 20. Confirmations, 24. Marriages, 7. Burials, 22. Communicants, 400. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 10; Female, 21; Total, 31. Pupils, Male, 125; Female, 175; Total, 300. Public Catechetical Instruction, 40 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Ladies' Aid Association; St. Agnes' Guild; St. Margaret's Guild; Chapter Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 97.

Sunday Services, 146. Week Day Services, 80. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 and 10.30 A. M., 3.30 and 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 8 P. M., Fridays.

Whole number of church sittings, 400, rented.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $7,250 on Mortgage.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $205 00; Pew Rents, $1,425 38; Offerings at Services, $1,630 90; Sunday School Offerings, $250 00; Subscriptions and Donations, $529 45; all other Sources, $344 75.

Total Income from all Sources. $4,385 48

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $205 00; Sunday School, $100 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $320 65; Payment of Debts, $250 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $2,629 98; Miscellaneous, $583 00.

Total for Parochial Objects. $4,088 63

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $30 00; Diocesan Fund, $22 50; Diocesan Missions, $34 20; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $18 85; Orphan House, $40 00; St. Phebe's Mission, $40 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $185 55

GENERAL OBJECTS: Colored Mission in Virginia, $71 30; Haiti Mission, $40 00.

Total for General Objects. $111 30

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $4,385 48

St. Thomas' Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. JAMES TOWNSEND RUSSELL, M.A., *Rector*,
220 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn.

THE REV. JAMES A. SKINNER, M.A., *Curate*,
Bushwick Avenue, cor. Cooper Street, Brooklyn.

Churchwardens:

GEORGE H. HEMING, THEODORE J. SCHARFENBERG.

Vestrymen:

HENRY C. WOOD, JOSEPH E. HUMBERT, EDWARD H. CROMEY,
JAMES B. MILLER, JOSEPH H. FARRELL, FRANK F. WOOD.
NATHANIEL C. PHILLIPS.

Clerk, Mr. HENRY C. WOOD, 35 Weirfield Street.

Treas., Mr. JOSEPH H. FARRELL, 794 Monroe Street.

Families, about 1,500. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 4,250. Baptisms: Children, 99; Adults, 6; Total, 105. Confirmations, 138. Marriages, 22. Burials, 50. Communicants: Died, 14; Present Number, about 1,400. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 19; Female, 63; Total, 82. Pupils, Male, 453; Female, 693; Total, 1,146. Whole Number, 1,228. Industrial School: Teachers, 9; Pupils, Female, 125; Total, 134. Other Parochial Institutions: St. Thomas' Guild; Daughters of the King; Brotherhood of St. Andrew; Women's Auxiliary; Rector's Aid Society; Mothers' Meeting; Altar Guild; Bible Class; Girls' Guild; Men's Club; Boys' Club; Bicycle Club; Choir of 40 voices.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 226.

Number of Sunday Services, 202. Number of Holy Day Services, 34. Number of Week Day Services, 114. Hours of Sunday Services, 7.30 A. M., 10.30 A. M., 7.45 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 10 A. M., 4 P. M.; 8 P. M. in Advent and Lent

Whole number of church sittings, 700, all free.

A Parish Building.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $20,000.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $118 04; Offerings at Services, $4,668 69; Sunday School Offerings including Easter Offerings, $902 62; Subscriptions and Donations, $660 00; all other Sources, $3,379 53.

Total Income from all Sources. $9,728 88

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $77 04; Sunday School, $436 99; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $921 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $7,115 25.

Total for Parochial Objects. $8,550 28

Diocesan Objects: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $21 00; Diocesan Fund, $28 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $10 00; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $51 01.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $110 01

General Objects: Domestic Missions, $81 31; Indian Missions, $5 00; Foreign Missions, $5 00.

Total for General Objects. $91 31

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $8,751 60

Balance on hand. $977 28

The Parish register and lists of families, communicants and baptized persons have been thoroughly revised. The number of persons connected with the parish dependent upon the ministrations of the Clergy of St. Thomas' increases rapidly every year. The Parish House, to be built the present summer, to cost $30,000, will meet the wants of the Sunday School. The much needed new Church will follow as soon as required funds are secured. It is expected that the two gifts of $10,000 each for the Parish House will be supplemented by equally generous donations for the new Church from other friends and by the cordial cooperation of the members of the parish.

St. Timothy's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. WALTER IRVING STECHER, *Rector,*
1051 Herkimer Street.

Churchwardens:

JOSEPH COX, THOMAS SHAW.

Vestrymen:

J. A. COWIE, HENRY H. GODDARD, E. J. JENNINGS.
EDWARD BICKFORD, HENRY SHENTON,

Clerk, Mr. J. ALEXANDER COWIE, 2024 Bergen Street.
Treas., Mr. JOSEPH COX, 26 Pleasant Place.

Baptisms: Children, 36; Adults, 2; Total, 38. Confirmations, 23. Marriages, 11. Burials, 40. Communicants: Died, 2; Present number, 192. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 6; Female, 15; Total, 21. Pupils, Male, 104; Female, 114; Total, 218. Public Catechetical Instruction, 12 times. Other Parochial Institutions: St. Timothy's Guild: Brotherhood of St. Timothy; Altar Chapter; Brotherhood of St. Andrew; Guild of St. Faith; Guild of Holy Childhood.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 94.

Number of Sunday Services, 161. Number of Holy Day Services, 10. Number of Week Day Services, 71. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 and 10.30 A. M., 7.45 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, Wednesday, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 250, all free.

A Parish Building. St. Philip's Chapel, 150 sittings.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $2,250 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $32 46; Offerings at Services, $1,092 47; Sunday School Offerings, $232 08; Subscriptions and Donations, $500 00; all other Sources, $1,811 13.

Total Income from all Sources. $3,668 14

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $40 86; Sunday School, $151 80; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $479 71; Payment of Debts, $829 06; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $2,078 47.

Total for Parochial Objects. $3,578 90

Diocesan Objects: St. John's Hospital, $17 22.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $17 22

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $15 00; Foreign Missions, $5 00; Jewish Missions, $1 21.

Total for General Objects. $21 21

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $3,616 33
Balance on hand. $50 81

Church of the Transfiguration, Brooklyn.

The Rev. Stuart Crockett, M.A., Ph.D., *Priest-in-Charge,*
88 Richmond Street, Brooklyn.

The Rev. Canon Bryan, *Canon Missioner,*
The Cathedral Close, Garden City, L. I.

Clerk, Mr. Frederick Phillips, 3241 Fulton Street.
Treas., Mr. P. R. Aube, 165 Euclid Avenue.

Baptisms: Children, 6; Adults, 1; Total, 7. Confirmations, 27. Marriages, 2. Burials, 9. Communicants: Died, 3; Present Number, 100. Sunday School and Bible Class: Officers and Teachers, Male, 4; Female, 6; Total, 10. Pupils, Male, 60; Female, 80; Total, 140. Public Catechetical Instruction, weekly. Other Parochial Institutions: Woman's Guild; Daughters of the King; Church Club; St. Mary's Guild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 112 .

Number of Sunday Services, 150. Number of Holy Day Services, 30. Number of Week Day Services, 150. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 and 10.30 A. M. and 2.30 and 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10.30 A. M. and 8 P. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 8 P M.

All sittings free.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Offerings at Services, $646 03; Sunday School Offerings, $24 98; Subscriptions and Donations, $20 00; all other Sources, $260 00.

Total Income from all Sources. $951 01

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Donations for Charitable Purposes, $20 00; Sunday School, $20 03; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $904 46.

Total for Parochial Objects. $944 49

Diocesan Objects: Diocesan Missions, $4 95.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $4 95

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $949 44

Balance on hand. $1 57

Trinity Church, Brooklyn.

The Rev. Nelson R. Boss, *Rector,*

29 Schenck Avenue.

Churchwardens:

Harry E. Cluff, Cyrus V. Washburn.

Vestrymen:

FRANK L. CAMM, EDMUND S. BAKER, JOHN T. MCKECHNIE.

Clerk, MR. JOHN T. MCKECHNIE, 53 Elton Street.

Treas., MR. E. S. BAKER, 85 Linwood Street.

Families, 250. Baptisms: Children, 22; Adults, 5; Total, 27. Confirmations, 24. Marriages, 13. Burials, 35. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 8; Female, 30; Total, 38. Pupils: Male, 134; Female, 177; Total, 273. Other Parochial Institutions: Trinity Guild; Ladies' Aid; Missionary Society; Young People's Guild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 65.

Number of Sunday Services, 150. Number of Holy Day Services, 20. Number of Week Day Services, 40. Hours of Sunday Services, 9.45 A. M., 10.30 A. M., 7.45 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 4 P. M. and 8 P. M.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $59 69; Offerings at Services, $2,484 15; Sunday School Offerings, $698 52; Subscriptions and Donations, $895 00; all other Sources, $3,292 01.

Total Income from all Sources. $7,429 37

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $66 29; Sunday School, $196 64; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $593 84; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $3,666 19; Rectory, $3,284 96.

Total for Parochial Objects. $7,807 92

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $6 10; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $30 00; Diocesan Fund, $22 50; Diocesan Missions, $12 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $2 40; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $26 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $99 00

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, $10 00; Foreign Missions, $5 00.

Total for General Objects. $15 00

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $7,921 92

ARCHDEACONRY OF QUEENS AND NASSAU.

ASTORIA.

Church of the Redeemer.

THE REV. GEORGE WILLIAM DAVENPORT, *Rector,*
142 Franklin Street, Astoria.

THE REV. CHARLES HENRY WEBB, *Curate,*
142 Franklin Street, Astoria.

Churchwardens:

JAMES M. CARRINGTON, WILLIAM MULLIGAN.

Vestrymen:

JOHN ALLEN, HENRY I. RIKER, JOSEPH J. ANTHONY,
J. ALFRED BERGER, Jr., FREDERICK WHITE, RICHARD D. NUGENT.
WILLIAM HARISON, CHARLES E. WOOD,

Clerk, Mr. WILLIAM HARISON, 129 Franklin Street, Astoria.
Treas., Mr. WILLIAM MULLIGAN, 140 Franklin Street, Astoria.

Number of Families, about 450. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 1,900. Baptisms: Children, 93; Adults, 6; Total, 99. Confirmations, 76. Marriages, 23. Burials, 31. Communicants: Died, 3; Present number, 625. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 15; Female, 59; Total, 74. Pupils, Male, 355; Female, 385; Total, 740. Public Catechetical Instruction, weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 17; Pupils, Male, 31; Female, 217; Total, 265. Other Parochial Institutions: Ladies' Church Aid; Brotherhood of St. Andrew; Knights of Temperance; Men's Guild; Girls' Friendly Society; Choral Guild; Young Crusaders; Boys' Communicants' Guild; Altar Guild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 99.

Sunday Services, 156. Holy Day Services, 38. Week Day Services, 154. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 and 10.45 A. M., and 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 9.30 A. M.; also at 7 A. M. on greater festivals. Hours of other Week Day Services, 4.30 and 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 400, all free.

A Sunday School Building. A Mission (rented building), 60 sittings.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $2,800 00 on other lots belonging to the Church.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $356 47; Offerings at Services, $2,585 43; Sunday School Offerings, $496 94; Subscriptions and Donations, $3,554 49; all other Sources, $1,499 23; Balance May 1, 1902, $112 26.

Total Income from all Sources..... $8,604 82

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $397 47; Sunday School, $418 37; Industrial School, $134 96; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $2,147 00; Payment of Debts, $145 65; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $4,452 63; Work of Organizations, $257 15.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $7,953 23

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $1 00; Salary of the Bishop. assessment, $32 00; Diocesan Fund, $27 00; Diocesan Missions, $123 30; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $20 69; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $7 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $210 99

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $154 01; Domestic Missions, $79 00; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $32 00.

Total for General Objects. $265 01

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $8,429 23
Balance on hand. $175 54

ASTORIA.

St. George's Church.

The Rev. Charles M. Belden, *Rector,*

24 Woolsey Street.

Churchwardens:

Jonas Stremmell, Henry I. Harris.

Vestrymen:

CHARLES L. SHAW,
ROBERT B. TISDALE,
JOSIAH B. TISDALE,
WILLIAM R. SPROULLS,
JAMES TISDALE,
CLARENCE N. PLATT, M.D.,
PLINY FREEMAN,
COLIN C. SIMPSON.

Treas., Mr. JAMES TISDALE, 120 Remsen Street, Astoria.

Number of Families, about 150. Whole number of Baptized Persons, about 475. Baptisms: Children, 11; Adults, 1; Total, 12. Confirmations, 15. Burials, 8. Communicants, Died, 4. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 4; Female, 8; Total, 12. Pupils, Male, 50; Female, 60; Total, 110. Public Catechetical Instruction, every Sunday. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Pupils, Female, 90; Total, 96. Other Parochial Institutions: St. George's Guild; Girls' Friendly Society.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 21.

Sunday Services, 99. Holy Day Services, 20. Week Day Services, 26. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 and 11 A. M., and 4 or 5 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 4 P. M.; High Festivals, 8 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 9.30 A. M., and 4 or 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 125, all free.

A Parish Building. A Rectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $600.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Offerings at Services, including Communion Alms, $1,177 05; Sunday School Offerings, $62 35; Subscriptions and Donations, $712 40; all other Sources, $251 50.

Total Income from all Sources. $2,203 30

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday School, $23 91; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,561 92.

Total for Parochial Objects. $1,585 83

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $7 00; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $29 00; Diocesan Fund, $21 75; Diocesan Missions, $91 39; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $17 17; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $9 46; articles contributed to Church Charity Foundation, valued at $104 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $279 77

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., General, from S. S., $22 35; Domestic Missions, per Guild, $6 00; Home Missions to Colored People, per Guild, $6 00; Indian Missions, per Guild, $8 00; Foreign Missions, per Guild, $8 00; Church Work in Mexico, per Guild, $10 00; Jewish Missions, $4 95; Woman's United Offering, from Guild, $14 00; Church Periodical Club, $3 00; Miss Sabine's School, Alaska, from S. S., $25 00; Box to Wyoming, from Guild, $35 00; Box for Seamen, from Girls' Friendly Society, $12 50.

Total for General Objects.	$154 80
Total Expenditures for all Objects.....	$2,020 40
Balance on hand.	$182 90

Although the Parish has suffered unusual losses through deaths and removals, it has this year ministered to a larger number of people than ever before, and, in spite of inadequate accommodations, the services have been well attended. The fund for rebuilding the Church has nearly reached completion, and it is expected that ground will be broken this summer, and that the work of construction will be begun. The present Rector will resign his charge July 1st, after fifteen years' Rectorship of a faithful and united Parish.

BAYSIDE.

All Saints Church.

THE REV. ALBERT E. BENTLEY, *Priest-in-Charge,*
Bayside, N. Y.

Churchwardens:

JAMES ARMSTRONG, J. W. AHLES.

Vestrymen:

G. A. HAMMER, JAMES D. PETERSON, CHAS. K. SAYER.
ELMER G. STORY, JOHN H. TAYLOR,

Clerk, Mr. JAMES D. PETERSON, 269 Madison Avenue, Flushing.
Treas., Mr. E. G. STORY, Bayside, L. I.

Number of Families, 95. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 192. Baptisms: Children, 21; Adults, 3; Total, 24. Confirmations, 34. Marriages, 2. Burials, 9. Communicants: Died, 3; Present number, 103. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 2; Female, 7; Total, 9. Pupils, Male, 56; Female, 71; Total, 127. Public Catechetical Instruction, 17 times. Other Parochial Institutions: All Saints' Guild, 5 Officers, 45 Members; Library, 900 volumes.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 18.

Sunday Services, 110. Holy Day Services, 6. Week Day Services, 8. Hours of Sunday Services, 11 A. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 11 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 7.30 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 226.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Pew Rents, $508 75; Offerings at Services, $565 22; Sunday School Offerings, $142 00; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,081 00; all other Sources, $688 58.

Total Income from all Sources. $2,985 55

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Sunday School, $96 20; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $96 66; Payment of Debts, $1,355 83; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,347 30.

Total for Parochial Objects. $2,895 99

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $7 49; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $18 00; Diocesan Fund, $13 50; Diocesan Missions, $24 69.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $63 68

General Objects: Domestic Missions, $22 00.

Total for General Objects $22 00

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $2,981 67

Balance on hand. $3 88

The mortgage of $1,300 00 has been liquidated during the year.

BROOKLYN MANOR.

St. Matthew's Church.

THE REV. ALBERT CARRIER BUNN, M.D., *Priest-in-Charge* (since May 11, 1902),

Richmond Hill, Borough of Queens, New York.

Clerk, Mr. FRED S. CHAPMAN, Brooklyn Manor.

Treas., Mr. T. R. KAY, 52 Broadway, New York.

Number of Families, 67. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 177. ptisms: Children, 3; Adults, 1; Total, 4. Marriages, 3. Burials, 3. mmunicants, 60. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 3; male, 7; Total, 10. Pupils, Male, 45; Female, 60; Total, 105. Public techetical Instruction, 12 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Wo-n's Guild, 12 members; Junior Guild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebra-ns), 15.

Sunday Services, 104. Holy Day Services, 9. Hours of Sunday Ser-ices, 11 A. M., 2.30 P. M. (S. S.), 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Ser-ices, 4.30 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 144, all free.

We are worshipping in the Parish House

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $2,400. Value of Prop-erty, $5,200.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Offerings at Services, $604 30; Sunday School Offerings, $114 38; ubscriptions and Donations, $235 00; all other Sources, $204 60.

Total Income from all Sources..... $1,158 28

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday School, $114 38; Repairs and Improve-ents on Church Property, $30 00; Payment of Debts, $300 00; Other xpenses, including all Salaries, $594 80.

Total for Parochial Objects. $1,039 18

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Fund, $11 35; Diocesan Missions, 1 08.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $22 43

GENERAL OBJECTS: Foreign Missions, $14 22.

Total for General Objects. $14 22

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $1,075 83

Balance on hand. $82 45

COLD SPRING HARBOR.

St. John's Church.

THE REV. E. FOLSOM BAKER, *Rector,*
Cold Spring Harbor, L. I.

Churchwardens:

JOHN D. HEWLETT, TOWNSEND JONES.

Vestrymen:

OLIVER L. JONES, CHARLES M. BLEECKER, JOHN H. JONES.
WALTER R. HEWLETT, JOHN H. J. STEWART, WILLIAM E. JONES.

Clerk, Mr. JOHN H. J. STEWART, Cold Spring Harbor.
Treas., Mr. WM. E. JONES, Cold Spring Harbor.

Number of Families, 30. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 132. Baptisms: Children, 5; Adults, 1; Total, 6. Marriages, 1. Burials, 5. Communicants: Died, 3; Present number, 54. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Female, 4; Total, 4. Pupils, Male, 11; Female, 17; Total, 28. Public Catechetical Instruction, monthly.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 41.

Sunday Services, 84. Holy Day Services, 30. Week-Day Services, 33. Hours of Sunday Services, 11 A. M., 4 P. M. Hours of Holy Day and other Week Day Services, variable according to the season.

Whole number of church sittings, 200; about 100 free.

A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $28 40; Pew Rents, $717 50; Offerings at Services, $210 14; Sunday School Offerings, $2 00; Subscriptions and Donations, $156 00; all other Sources, $285 00.

Total Income from all Sources. $1,399 04

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $28 40; Sunday School, $58 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $20 90; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,075 69.

Total for Parochial Objects. $1,182 99

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Fund, $10 50; Diocesan Missions, 02 10; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $5 75; Church Charity oundation of Long Island, $42 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $160 35

GENERAL OBJECTS: Jewish Missions, $6 60; Nassau Hospital, $18 10; ited Offerings, $31 00.

Total for General Objects. $55 70

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $1,399 04

Church Charity Foundation Festival: Amount of money collected, 67; amount expended for materials, $57 39. Amount sent to Mrs. gs taff, $71 28; amount from sale of articles, $285 27; amount from of calendars and tickets, $163 25; Total, $519 80.

COLLEGE POINT.

St. Paul's Chapel.

THE REV. HENRY D. WALLER, *Rector,*

Flushing.

THE REV. FRANK H. CHURCH, *Curate,*

First Avenue and Ninth Street, College Point.

Advisory Committee:

IE VICAR,
HN LONDES,
HARLES L. MOUNT,
JAMES L. WATT, M.D., *Treas.,*
HERMANN BORNEMANN,
SIMEON MOUNT.

Number of Families, about 150. Baptisms: Children, 24; Adults, 1; otal, 25. Confirmations, 17. Marriages, 8. Burials, 9. Communicants: Died, 3; Present number, about 150. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 4; Female, 10; Total, 14. Pupils, Male, 65; Female, 90; Total, 155. Public Catechetical Instruction, 15 times.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 75.

Sunday Services, 140. Holy Day Services, 20. Hours of Sunday Services, 7.30 and 10.30 A. M., 7.30 P. M.; S. S., 3 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 6.15 A. M. and 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 200, all free.

A Parish Building.

A Rectory Fund, May 1st, $1,173 43.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $[illegible]; Offerings at Services, $526 71; Sunday School Offerings, $[illegible]; Subscriptions and Donations, etc., $[illegible]; all other Sources, $[illegible].

Total Income from all Sources $1,623 96

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Offerings for Charitable Purposes, $[illegible]; Sunday School, $[illegible]; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $[illegible]; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $511 08; Rent of Rectory, $[illegible]; Rectory Building Fund, $[illegible].

Total for Parochial Objects $1,450 14

Diocesan Objects: Diocesan Missions, $24 75; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Fee, $9 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects $33 75

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., from Sunday Schools, $[illegible]; Domestic Missions, $9 95; Home Missions to Colored People, $[illegible]; Foreign Missions, $5 24; Jewish Missions, $3 50; Theological Education, $[illegible]; Aged and Infirm Clergy, $7 84.

Total for General Objects $47 74

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $1,531 63
Balance in hand $92 33

This income exhibit does not include receipts by various Guilds except so far as they contributed to Rent Fund or Rectory Building Fund.

The organizations of the Chapel are: The Ladies' Aid Society; The Daughters of the King; The Junior Daughters; The Junior Brotherhood of St. Andrew; The S. P. Literary and Social Guild; and The S. P. Athletic Club. Several members from each of these organizations form the mixed Choir, numbered of 20 voices. A Boys' and a Girls' Club are maintained by the Junior Societies.

The age of the building necessitates constant repairs. The exterior has been painted and interior repaired and improved.

The Rectory Building Fund has been increased 80 per cent. during the past three months, amounting now to nearly $1,500.

DOUGLASTON.

Zion Church.

THE REV. R. M. W. BLACK, *Rector,*

Douglaston, L. I.

Churchwardens:

CHARLES HEWLETT, WM. R. GRIFFITHS.

Vestrymen:

JOS. W. HICKS, THEODORE B. FOULKE, HENRY SUTPHEN,
HENRY B. CORNELL, GEO. H. GILL, WM. B. PAYE.

Clerk, Mr. WM. R. GRIFFITHS, Douglaston, L. I.

Treas., Mr. JOS. W. HICKS, Little Neck, L. I.

Number of Families, 75. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 250. Baptisms: Children, 10. Burials, 3. Communicants, 100. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 3; Female, 7; Total, 10. Pupils, Male, 38; Female, 64; Total, 102. Other Parochial Institutions: Parish Aid Society: The Willing Workers.

Sunday Services, 56. Holy Day Services, all the greater Festivals. Week Day Services, once a week during Lent only, and daily in Holy Week. Hours of Sunday Services, 10.30 A. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 8 A. M. or 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 7.45 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 250; free, 163; rented, 87.

A Parish Building. A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $62 00; Pew Rents, $422 50; Offerings at Services, $588 20; Sunday School Offerings, $45 00; Subscriptions and Donations, $93 00; all other Sources, $1,076 00.

Total Income from all Sources. $2,286 70

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $62 00; Sunday School, $152 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $60 00; Payment of Debts, $799 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,033 66.

Total for Parochial Objects. $2,106 66

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Fund, $30 00; Diocesan Missions, $12 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $2 91.

Total for Diocesan Objects.	$44 91

GENERAL OBJECTS: Foreign Missions, $10 00.

Total for General Objects.	$10 00
Total Expenditures for all Objects.	$2,161 57
Balance on hand.	$125 13

The present Rector came to the Parish on the last Sunday in October, 1901, there having been a vacancy for many months. A large debt had crippled the work of the Parish, but that, now, is happily being materially reduced.

NOTE.—Former statistics give the Communicant list of Zion Church as 140, whereas 100 is the total of actual Communicants.

DUNTON.

St. Mary's Church.

THE REV. HENRY B. BRYAN, B.D., *Canon Missioner,*
Garden City, L. I.

THE REV. MELVIN HONEYMAN, M.A., *Minister-in-Charge,*
125 East Beaufort Street, Jamaica, L. I.

MR. ARTHUR SEARING PECK, *Lay Reader,*
General Theological Seminary, New York City.

Treas., MR. ALFRED BUNCE, Jamaica, L. I.

Number of Families, 29. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 85. Baptisms: Children, 9; Total, 9. Confirmations, 9. Marriages, 1. Burials, 4. Communicants, 47. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 6; Total, 7. Pupils, Male, 17; Female, 23; Total, 40. Public Catechetical Instruction, frequently. Other Parochial Institutions: Altar Chapter; Daughters of the King; St. Mary's Guild; St. Margaret's Guild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 10.

Sunday Services, 106. Holy Day Services, 6. Week Day Services, 9. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 10.45 A. M., 7.30 P. M.; S. S., 2.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, as announced. Hours of other Week Day Services, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 200, all free.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $1,800.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Offerings at Services, $182 69; Sunday School Offerings, $34 14; Subscriptions and Donations, $13 50; all other Sources, $411 14.

Total Income from all Sources. $641 47

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Sunday School, $23 21; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $13 86; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $542 03.

Total for Parochial Objects. $579 10

Diocesan Objects: Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $6 26.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $6 26

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $9 65; Jewish Missions, $1 00; Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, $2 00.

Total for General Objects. $12 65

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $598 01

Balance on hand. $43 46

Gifts: Hymn Tablet; Gas Brackets for Chancel; Lectern; Notice Board for front of Parish House; Altar Desk.

ELMHURST.

St. James' Church.

The Rev. Edward Mansfield McGuffey, M.A., *Rector,*
Elmhurst, Long Island, N. Y.

Churchwardens:

Augustus C. Green, Wm. C. Woodburn.

Vestrymen:

GEORGE J. W. NEXSEN, CHARLES T. SCHNEIDER, WILLIAM H. BLEECKER,
A. V. J. IRELAND, FREDERICK MARK, CLEMENT GILSON.

Clerk, Mr. WM. H. BLEECKER, Elmhurst, N. Y.

Treas., Mr. A. C. GREEN, Elmhurst, N. Y.

Baptisms, 16. Confirmations, 23. Marriages, 7. Burials, 10. Communicants, 263. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, 17; Pupils, 225. Public Catechetical Instruction, 40 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Woman's Missionary Association; St. Agnes Society; Church Guild; Junior Auxiliary; Chancel Guild; Sisters of Bethany.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), first Sunday of each month and on all Festivals and Saints' Days.

Sunday Services, 104. Holy Day Services, all Holy Days. Week Day Services, all Wednesdays and Fridays. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 10.30 A. M., 5 P. M., 7.45 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 9 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 9 A. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 400.

A Sunday School Building. A Chapel, 200 sittings. A Rectory.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $76 10; Pew Rents, $801 80; Offerings at Services, $371 33; Sunday School Offerings, $137 96; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,747 00; all other Sources, $5,555 34.

Total Income from all Sources. $8,689 53

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $126 10; Sunday School, $371 96; Repairs and Imrovements on Church Property, $2,753 54; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $4,827 85.

Total for Parochial Objects. $8,079 45

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, and Diocesan Fund, as assessed; Diocesan Missions, $113 20; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $16 76; St. Phebe's Mission, $9 85.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $139 81

GENERAL OBJECTS: Indian Missions, $60 00; Foreign Missions, $61 68; Church Work in Mexico, $5 00; General Missionary Objects, $343 59.

Total for General Objects. $470 27

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $8,689 53

During the year the Church and Rectory have been thoroughly repaired and painted. Five memorial Munich windows have been presented.

FARMINGDALE.

St. Thomas' Church.

THE REV. SAMUEL COX, D.D., *Priest-in-Charge,*
Garden City, L. I.

THE REV. ALBERT WILLIAM HIND, *Missionary,*
Hicksville, L. I.

Number of Families, 34. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 141. Baptisms: Children, 5; Adults, 1; Total, 6. Burials, 4. Communicants: Died, 1; Present number, 36. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 3; Female, 6; Total, 9. Pupils, Male, 31; Female, 57; Total, 88. Public Catechetical Instruction, once a month. Other Parochial Institutions: Girls' Friendly Society.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 4.

Sunday Services, 52. Holy Day Services, 6. Week Day Services, 12. Hours of Sunday Services, 3.30 P. M. and 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day and other Week Day Services, 7.30 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 75, all free.

A Parish Building.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $4 90; Offerings at Services, $49 57; Sunday School Offerings, $9 00; Subscriptions and Donations, $76 08; all other Sources, $158 62; balance May 1, 1901, $44 58.

Total Income from all Sources. $342 75

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday School, $27 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $19 40; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $265 35.

Total for Parochial Objects. $311 75

GENERAL OBJECTS: Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $1 60; Archdeaconry of Queens and Nassau, $4 00.

Total for General Objects. $5 60

Total Expenditure for all Objects..... $317 35
Balance on hand. $25 40

FAR ROCKAWAY.

St. John's Church.

THE REV. HENRY MESIER, *Rector,*

Far Rockaway.

Churchwardens:

WM. E. FOOTE, HAROLD HERRICK.

Vestrymen:

E. M. BENTLEY, H. A. HIMELY, ALFRED WALTER,
W. B. BOULTON, NEWBOLD T. LAWRENCE, D. WHITFORD.
JAMES HARPER, JOHN F. SCOTT,

Clerk, MR. HAROLD HERRICK, Lawrence, L. I.
Treas., MR. N. T. LAWRENCE, Lawrence, L. I.

Baptisms: Children, 27. Confirmations, 18. Marriages, 8. Burials, 12. Communicants: Died, 2; Present number, 235. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 2; Female, 4; Total, 6. Pupils, Male, 104; Female, 124; Total, 228. Public Catechetical Instruction, monthly in the Church. Industrial School: Teachers, 11; Pupils, 125; Female, 11; Total, 136. Other Parochial Institutions: St. John's Guild, for young men over 15 years of age, 80 members; Knights of St. John, for boys 12 to 15 years of age, 40 members; St. Elizabeth's Guild, for girls over 15 years of age, 47 members; Woman's Missionary Society, 60 members.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 109.

Sunday Services, 166. Holy Day Services, 20. Week Day Services, 95. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 and 11 A. M., and 8 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 8 and 10.30 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 9.30 A. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 300, all free.

A Parish House. A Rectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $3,250 00 on Parish House and grounds.

FINANCIAL EXHIBITS.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $321 00; Offerings at Services, $2,463 78; Sunday School Offerings, $207 71; Subscriptions and Donations, $3,951 55; all other Sources, $1,113 44; Balance May 1, 1901, $1,277 67.

Total Income from all Sources. $9,335 15

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, 29 25; Sunday School, $315 35; Industrial School, $72 50; Repairs and provements on Church Property, $1,807 77; Other Expenses, including Salaries, $2,893 74, $267 22, $457 61.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $6,243 44

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $26 00; Salary of the Bishop, sessment, $24 00; Diocesan Fund, $22 50; Diocesan Missions, $314 25; und for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $32 00; Church Charity Foundation of ng Island, $211 00; St. John's Hospital, $94 75; Church Charity Debt, 00 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $1,024 50

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $100 00; dian Missions, $45 00; Foreign Missions, $32 25; Jewish Missions, 50; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $208 89; American hurch Building Fund Commission, $20 00; The General Clergy Relief und, $32 00; Mission Work in Persia, $30 00.

Total for General Objects..... $475 64

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $7,743 58
Balance on hand. $1,591 57

The Woman's Missionary Society have sent to the Missions of the hurch three boxes, of total value of $450 00.

In addition to cash donation of $300 00 towards the debt of the hurch Charity Foundation, $60 00 additional was raised through sale of ckets and calendars.

The work of the Guild of St. Elizabeth for the Charity Fête not valued or report.

FLUSHING.

St. George's Church.

THE REV. HENRY D. WALLER, *Rector,*
45 Locust Street, Flushing.

THE REV. FRANK H. CHURCH, *Curate,*
First Avenue, College Point.

THE REV. ARTHUR H. BEATTY, *Curate,*
45 Locust Street, Flushing.

Churchwardens:

GEORGE POPLE, E. V. W. ROSSITER.

Vestrymen:

JOHN W. WEED, F. S. BEECROFT, CHAS. H. GARRETSON,
WILLIAM T. DOBSON, G. WEBSTER PECK, DONALD MACDONALD.

Clerk, Mr. G. WEBSTER PECK, 110 South Parsons Avenue.
Treas., Mr. WM. T. DOBSON, 234 Amity Street.

Number of Families, 450. Whole number of Baptized Persons, about 1,850. Baptisms: Children, 26; Adults, 3; Total, 29. Confirmations, 16. Marriages, 19. Burials, 36. Communicants: Died, 7; Present number, 700. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 6; Female, 31; Total, 37. Pupils, Male, 157; Female, 175; Total, 332. Public Catechetical Instruction, monthly in the Church. Other Parochial Institutions: St. George's Brotherhood; Woman's Auxiliary; Junior Auxiliary; Altar Guild; Little Sisters of St. George's.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 91.

Sunday Services, 212. Holy Day Services, 40. Week Day Services, 102. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 and 10.30 A. M., 5 and 7.45 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 8 and 11 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, Fridays, 5 P. M.; daily in Lent, 5 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 950. Whole number of free church sittings, 50.

A Sunday School Building. Two Chapels, 500 sittings. A Rectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $1,000 00 on St. John's Chapel.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $719 40; Pew Rents, $5,761 44; Offerings at Services, $3,058 18; Sunday School Offerings, $166 76; Subscriptions and Donations, $3,093 31; all other Sources, including Rents, Interest, and Balance on hand May 1, 1901, $5,013 56; from St. John's Chapel, $1,567 78; from St. Paul's Chapel, $550 00; from St. George's Brotherhood, $419 48.

Total Income from all Sources. $20,349 91

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $762 51; Sunday School, $129 57; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $3,866 45; Payment of Debts, $1,920 41; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, at the Parish Church, $6,408 27; Maintenance and

Improvement, St. John's Chapel, $1,567 98; Maintenance of St. Paul's Chapel, $1,000 00; Parochial Missionary Work, St. George' Brotherhood, $419 48.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $16,074 67

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $155 97; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, and Diocesan Fund, $70 00; Diocesan Missions, $140 48; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $476 94; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $60 83.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $904 22

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., General, $59 86; Domestic Missions, $121 01; Foreign Missions, $288 51; Jewish Missions, $19 61; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $196 77; American Church Building Fund Commission, $38 16; Junior Auxiliary, $20 30; Flushing Hospital, $101 82; Jacksonville, $142 20; Galveston, $10 00.

Total for General Objects..... $998 24

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $17,977 13

Balance on hand—

Parish House Fund.....	$249 39
Fresh Meadow Chapel Fund.....	477 67
Rev. J. C. Smith Fund.....	1,611 64
Current Expense Fund.....	34 08
	$2,372 78

FREEPORT.

Church of the Transfiguration.

THE REV. ARTHUR LOWNDES, D.D., *Priest-in-Charge,*
Freeport, L. I.

Committee:

THOMAS BURLEIGH, WILLIAM H. BRYANT,
EDWARD H. LITTLE.

Clerk, MR. EDWARD H. LITTLE, Freeport, L. I.

Treas., MR. THOMAS BURLEIGH, Freeport, L. I.

Number of Families, 57. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 151. Baptisms: Children, 5; Adults, 2; Total, 7. Confirmations, 10.- Burials, 3. Communicants: Died, 2; Present number, 65. Sunday School: Offi-

cers and Teachers. Female. 5: Total. 5. Pupils. Male. 26: Female. 41; Total. 67. Public Catechetical Instruction. every Sunday. Other Parochial Institutions: Guild of the Transfiguration; Daughters of the King.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations). 53.

Sunday Services. 186: Week Day Services. 20. Hours of Sunday Services. 7.30 A. M., 10.30 A. M., 3.15 P. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services. 7.30 A. M., 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings. 170. all free.

We rent a Parish Building.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property. $3,250.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Balance from last year. $190 53: Offerings at Services. $443 71: Sunday School Offerings. $41 53: Subscriptions and Donations. $753 38: Guild of the Transfiguration. $355 64: Cathedral Grant towards Stipend. $100 00: towards payment of land. $87 50: Daughters of the King. $104 50: Offering from Choir Boys. $15 00.

Total Income from all Sources $2,271 05

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Sunday School. $35 73: Repairs and Improvements on Church Property. $200 21: Payment of Debts. $175 00: Other Expenses, including all Salaries. $1,063 13: Parish Cottage. $164 54: Altar Vases and Hangings. $41 25.

Total for Parochial Objects $1,680 86

Diocesan Objects: Diocesan Missions. $7 48.

Total for Diocesan Objects $7 48

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $1,688 34

Balances on hand in the various Funds.... $582 71

The southern lot next to the Church was paid for last year, and we have $500 in hand towards the payment of the Rectory lot.

A Choir of boys was organized on June 5, 1901.

A Sunday School Mission was started in the early summer of 1901 at Oyster Neck and although it was well attended at the beginning, it had to be discontinued owing to the difficulty of getting teachers. This difficulty was great this year and it would not be wise to reopen this Sunday School Mission unless the permanent services of at least two teachers can be secured. The Archdeaconry made a grant of $100 towards the Mission.

GARDEN CITY.

The Cathedral.

THE REV. SAMUEL COX, D.D., *Dean,*
Garden City.

THE REV. PAUL F. SWETT, *Precentor,*
Garden City.

THE REV. H. B. BRYAN, B.D., *Almoner,*
Garden City.

Baptisms: Children, 2; Adults, 3; Total, 5. Confirmations, 11. Marriages, 1. Burials, 5. Communicants, including the Schools, 212. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, 7. Pupils, Male, 19; Female, 33; Total, 52. Other Cathedral Institutions: The Cathedral Guild, 20 members; St. Paul's Cathedral School, 150 pupils; St. Mary's Cathedral School, 90 pupils.

Service 3 times every Sunday, and on all Holy Days. Week Day Services, Daily Morning Prayer. Hours of Sunday Services, 7.30 A. M., 10.45 A. M., 3.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 7.30 and 10.30 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 9 A. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 800, all free.

A Parish Building. A Sunday School Building. Eleven Missions. About 1,300 sittings in all. See House, Deanery, Almonry.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $37 88; Offerings at Services, $1,523 31; Sunday School Offerings, $46 42; Guild, $650 05; Cathedral Chapter, $33,650 00.

Total Income from all Sources. $35,907 66

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $37 88; Sunday School, $37 48; Cathedral Missions, $55 82; Current Expenses, $484,06; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, Repairs, Taxes, and Improvements, $30,000 00; Cathedral Mission, by St. Paul's School, $100 00; Cathedral Missions, by Chapter, $3,650 00.

Total for Parochial Objects. $34,365 24

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $15 61; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $73 76; Diocesan Fund, $60 00; Diocesan Missions (Guild, $47 00), $395 42; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $10 84; Home for the Aged, $17 06; Orphan House, $17 66; St. John's Hospital, $46 33; Sheltering Arms Nursery, $15 63; St. Phebe's Mission, $16 53; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $18 24; Christian Helpers, by St. Mary's School, $168 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $854 88

GENERAL OBJECTS: N. Y. Bible and Common Prayer Book Society, $18 76; Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., by Guild, $15 00; Domestic Missions (by Guild, $40 00), $66 25; Home Missions to Colored People (by Guild, $30 00), $69 62; Indian Missions (by Guild, $10 00), $31 09; Foreign Missions, by Guild, $157 00; Church Work in Mexico, $20 02; Jewish Missions, $7 95; Church Temperance Society, $18 22; Jacksonville, $71 81; Bishop Rowe (special), $25 00; General Objects, by Guild, $138 05; Missions, China and Japan, $11 47; School in Seattle, by St. Paul's School, $50 00.

Total for General Objects. $700 24

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $35,920 36

The Cathedral Guild has sent Missionary Boxes of the value of $200 60.

This report is not strictly Parochial, as the Cathedral is different from a Parish, and the greater part of the Cathedral maintenance is provided for by the endowment, and is regulated by the Cathedral Chapter.

GLEN COVE.

St. Paul's Church.

THE REV. JOHN W. GAMMACK, *Rector,*

Glen Cove, N. Y.

Churchwardens:

General JAMES B. PEARSALL, ALEX. C. HUMPHREYS.

Vestrymen:

MADISON HAM, G. JAMES PRICE, WARD DICKISON,
N. J. FINLAY, EDWARD T. LATTING, WILLIAM H. LANG,
FRANK M. MILLER, CHARLES H. BARRETT,

Clerk, Mr. WILLIAM H. LANG, Glen Cove, N. Y.
Treas., Mr. FRANK M. MILLER, Glen Cove, N. Y.

Number of Families, 130. Baptisms: Children, 24; Adults, 3; Total, 27. Marriages, 5. Burials, 8. Communicants: Died, 3. Present number, 265. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 5; Female, 5; Total, 10. Pupils, Male, 41; Female, 64; Total, 105. Public Catechetical Instruction, monthly. Other Parochial Institutions: Altar Society; Woman's Sewing Society; Choir Guild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 40.

Sunday Services, 160. Holy Day Services, 38. Week Day Services, none except during Lent, and then three times a week. Hours of Sunday Services, 7.30, 9.30 and 11 A. M., 3.30 and 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10.30 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 10.30 A. M., 4 and 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 500, all free.

A Parish Building. A Rectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $1,500 00 on Rectory.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $50 00; Offerings at Services, $2,257 61; Sunday School Offerings, $195 81; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,289 53; all other Sources, $225 00.

Total Income from all Sources. $4,917 95

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $50 00; Sunday School, $123 51; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $2,006 82; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $2,409 12.

Total for Parochial Objects. $4,589 45

Diocesan Objects: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $14 00; Diocesan Fund, $14 00; Diocesan Missions, $48 19; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $76 60.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $152 79

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $37 30.

Total for General Objects. $37 30

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $4,779 54

Balance on hand. $138 41

Since last report the whole of the Church property, including Church, Rectory, and Parish House, has been painted, improved and put in thorough repair, involving an outlay of $2,006 82. In addition, several very handsome gifts have been given to the Church, including a Prayer Book for the Prayer Desk, by Mrs. Edward Nicoll, and a Bible for the Lectern, by Mrs. John W. Somarindyche. A Pulpit, electric light fixtures, and a complete set of Altar Hangings, including Stoles, have been given to the Church by Mr. Alex. C. Humphreys in memory of his two sons, Harold and Alex. Crombie, Jr., who were drowned together in the River Nile, February 12, 1901.

GLENDALE.

Church of The Annunciation.

THE REV. MELVIN HONEYMAN, *Priest-in-Charge,*
Jamaica, L. I.

MR. ARTHUR S. PECK, *Lay Reader,*
General Theological Seminary.

Church Committee:

ROBERT STOTT. ALFRED T. RYDSTEDT,
JOHN ROGERS.

Treas., Mr. JOHN ROGERS, Glendale L. I.

Number of Families, 30. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 100. Baptisms, Children, 1. Burials, 1. Communicants, 33. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 5; Total, 6. Pupils, Male, 36; Female, 53; Total, 89. Public Catechetical Instruction, frequently.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 13.

Sunday Services, 100. Holy Day Services, 7. Week Day Services, 8. Hours of Sunday Services, 10.30 A. M., 7.30 P. M.; S. S., 2 P. M. Hours of Holy Day and other Week Day Services, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 100, all free.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Offerings at Services, $100 05; Sunday School Offerings, $31 48; Subscriptions and Donations, $20 00; all other Sources (including $31 27 carried over), $366 04.

Total Income from all Sources. $517 57

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday School, $34 06; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $30 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $428 82.

Total for Parochial Objects.	$492 88
DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Missions, $4 82.	
Total for Diocesan Objects.	$4 82
GENERAL OBJECTS: Jewish Missions, $1 00.	
Total for General Objects.	$1 00
Total Expenditures for all Objects.	$498 70
Balance on hand.	$18 87

GREAT NECK.

All Saints' Church.

THE REV. KIRKLAND HUSKE, *Rector,*

Great Neck, L. I.

Churchwardens:

GEORGE HEWLETT, EDWARD MORGAN.

Vestrymen:

CHARLES C. GIGNOUX, MOSES R. SCHENCK, WILLIAM H. ARNOLD.
JOHN BROWN, HARRIS C. CHILDS.

Clerk, Mr. M. R. SCHENCK, Great Neck, L. I.

Treas., Mr. CHARLES C. GIGNOUX, Great Neck, L. I.

Number of Families, 120. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 445. Baptisms: Children, 10; Total, 10. Marriages, 4. Burials, 6. Communicants: Died, 1; Present Number, 178. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 7; Female, 11; Total, 18. Pupils, Male, 51; Female, 85; Total, 136. Public Catechetical Instruction, monthly. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Pupils, Female, 59; Total, 67. Other Parochial Institutions: The Pastoral Aid and Missionary Society: The Chancel Chapter; The Flower Mission; The King's Company of Knights of Temperance, 37 members.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 61.

Sunday Services, 110. Holy Day Services, 29. Week Day Services, 35. Hours of Sunday Services, 9 A. M., 11 A. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. No Week Day Services regularly, only in Lent and Advent.

Whole number of church sittings, 360, all rented.

A Parish Building. A Sunday School Building. A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $258 74; Pew Rents, $1,927 50; Offerings at Services, $3,538 51; Sunday School Offerings, $726 74; Subscriptions and Donations, $626 00; all other Sources, $3,089 03.

Total Income from all Sources. $10,166 52

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $258 74; Sunday School, $401 74; Industrial School, $19 62; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $1,792 38; Other Expnses, including all Salaries, $3,691 01.

Total for Parochial Objects. $6,163 49

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $22 50; Diocesan Missions, $147 77; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $18 63; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $865 90; St. John's Hospital, $10 18; St. Phebe's Mission, $110 60; C. C. F. Fête, $312 50.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $1,487 48

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $1,130 80; Domestic Missions, $19 57; Home Missions to Colored People, $112 50; Foreign Missions, $5 14; Jewish Missions, $8 06; American Church Building Fund Commission, $16 66; I. A. K. Memorial Scholarship, King Hall, $150 00; Cornelia King Scholarship, Amik, Alaska, $100 00; Specials, $565 00.

Total for General Objects. $2,107 73

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $9,758 70

Balance on hand. $407 82

HEMPSTEAD.

St. George's Church.

THE REV. JERE KNODE COOKE, *Rector,*
Rectory, 120 Prospect Street, Hempstead, N. Y.

Churchwardens:

THOMAS HENRY CLOWES, AUGUST BELMONT.

Vestrymen:

BERGEN R. CARMAN, CARROLL F. NORTON,
B. VALENTINE CLOWES, BIRDSALL POST,
GEORGE W. EARLE, JOHN W. B. VAN DE WATER.

Clerk, Mr. LOTT VAN DE WATER.
Treas., Mr. BERGEN R. CARMAN.

Number of Families, 184. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 490. Baptisms: Children, 12; Adults, 1; Total, 13. Confirmations, 18; Marriages, 1. Burials, 6. Communicants: Died, 3; Present number, 240. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 7; Female, 23; Total, 30. Pupils, Male, 58; Female, 97; Total, 155; Grand Total, 185. Public Catechetical Instruction, 12 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Woman's Auxiliary; Chancel Guild; Flower Guild; Rector's Aid; Junior Guild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 52.

Sunday Services, 108. Holy Day Services, 35. Week Day Services, . Hours of Sunday Services, 10.30 A. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10.30 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 5 P. M., 30 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 450; free, 50; rented, 400.

A Lecture Room. A Rectory.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $201 27; Pew Rents, $1,066 09; Offerings Services, $914 01; Sunday School Offerings, $496 69; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,090 62; all other Sources, $567 50.

Total Income from all Sources. $4,336 18

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $414 64; Sunday School, $563 18; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $751 52; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $2,281 15.

Total for Parochial Objects. $4,010 49

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $20 00; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $24 00; Diocesan Fund, $18 00; Diocesan Missions, $37 35; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $15 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $114 35

GENERAL OBJECTS: Jewish Missions, $10 00; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $17 00; Theological Education, $6 00.

Total for General Objects. $33 00

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $4,157 84
Balance on hand. $178 34

Parish has been without a Rector for six months during year. The Rev. J. K. Cooke assumed the Rectorship November 1, 1901.

HEWLETTS.

Trinity Church.

THE REV. THOMAS W. MARTIN, *Rector,*

Hewlett, N. Y.

Churchwardens:

GEORGE T. HEWLETT, JOSEPH S. WRIGHT.

Vestrymen:

FRANK H. WEYANT, THOMAS JOHNSON, GEORGE T. SPRAGUE,
DEVINE HEWLETT, GILBERT BALDWIN, BENJ. C. VANDEWATER,
ALFRED C. HEWLETT, THEODORE A. GAUNTT,

Clerk, Mr. ALFRED C. HEWLETT, Hewlett, N. Y.

Treas., Mr. BENJ. C. VANDEWATER, Cedarhurst, N. Y.

Number of Families, 85. Baptisms: Children, 9. Confirmations, 13 Marriages, 3. Burials, 6. Communicants: Died, 2; Present number 105. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 3; Female, 8; Total 11. Pupils, Male, 40; Female, 64; Total, 104. Public Catechetical Instruction, 6 times.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 17.

Sunday Services, 105. Holy Day Services, 25. Week Day Services, 2. Hours of Sunday Services, 11 A. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M., 7.45 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 300, all free.

A Sunday School Building. A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms and H. P. Fund, $285 50; Offerings at Services, $714 09; Sunday School Offerings, $302 20; all other Sources, $5,253 51.

Total Income from all Sources. $7,555 30

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $7 26; Sunday School, 202 82; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $1,800 17; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $3,950 08.

Total for Parochial Objects. $6,030 33

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $10 14; Salary of the Bishop, Assessment, $36 00; Diocesan Fund, $27 00; Diocesan Missions, $143 38; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $59 52; Church Charity Foundation Long Island, $239 58; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $62 44.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $578 06

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $30 00; Foreign Missions, $46 00; Church Work in Mexico, $2 00; Jewish Missions, $11 28; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $19 86; Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, $14 05; Jacksonville, Florida, $24 50; China Scholarship, $2 00.

Total for General Objects. $149 69

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $6,758 08

Balance on hand. $797 22

HICKSVILLE.

Holy Trinity Church.

The Rev. Albert William Hind, *Minister-in-Charge,*

Hicksville, L. I.

Executive Committee:

By Appointment of the Archdeacon.

THOMAS BACON, WILLIAM M. SIMONSON, WILLIAM CHAPMAN,
THOMAS OAKLEY, WILLIAM C. JAEGLE, JULIUS AUGUSTIN.
WILLIAM C. SKINNER,

Treas., WM. M. SIMONSON, Hicksville, L. I.

Number of Families, 26 Whole number of Baptized Persons, 87. Baptisms: Children, 3. Burials, 4. Communicants: Died, 3; Present number, 37. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 1; Total, 2. Pupils, Male, 10; Female, 16; Total, 26. Public Catechetical Instruction, every Sunday. Other Parochial Institutions: Woman's Guild, of 30 members

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 6.

Sunday Services, 60. Holy Day Services, 6. Week Day Services, 12. Hours of Sunday Services, 10.30 A. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10.30 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 7.30 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 75, all free.

A Parish Building.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $1,200.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $9 60; Offerings at Services, $130 97; Sunday School Offerings, $9 30; Subscriptions and Donations, $159 06; all other Sources, $253 12; balance on hand May 1, 1901, $50 15.

Total Income from all Sources. $612 20

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday School, $5 50; Interest on Mortgage, $72 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $76 23; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $294 33.

Total for Parochial Objects $448 06

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Archdeaconry, $4 60.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $4 60

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $452 66

Balance on hand. $159 54

HOLLIS.

St. Gabriel's Church.

THE REV. CHARLES GRANT CLARK, *Priest-in-Charge,*
St. Gabriel's Rectory, Hollis, L. I.

Committee:

'ALTER S. LAPHAM, *Chairman.* JOHN G. ADAMS,
AVID W. KETCHAM, ALVAN T. PAYNE, Jr.

Clerk, Mr. DAVID W. KETCHAM, Hollis, L. I.
Acting Treas., Mr. JOHN G. ADAMS, Hollis, L. I.

Number of Families, 52. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 200. aptisms: Children, 6; Adults, 4; Total, 10. Confirmations, 6. Communicants, 86. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 5; Female, ; Total, 11. Pupils, Male, 37; Female, 25; Total, 62. Public Catechetical Instruction, once a month. Other Parochial Institutions: Guild ; St. Gabriel (ladies); Daughters of the King (St. Gabriel's Chapter); irls' Missionary Society; Senior and Junior Chapters, Brotherhood of t. Andrew.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 76.

Sunday Services, 161. Holy Day Services, 18. Week Day Services, ;. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 10.30 A. M., (S. S.) 2.30 P. M., 45 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 8 A. M. Hours of other Week ay Services, Fridays, 8 P. M.; daily during Lent, 4.30 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 128, all free.

A Rectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $3,800, all on Rectory.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $10 53; Offerings at Services, $1,296 83; unday School Offerings, $67 76; Subscriptions and Donations, $93 74; ll other Sources, $362 60; Ladies' Guild, $72 38.

Total Income from all Sources. $1,903 84

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, 3 68; Sunday School, $37 90; Repairs and Improvements on Church 'roperty, $127 50; Payment of Debt on Rectory, $200 00; Other Exenses, including all Salaries, $917 63.

Total for Parochial Objects. $1,291 71

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $2 31; Diocesan Missi
Sunday School Advent Boxes, $8 60.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $3

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $2
General Clergy Relief Fund, $5 00; Society for Promoting Christi
among the Jews, $2 00.

Total for General Objects. ..... $

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $1,3
Balance on hand. $57

The Church has been greatly improved since last year by the i
duction of gas in place of the lamps formerly used.

A very handsome set of Memorial Service Books (Altar Ser
Prayer Book, and Hymnal), have been presented by Mrs. John G. Ad
also a very handsome Memorial Litany Book by Mrs. M. T. Clark.

The present incumbent having been in charge only since Septemb
1901, the report for the time previous is not complete.

A fund has been started for the purpose of erecting a Parish
and amounts at the present time to a little over $400.

JAMAICA.

Grace Church.

THE REV. HORATIO OLIVER LADD, M.A., *Rector,*
62 Clinton Avenue, Jamaica, N

Churchwardens:

WILLIAM S. COGSWELL, JOHN M. CRANE.

Vestrymen:

JOHN S. DENTON,
BENJAMIN J. BRENTON,
CHARLES BLONDEL, Jr.,
GEORGE K. MEYNEM, M. D.,
WILLIAM D. WOOD,
HENRY M. JOHNSON,
CHARLES C. NAPIER,
WILLIAM D. LLEWELLY

Clerk, Mr. JOHN S. DENTON, Hollis, L. I., N. Y.
Treas., Mr. CHARLES BLONDEL, Jr., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.

Number of Families, 378. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 680. Baptisms: Children, 15; Adults, 2; Total, 17. Confirmations, 13. Marriages, 13. Burials, 30. Communicants: Died, 10; Present number, 330. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 3; Female, 14; Total, 17. Pupils, Male, 78; Female, 85; Total, 163. Public Catechetical Instruction, 8 times. Sewing School: Teachers, 5; Pupils, 26; Total, 31.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 88.

Sunday Services, 208. Holy Day Services, all Saints' Days and Feast Days. Week Day Services, 50. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 10.30 A. M., 2.30 P. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 8 A. M., 10.30 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 10.30 A. M., 4.30 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 400; free, 60.

A Sunday School Building. A Chapel, 45 sittings. A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $139 33; Pew Rents, $1,028 75; Offerings at Services, $1,644 46; Sunday School Offerings, $159 69; Subscriptions and Donations, $13,739 10; all other Sources, $2,429 07; balance from last year, $2,292 15.

Total Income from all Sources. $21,416 55

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $596 54; Sunday School, $216 50; Industrial School, $30 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $14,408 96; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $4,059 89.

Total for Parochial Objects. $19,311 89

Diocesan Objects: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $20 00; Diocesan Fund, $30 00; Diocesan Missions, $56 30; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $9 33; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $480 13.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $595 76

General Objects: N. Y. Bible and Common Prayer Book Society, $11 52; Domestic Missions, $60 38; Home Missions to Colored People, $25 00; Foreign Missions, $114 01; Jewish Missions, $21 45; American Church Building Fund Commission, $14 03; Hospital Association, $3 00; Federation of Churches in New York City, $11 48.

Total for General Objects. $240 87

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $20,148 52

Balance on hand. $1,268 03

LAUREL HILL.

St. Mary's Chapel.

THE REV. FREDERICK STERLING GRIFFIN, *Priest-in-Charge,*
Maspeth, N. Y.

Baptisms, 4. Burials, 1.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Total Income from all Sources.	$700.94

EXPENDITURES.

Total for Parochial Objects.	$690 00

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $1 00; Diocesan Missions, $6 87; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $5 50; House of S. Giles the Cripple, $5 00; General, $8 53.

Total for Diocesan Objects.	$26 90

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $18 03.

Total for General Objects.	$18 03
Total Expenditures for all Objects.	$745 87

LONG BEACH.

Grace Church.

THE VEN. ARCHDEACON BRYAN, *Priest-in-Charge,*
The Cathedral Close, Garden City, L. I.

Treas., Mr. E. H. PADDOCK, Long Beach, L. I.

Number of Families, 15. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 65.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 10.

Sunday Services, 15. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 11 A. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 250, all free.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $4 47; Offerings at Services, $166 22; Subscriptions and Donations, $114 35; all other Sources, $50 00.

Total Income from all Sources. $335 04

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $4 47; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $316 22.

Total for Parochial Objects. $320 69

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Missions, $13 35.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $13 35

GENERAL OBJECTS: Jewish Missions, $1 00.

Total for General Objects. $1 00

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $335 04

This Mission is a summer Chapel for the cottagers and guests of the Long Beach Hotel. It has been undertaken by the Archdeaconry of Queens and Nassau, looking to the near future, when it is said Long Beach will be developed and become an important "city by the sea." At present it is tentative, holding the ground for the future permanent establishing of the Church. Ground has been promised us by the Long Beach Association

---

LONG ISLAND CITY.

St. John's Church.

THE REV. REGINALD HEBER WOODWARD, *Rector,*
139 Third Street, Long Island City.

Churchwardens:

FRANCES J. SCHLEICHER, WM. H. WOODILL.

Vestrymen:

GEO. A. WHEELER, JOS. FELLOWS, ALMON C. CALKINS,
WM. HAMILTON, JOHN ROE, BURNARD AHEARN.
FRANK NEWELL, BENJ. J. BURNELL,

Clerk, Mr. JOS. FELLOWS, 133 12th Street.

Treas., Mr. F. J. SCHLEICHER, 243 Nott Avenue.

Number of Families, 72. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 368 Baptisms: Children, 14; Adults, 3; Total, 17. Confirmations, 16. Mar riages, 4. Burials, 8. Communicants, 135. Sunday School: Officers an Teachers, Male, 3; Female, 7; Total, 10. Pupils, Male, 72; Female, 81 Total, 153.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebra tions), 60.

Sunday Services, 156. Week Day Services, 16. Hours of Sunda Services, 8 A. M., 10.45 A. M., 7.45 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Service 8 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 250, all free.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $500 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $26 45; Offerings at Services, $235 98; Sun day School Offerings, $354 74; Subscriptions and Donations, $524 43 all other Sources, $1,025 36.

Total Income from all Sources. $2,166 9

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Sunday School, $133 58; Repairs and Improve ments on Church Property, $30 72; Payment of Debts, Mortgage on ac count, $500 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,296 52.

Total for Parochial Objects. $1,960 8

Diocesan Objects: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $15 60; Dioce san Fund, $11 70; Diocesan Missions, $26 18; Fund for Aged and Infir Clergy, $6 50.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $59 9

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $2,020 8
Balance on hand, Sunday School. $49 8
Balance on hand, Treasury St. John's..... $96 3

Fund for Parish House, $114 00; Fund for New Organ, $110 00.

MANHASSET.

Christ Church.

The Rev. Charles L. Newbold, *Rector,*

Manhasset, N. Y

Churchwardens:

Singleton L. Mitchill, Charles T. Mitchell.

Vestrymen:

H. C. MORRELL, SAMUEL L. HEWLETT, JOHN W. MITCHELL,
W. A. KISSAM, STEPHEN R. HEWLETT, W. M. HUCKEL.

Clerk, Mr. S. L. MITCHILL, Manhasset, N. Y.
Treas., Mr. S. L. HEWLETT, Roslyn, N. Y.

Number of Families, 60. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 200. Baptisms: Children, 16; Adults, 1; Total, 17. Marriages, 4. Burials, 14. Communicants, 72. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 5; Total, 6. Pupils, Male, 36; Female, 35; Total, 71.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 19.

Sunday Services, 104. Holy Day Services, 13. Week Day Services, 11. Hours of Sunday Services, 10.45 A. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10.45 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 4 P. M., 7.30 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 454; rented, 80.

A Sunday School Building. St. Stephen's Chapel, Port Washington, 80 sittings. A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $46 76; Pew Rents, $494 00; Offerings at Services, $499 57; Sunday School Offerings, $77 37; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,267 54; all other Sources, $827 09; for Parish Endowment, $560 00.

Total Income from all Sources. $3,772 33

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $554 89; Sunday School, $125 84; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $524 73; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,806 89; for Parish Endowment, $560 00.

Total for Parochial Objects. $3,572 35

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $12 00; Diocesan Fund, $15 00; Diocesan Missions, $31 13; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $2 91; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Fête, $29 21; Orphan House, $7 66.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $97 91

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $35 26; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $20 00; Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, $1 50.

Total for General Objects.	$56 76
Total Expenditures for all Objects.	$3.727 02
Balance on hand.	$45 31

MASPETH.

St. Saviour's Church.

THE REV. FREDERICK STIRLING GRIFFIN, *Rector,*
Maspeth, N. Y.

Churchwardens:

EDWARD H. INGLIS, WILLIAM LA DOMUS.

Vestrymen:

GEORGE W. THORN, WILLIAM A. DANIELS, JOHN MINER.
JOHN BURKHARDT, STANLEY GRANTON,

Clerk, Mr. WILLIAM A. DANIELS, Maspeth, N. Y.
Treas., Mr. GEO. W. THORN, Maspeth, N. Y.

Baptisms: Children, 28; Adults, 1; Total, 29. Marriages, 15. Burials, 18.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 81.

Sunday Services, 148. Holy Day Services, 72. Week Day Services, 457. Hours of Sunday Services, 7.30 A. M., 10.30 A. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 7 A. M., 9 A. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 9 A. M., 5 P. M.

A Sunday School Building. A Rectory.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

EXPENDITURES.

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $1 00; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $37 20; Diocesan Fund, $15 00; Diocesan Missions, $28 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $23 00; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $20 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects.	$124 20

GENERAL OBJECTS: N. Y. Bible and Common Prayer Book Society, $13 00; Protestant Episcopal Tract Society, $5 00; Foreign Missions, $55 00; Missionary Work in Diocese of Asheville, $25 00.

Total for General Objects.	$98 00
Total Expenditures for all Objects.	$222 20

MASSAPEQUA.

Grace Church.

THE REV. WILLIAM WILEY, *Rector,*

Massapequa, L. I.

Churchwardens:

WILLIAM ROBISON, CHARLES A. WELWOOD.

Vestrymen:

ROBERT B. FLOYD-JONES, EDWARD H. FLOYD-JONES
WILLIAM M. POLK, W. CHAUNCEY FLOYD-JONES,
ROBERT D. REDHEAD, CONDÉ R. THORN.

Clerk, Mr. ROBERT B. FLOYD-JONES, Massapequa, L. I.
Treas., Mr. WILLIAM ROBISON, Massapequa, L. I.

Number of Families, 52. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 160. Baptisms: Children, 7. Burials, 4. Communicants: Died, 2; Present number, 81. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 5; Total, 6. Pupils, Male, 41; Female, 45; Total, 86. Public Catechetical Instruction, 15 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Grace Church Guild; Chapel Guild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 73.

Sunday Services, 151. Holy Day Services, 30. Week Day Services, 42. Hours of Sunday Services, 7.30 and 9.30 A. M. and 3.15 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 7.30 A. M. and 8 P. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 9 A. M. and 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 215. Whole number of free church sittings, 145. Whole number of rented church sittings, 70.

A Parish Building. A Sunday School Building. A Chapel, 125 sittings. A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Pew Rents, $765 00: Offerings at Services, $194 66: Sunday School Offerings, $43 05; Subscriptions and Donations, $613 00: all other Sources, $357 17.

Total Income from all Sources. $1,972 88

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Sunday School, $30 00: Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $487 51; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,258 72.

Total for Parochial Objects. $1,776 23

Diocesan Objects: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $28 75; Diocesan Missions, $81 14; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $2 50: Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $9 36.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $121 75

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $74 90.

Total for General Objects. $74 90

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $1,972 88

MERRICK.

Church of the Redeemer.

The Rev. Frank Maxwell Townley, *Rector,*
The Rectory, Merrick Avenue, Merrick, L. I.

Churchwardens:

Hermann H. Cammann, Philander R. Jennings.

Vestrymen:

Benjamin H. Seaman, Frank S. Miller, Edward C. Cammann,
Charles N. Kent, Charles W. Welwood, J. Wallace Birch.
Arthur Welwood, Richard P. Kent.

Clerk, Mr. P. R. Jennings, Edgehurst, Merrick.
Treas., Mr. R. P. Kent, Merrick Avenue, Merrick.

Number of Families, 35. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 156. Baptisms: Children, 3. Communicants, 64. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 6; Total, 7. Pupils, Male, 27; Female, 33; Total, 60. Public Catechetical Instruction, every Sunday. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Pupils, Female, 24; Total, 30. Other Parochial Institutions: Cooking School for Girls and Women; Club (newly organized) for Boys.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), since January 1, 1902, 28.

Sunday Services, two each Sunday, besides early celebration. Holy Day Services, each Holy Day throughout the summer months. Week Day Services, two each week in Advent and Lent, and daily in Holy Week. Hours of Sunday Services, 7.30 and 11 A. M., and 8 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 7.30 and 11 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 4 P. M. and 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 200, all free.

A Parish Building. A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $15 25; Offerings at Services, $504 13; Sunday School Offerings, $38 10; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,454 40; all other Sources, $771 86.

Total Income from all Sources. $2,783 74

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $15 25; Sunday School, $25 54; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $511 77; Payment of Debts, $200 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,542 40; Altar Society, $49 80; Sunday School Expenses (additional), $6 94.

Total for Parochial Objects. $2,451 70

Diocesan Objects: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $19 79; Diocesan Fund, $15 00; Diocesan Missions, $88 37; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $28 40; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $11 05; Archdeaconry of Queen's and Nassau, $31 16.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $193 77

General Objects: Domestic Missions, $42 93; Jewish Missions, $1 70; Nassau Hospital, $26 65.

Total for General Objects. $71 28

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $2,716 75

Balance on hand.. ..... $66 99

MINEOLA.

Church of the Holy Nativity.

THE REV. CANON BRYAN, *Priest-in-Charge,*
Garden City, L. I.

MR. HENRY C. STAUNTON, B.A., *Lay Reader,*
General Theological Seminary, N. Y. City.

Clerk, Mr. JOHN BUHLER, Mineola, L. I.

Treas., Mr. C. A. ELLISON, Mineola, L. I.

Number of Families, 41. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 164. Baptisms, Children, 5. Confirmations, 2. Marriages, 1. Burials, 1. Communicants, 49. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 5; Total, 6. Pupils, Male, 25; Female, 31; Total, 56. Public Catechetical Instruction, 50 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Executive Committee; Woman's Guild; Altar Chapter; St. Mary's Junior Guild for Girls.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 59.

Sunday Services, 104. Holy Day Services, 13. Week Day Services, 46. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 10.30 A. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 8 A. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 7.30 P. M.

A Parish Building.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $1,200.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $7 57; Offerings at Services, $315 08; Sunday School Offerings, $14 82; Subscriptions and Donations, $521 15; all other Sources, $70 00; Donations to Sunday School, $21 30; Collected for Missions, $23 32.

Total Income from all Sources. $973 24

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday School, $13 42; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $33 00; Payment of Debts, $482 21; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $397 22.

Total for Parochial Objects. $925 85

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Missions, $17 10; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $7 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $24 10

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $6 22.

Total for General Objects.	$6 22
Total Expenditures for all Objects.	$956 17
Balance on hand.	$17 07

MORRIS PARK.

All Saints' Church.

THE REV. JOHN GRAHAM, *Priest-in-Charge,*
317 Spruce Street, Morris Park.

Executive Committee:

WILLIAM E. STECHER, WILLIAM H. HOYT, F. JEROME SCHENCK, Sr.,
JOHN A. DAVIES, FRED. B. WILLIAMS, WILLIAM RICHMOND.
JOHN S. MELCHERS,

Clerks, Mr. WILLIAM RICHMOND, Morris Park.
Mr. FRED. B. WILLIAMS, Morris Park.
Treas., Mr. WILLIAM E. STECHER, Morris Park.

Number of Families, 75. Baptisms: Children, 8; Adults, 3; Total, 11. Marriages, 2. Burials, 7. Communicants, about 65. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 9; Total, 10. Pupils, Male, 37; Female, 40; Total, 77. Public Catechetical Instruction, weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 3; Pupils, Female, 35: Total, 38. Other Parochial Institutions: St. Helena's Guild; St. Agnes' Society; All Saints' Club.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 57.

Sunday Services, 104. Holy Day Services, all Holy Days. Week Day Services, 60. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 10.45 A. M., 2.30 P. M., 7.30 P. M. (October to June), 8 P. M. (June to October). Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 250, all free.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $3,500 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Offerings at Services, $307 44; Sunday School Offerings, $98 50; Subscriptions and Donations, $541 70; all other Sources, $907 31.

Total Income from all Sources.	$1,854 95

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Expenses, including all Salaries, $975 67.

Total for Parochial Objects. $975 67

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $2 25; Diocesan Missions, $6 05.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $8 30

GENERAL OBJECTS: Jewish Missions, $1 00.

Total for General Objects. $1 00

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $984 97

OYSTER BAY.

Christ Church.

THE REV. HENRY HOMER WASHBURN, *Rector,*

Oyster Bay, N. Y.

Churchwarden:

E. M. TOWNSEND, Jr.

Vestrymen:

W. EMLEN ROOSEVELT. WILMOT T. COX, SAMUEL N. W. FLEET,.
CHAS. E. ROGERS. WM. J. YOUNGS, FRANK R. SPICER.
STANLEY W. DEXTER.

Clerk. Mr. E. M. TOWNSEND, Jr., P. O. Box 1986, New York City.

Treas., Mr. E. M. TOWNSEND, Jr., P. O. Box 1986, New York City.

Number of Families, 125. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 417. Baptisms: Children, 23; Adults, 2; Total, 25. Confirmations, 25. Marriages, 3. Burials, 10. Communicants: Died, 9; Present number, 201. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 2; Female, 14; Total, 16. Pupils, Male, 68; Female, 75; Total, 143. Public Catechetical Instruction, 0 times. Industrial School: Teachers, 1; Pupils, Female, 14; Total, 15. Other Parochial Institutions: The Parish Guild; St. Hilda Chapter; Boys' Club.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 55.

Sunday Services, 161. Holy Day Services, 14. Week Day Services, 43. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 and 11 A. M., 4 and 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 8 and 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 10 A. M., 4 P. M.

Whole number of Church sittings, 344; rented, 288.

A Parish Building. A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $119 39; Pew Rents, $1,747 50; Offerings at Services, $1,122 78; Sunday School Offerings, $75 32; Subscriptions and Donations, $497 00; all other Sources, $281 30.

Total Income from all Sources. $3,843 29

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $147 00; Sunday School, $177 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $425 20; Other Expenses, including Salaries, $2,877 50.

Total for Parochial Objects. $3,626 70

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $5 00; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $28 00; Diocesan Fund, $21 00; Diocesan Missions, $62 62; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $12 39; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $31 10.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $160 11

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $12 40; Domestic Missions, $8 10; Foreign Missions, $20 98; Bishop Weed, Florida, $15 00.

Total for General Objects. $56 48

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $3,843 29

OZONE PARK.

Church of the Epiphany.

The Rev. John Tilley, Jr., *Priest-in-Charge,*
Washington Avenue, Ozone Park.

Church Committee:

LOUIS P. ELDREDGE, HENRY L. VAN WICKLEN, SAMUEL MOUNTENEY,
JAMES H. GRIEVE, RUDOLPH L. SCHARF, WILLIAM M. BIRCH.
JACOB DE RONDE, JR., HARRY C. PICKUP,

Clerk, Mr. SAMUEL MOUNTENEY, Washington Ave., Chester Park.

Treas., Mr. LOUIS P. ELDREDGE, Union Avenue, Ozone Park.

Number of Families, 91. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 305. Baptisms, Children, 6. Marriages, 4. Burials, 2. Communicants, 115. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 4; Female, 12; Total, 16. Pupils, Male, 52; Female, 65; Total, 117. Public Catechetical Instruction, monthly.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 46.

Sunday Services, 128. Holy Day Services, 12. Week Day Services, 36. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 10.30 A. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 8 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 175, all free.

A Parish Building.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $610 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $24 09; Offerings at Services, $560 52; Sunday School Offerings, $124 03; Subscriptions and Donations, $741 63; all other Sources, $810 18.

Total Income from all Sources. $2,260 45

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $40 17; Sunday School, $107 53; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $81 45; Payment of Debts, $447 38; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,449 29.

Total for Parochial Objects. $2,125 82

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $2 20; Diocesan Missions, $15 70; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $2 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $19 90

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $8 00; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $4 00; Armenian Relief Fund, $3 53.

Total for General Objects. $15 53

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $2,161 25
Balance on hand. $99 20

PORT WASHINGTON.

St. Stephen's Church.

THE REV. CHARLES L. NEWBOLD, *Rector,*
Manhasset.

(The Report of St. Stephen's is included in that of Christ Church, Manhasset.)

QUEENS.

St. Joseph's Church.

THE VERY REV. SAMUEL COX, D.D., *Rector,*
Garden City, Long Island, N. Y.

THE REV. G. WHARTON MCMULLIN, *Priest-in-Charge,*
Queens, Long Island, N. Y.

MR. WILLIAM BRADDON, *Lay Reader,*
Queens, Long Island, N. Y.

Church Committee:

WILLIAM CALLISTER,
CHARLES E. PARNELL,
WILLIAM BRADDON,
WILLIAM A. THORNTON,
WILLIAM K. TATTERSALL,
JOHN H. VAN NOSTRAND,
GEORGE DENTON.

Secretary, Mr. WM. BRADDON, Queens, Long Island, N. Y.
Treas., Mr. J. H. VAN NOSTRAND, Elmont, Long Island, N. Y.

Number of Families, 92. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 325. Baptisms, Children, 11. Marriages, 1. Burials, 4. Communicants: Died, 3; Present number, 109. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 4; Female, 12; Total, 16. Pupils, Male, 48; Female, 53; Total, 101. Public Catechetical Instruction, 9 times. Other Parochial Institutions: St. Mary's Guild; Brotherhood of St. Andrew; Junior Brotherhood; Sunday School Workers; Choir Guild; Junior Auxiliary.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 71.

Sunday Services, 153. Holy Day Services, 31. Week Day Services, 87, including Holy Days. Hours of Sunday Services, 7.30 or 8 A. M., 10.30 A. M., 4 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 9.30 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 4.30 or 7.45 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 120, all free.

A Mission at Creedmoor, L. I., 80 sittings. A Rectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $3,200 00, including Rectory.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $26 51; Offerings at Services, $337 31; Sunday School Offerings, $60 63; Subscriptions and Donations, $356 93; all other Sources, $740 44.

Total Income from all Sources. $1,521 82

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $26 26; Sunday School, $55 63; Payment of Debts, $600 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $747 15.

Total for Parochial Objects. $1,429 04

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $3 00; Diocesan Missions, $11 60; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $3 30.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $17 90

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $29 61; Jewish Missions, $3 60; American Church Building Fund Commission, $1 00.

Total for General Objects. $34 21

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $1,481 15

Balance on hand. $40 67

A class of 14 members for Confirmation is awaiting the Visitation of the Bishop on May 30th. This will increase the list of Communicants to 123.

RAVENSWOOD.

St. Thomas' Church.

THE REV. W. H. WEEKS, *Rector,*

Ravenswood.

Churchwardens:

W. W. WRIGHT, E. V. MACLEAN.

Vestrymen:

JACOB WRIGHT, Dr. GEORGE FORBES, HARRY T. WEEKS.
Dr. H. S. FINCKE, W. HAMILTON,

Clerk, Mr. HENRY DUCKER, Ravenswood, Long Island City.

Treas., Mr. H. S. FINCKE, 53 Webster Avenue, Long Island City.

Number of Families, 44. Whole number of Baptized Persons, about 200. Baptisms: Children, 10; Adults, 3; Total, 13. Confirmations, 14. Marriages, 4. Burials, 5. Communicants, 50. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 10; Female, 8; Total, 18. Pupils, Male, 60; Female, 80; Total, 140. Public Catechetical Instruction, about 40 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Women's Guild; Women's Collecting Committee.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 15.

Sunday Services, 148. Holy Day Services, 10. Week Day Services, 44. Hours of Sunday Services, 11 A. M., 7.45 P. M. Hours of Holy Day and other Week Day Services, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 300, all free.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $41 47; Offerings at Services, $124 50; Sunday School Offerings, $140 00; Subscriptions and Donations, $367 01; all other Sources, $150 00; Special Gift, $250 00; Woman's Guild, $141 00.

Total Income from all Sources. $1,213 98

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $41 47; Sunday School, $76 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $250 00; Payment of Debts, $141 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $636 04.

Total for Parochial Objects. $1,144 51

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $1 05; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $3 80; Diocesan Fund, $3 00; Diocesan Missions, $21 64; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $3 55; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $23 01.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $56 05

GENERAL OBJECTS: N. Y. Bible Society, $1 00; Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $2 00; American Church Building Fund Commission, $1 79; to Bishop Weed, for Jacksonville, $6 63; Federation of Churches, $2 00.

Total for General Objects. $13 42

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $1,213 98

The exodus which has been going on for several years is complete. The Parish is now being inundated with a population of a heterogenous character.

A friend in London, England, sent a cheque for £20. The Rev. Samuel D. McConnell, D.D., D.C.L., also presented $150 00. These two sums enabled the Vestry to paint the Church and surround it with a substantial fence, for which they are extremely grateful.

RICHMOND HILL.

Church of the Resurrection.

THE REV. WILLIAM P. EVANS, *Rector,*
Richmond Hill.

Churchwardens:

GEORGE LANDON FOWLER, HENRY VALK.

Vestrymen:

HENRY WILLETT, GEORGE A. W. BROWN, ISAAC P. HUBBARD,
ALRICK HUBBELL MAN, JAMES B. POST, Jr., FRANK M. DERBY.

Clerk, Mr. FRANK M. DERBY, Beech Street, Richmond Hill.
Treas., Mr. HENRY VALK, Lefferts Avenue, Richmond Hill.

Baptisms: Children, 11; Adults, 2; Total, 13. Confirmations, 8. Marriages, 6. Burials, 11. Communicants: Died, 1; Present number, 200. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 5; Female, 16; Total, 21. Pupils, Male, 84; Female, 100; Total, 184. Other Parochial Institutions: Brotherhood of St. Andrew; St. Mary's Guild; Choir Guild; Altar and Chancel Guild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 107.

Sunday Services, 162. Holy Day Services, 38. Week Day Services, 55. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 11 A. M., 8 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 9 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 5 and 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 200, all free.

Tower and Choir Room of new Church in temporary use as Parish Building. A Rectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $4,500.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $114 62; Offerings at Services, $1,143 21; Sunday School Offerings, $189 84; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,866 68; all other Sources, $801 91.

Total Income from all Sources. $4,115 26

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $120 02; Sunday School, $76 89; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $256 99; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $2,582 78.

Total for Parochial Objects. $3,036 78

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $6 00; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $18 64; Diocesan Fund, $15 00; Diocesan Missions, $37 65; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $25 00; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $16 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $118 29

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $45 00; Jewish Missions, $11 25; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $42 50; American Church Building Fund Commission, $5 00.

Total for General Objects. $103 75

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $3,258 72

Balance on hand. $856 54

ROCKVILLE CENTRE.

Church of the Ascension.

THE VERY REV. SAMUEL COX, D.D., *Rector,*
Garden City, L. I.

THE REV. WM. E. NIES, *Priest-in-Charge,*
Rockville Centre, L. I.

Number of Families, 75. Baptisms: Children, 8; Adults, 2; Total, 10. Confirmations, 1. Marriages, 5. Burials, 5. Communicants, 104. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 2; Female, 7; Total, 9. Pupils, Male, 30; Female, 44; Total, 74. Public Catechetical Instruction, weekly. Other Parochial Institutions: Ascension Guild, including a Parochial, Missionary and Altar Branch, and an Embroidery Class.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 37.

Sunday Services, 104. Holy Day Services, 5. Week Day Services, 11. Hours of Sunday Services, 10.30 A. M., 3. 30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10.30 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 10.30 and 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 212, all free.

A Parish Building. A Rectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $5,500.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $16 00; Offerings at Services, $314 52; Sunday School Offerings, $60 01; Subscriptions and Donations, $493 65; all other Sources, $1,156 69; Grant from Cathedral, $200 00; Balance Mortgage Loan, $3,000 00; Balance on hand from last year, $1,270 00.

Total Income from all Sources. $6,510 87

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $16 00; Sunday School, $52 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $43 60; Payment of Debts, $1,884 54; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $4,486 54.

Total for Parochial Objects. $6,482 68

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $2 05; Diocesan Missions, $16 14.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $18 19

GENERAL OBJECTS: Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $10 00.

Total for General Objects. $10 00

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $6,510 87

ROOSEVELT.

St. Paul's Church.

(Archdeaconry Mission.)

THE VEN. ARCHDEACON BRYAN, *Priest-in-Charge,*
The Cathedral Close, Garden City, L. I.

MR. F. JOHNS BOHANAN, *Lay Reader,*
General Theological Seminary, New York City.

Clerk, Mr. ALEX. STUART, Roosevelt, L. I.

Treas., Mr. LEWIS R. CRANDELL, Roosevelt, L. I.

Number of Families, 15. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 55. Baptisms: Children, 22; Adults, 3; Total, 25. Confirmations, 8. Communicants, 15. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 2; Female, 4; Total, 6. Pupils, Male, 20; Female, 30; Total, 50. Public Catechetical Instruction, 10 times.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 7.

Sunday Services, 104. Holy Day Services, 5. Week Day Services, 52. Hours of Sunday Services, 10.30 A. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day and other Week Day Services, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 200, all free.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Offerings at Services, $128 46; Sunday School Offerings, $18 13; Subscriptions and Donations, $152 75.

Total Income from all Sources. $299 34

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday School, $11 50; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $126 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $143 79.

Total for Parochial Objects.	$281 29
DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Missions, $7 23.	
Total for Diocesan Objects.	$7 23
GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $1 39.	
Total for General Objects.	$1 39
Total Expenditures for all Objects.....	$289 91
Balance on hand.	$9 43

Greenwich Point is now known by the name "Roosevelt."

Considerable interest in the Midwinter Fête for the Church Charity Foundation was manifested by the people of this Mission, and donations to it were made in kind.

ROSLYN.

Trinity Church.

THE REV. ISAAC PECK, *Minister-in-Charge,*

Roslyn, L. I.

Churchwarden:

Dr. JOHN ORDRONAUX.

Treas., Mr. H. M. W. EASTMAN, Roslyn.

Number of Families, 90. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 322 Baptisms: Children, 17. Adults, 1; Total, 18. Marriages, 2. Burials, 9. Communicants: Died, 1; Present number, 103. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 2; Female, 8; Total, 10. Pupils, Male, 54. Female, 52. Total, 106. Public Catechetical Instruction, weekly. Other Parochial Institutions: St. Martha's Guild; St. Andrew's Guild; The Acorn Society.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 42.

Sunday Services, 112. Holy Day Services, 21. Week Day Services, 33. Hours of Sunday Services, 10.30 A. M., and winter, 4 P. M.; summer, 8 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 10 A. M., and 4 or 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 180; free, 120; rented, 60.

A Chapel, 40 sittings. A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $102 77; Pew Rents, 75 00; Offerings at Services, $565 33; Sunday School Offerings, $318 54; all other Sources, $1,908 99.

Total Income from all Sources $2,970 63

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $207 62; Sunday School, $230 80; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $828 10; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,357 59.

Total for Parochial Objects. $2,624 11

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $4 00; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $10 00; Diocesan Fund, $5 00; Diocesan Missions, including Sunday School and Special, $77 26; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $7 46; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $13 89; Home for the Aged, $1 00; Orphan House, Groceries, etc., barrels, $10 50; St. John's Hospital, $1 00; Home for the Blind, $1 00; Sheltering Arms Nursery, $1 00; St. Phebe's Mission, $1 00; House of St. Giles the Cripple, box and cash, 33 30; Deaf Mute Missions, $1 00; St. John's Floating Hospital, from Sunday School, $10 91.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $178 32

General Objects: N. Y. Bible and Common Prayer Book Society, $1 00; Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., from Sunday School, $42 33; Domestic Missions, $5 46; Foreign Missions, $5 46; Jewish Missions, $3 00; American Church Missionary Society, $1 00; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $12 00; Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, $7 46; Jacksonville Fire Sufferers, $25 50; Colored Missions, Virginia, $2 00.

Total for General Objects. $105 21

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $2,907 64

Balance on hand. $62 99

Mr. E. D. Morgan has had electric lights introduced into the Church, and electric candles have been put in the Memorial Corona by Mrs. Francis Skillman.

The lot adjoining the Rectory has been paid for and there is on hand a nucleus of $628 toward a Parish House.

A Litany Desk, in oak and polished brass, has been given by Mrs. C. Albert Stevens, as a memorial of her late husband.

SEA CLIFF.

St. Luke's Church.

THE REV. DALLAM MORGAN, *Rector,*

Sea Cliff.

Churchwardens:

CHARLES CONNOR, TOWNSEND SCUDDER.

Vestrymen:

F. W. GEISSENHAINER, G. GRIFFITH CLAPHAM,
WILLIAM AMRHEIN, THOMAS S. BASSFORD.

Clerk, Mr. G. G. CLAPHAM, Sea Cliff, N. Y.

Treas., Mr. E. P. FLOYD-JONES, 46 Cedar Street, New York.

Number of Families, 105. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 280. Baptisms, Children, 5. Marriages, 3. Burials, 5. Communicants: Died, 1; Present number, 125. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 4; Female, 8; Total, 12. Pupils, Male 35; Female, 60; Total, 95. Public Catechetical Instruction, regularly. Other Parochial Institutions: Daughters of the King; Woman's Auxiliary; St. Luke's Altar Committee; Heroes' Club.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 42.

Sunday Services, 101. Holy Day Services, 10. Week Day Services, 75. Hours of Sunday Services, 10.30 A. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10.30 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 7.30 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 150, all free.

A Parish Building in course of erection. A Sunday School Building. A Rectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $4,565.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $25 01; Offerings at Services, $1,114 66; Sunday School Offerings, $82 14; Subscriptions and Donations, $624 65; all other Sources, $957 50; for Rectory, $1,000 00; for Parish Building, $1,512 00.

Total Income from all Sources. $5,315 96

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $10 00; Sunday School, $79 84; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $1,192 05; Payment of Debts, $1,000 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,200 96.

Total for Parochial Objects. $3,482 85

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $20 00; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $20 00; Diocesan Fund, $15 00; Diocesan Missions, $54 95; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $15 00; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $25 00; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $25 00; Convalescent Home for Babies, $5 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $179 95

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $25 00; American Church Missionary Society, $10 00; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $50 00.

Total for General Objects. $85 00

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $3,747 80
Balance on hand. $1,568 16

During the past year a commodious Rectory was erected at a cost of $7,000, including the lot. A balance of $4,565 remains to be raised.

A Parish House is in course of erection and will be finished by September 1st. The cost will be $4,000. Of this amount we have in hand $3,000.

The Church has been decorated at a cost of $350, all of which has been paid.

SEAFORD.

St. Michael and All Angels' Church.

THE REV. FREDERICK WILLIAM BURGE, *Priest-in-Charge,*
Seaford, N. Y.

Treas., Mr. P. R. JENNINGS, Merrick, L. I.

Number of Families, 54. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 115. Baptisms: Children, 2; Adults, 1; Total, 3. Burials, 2. Communicants: Died, 1; Present number, 39. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 3; Total, 4. Pupils, Male, 14; Female, 21; Total, 35. Public Catechetical Instruction, 49 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Executive Committee; (Women's) Guild of St. Michael and All Angels; (Girls') Guild of the Holy Child; Free Circulating Library.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 79.

Sunday Services, 158. Holy Day Services, 91. Week Day Services, 75. Hours of Sunday Services, 7.30 A. M., (10.30 A. M.), 11 A. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 7.30 A. M., (9.30 A. M.), 10 A. M., 4.30 or 7.30 P. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 10 A. M., 7.30 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 150, all free.

A Parish Building. A Rectory.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $13 81; Offerings at Services, $155 00; Sunday School Offerings, $16 35; Subscriptions and Donations, $349 00; all other Sources, $252 33; Archdeaconry Appropriation, $300 00.

Total Income from all Sources. $1,086 49

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday School, $20 87; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $230 71; Payment of Debts, $68 59; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $705 16; Parish Library, $18 25.

Total for Parochial Objects. $1,043 58

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $2 00; Diocesan Missions, $7 00; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $2 50.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $11 50

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $4 00; Domestic Missions, $3 00; Foreign Missions, $3 00; Jewish Missions, $2 00; Work of Rev. S. Harrington Littell, Wuchang, China, $5 00; towards Work of Mr. Paul Shimon, Urmi, Persia, $3 25; St. Mary's Home, Baltimore, $9 00.

Total for General Objects.....	$29 25
Total Expenditures for all Objects.....	$1,084 33
Balance on hand.....	$2 16

SMITHVILLE SOUTH.

St. Matthias' Church,

(Archdeaconry Mission.)

THE REV. HENRY STEPHEN MCDUFFEY, *Priest-in-Charge*,
41 Grand Street, Jamaica, L. I.

Clerk, Mr. EDWARD S. JACKSON, Wantagh, L. I.
Treas., Mr. JAMES W. JACKSON, Wantagh, L. I.

Number of Families, 14. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 42. Baptisms: Children, 1. Communicants, 15. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 1; Total 2. Pnpils, Male, 9; Female, 13; Total, 22. Public Catechetical Instruction, 20 times.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 15.

Sunday Services, 20. Hours of Sunday Services, 11 A. M. and 3 P. M.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $1 35; Offerings at Services, $8 75; Sunday School Offerings, $4 56.

Total Income from all Sources.....	$14 66

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday School, $2 16; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $8 45.

Total for Parochial Objects.....	$10 61

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Missions, $2 80.	
Total for Diocesan Objects.	$2 80
Total Expenditures for all Objects.....	$13 41
Balance on hand.	$1 25

In addition to the above work among the colored people, we are having regular services at Astoria and Jamaica. Two persons were confirmed at Grace Church, Jamaica, on May 15th. It is very gratifying to state that the interest in this special work of Archdeaconry of Queens and Nassau is increasing. We hope to begin a Mission at Hempstead for the colored people at an early date.

STEINWAY.

St. Mark's Church.

THE REV. CHARLES M. BELDEN, *Priest-in-Charge,*
24 Woolsey Street, Astoria.

MR. D. T. WEIDNER, *Lay Reader,*
739 Ninth Avenue, Steinway.

Treas., Rev. C. M. BELDEN, Astoria, L. I.

Number of Families, about 80. Whole number of Baptized Persons, about 145. Baptisms: Children, 3; Adults, 1; Total, 4. Confirmations, 12. Marriages, 1; Burials, 2. Communicants: Died, 1; Present number, 31. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 3; Female, 8; Total, 11. Pupils, Male, 44; Female, 60; Total, 104. Public Catechetical Instruction, every Sunday.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 12.

Sunday Services, 51. Holy Day Services, 3. Week Day Services, 23. Hours of Sunday Services, Holy Communion, 8 A. M.; Evening Services, 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 7.30 P. M. Hours of Other Week Day Services, 7.30 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, about 100, all free.

One building, includes Chapel, Sunday School and living rooms.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $2,500 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $4 79; Offerings at Services, $95 59; Sunday School Offerings, $23 77; Subscriptions and Donations, $346 09; all other Sources, $573 50; Balance May, 1901, $95 46.

Total Income from all Sources. $1,139 20

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday School, $18 04; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $274 06; Payment of Debts, $150 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $495 40.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $973 50

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Missions, $7 54.

Total for Diocesan objects..... $7 54

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $945 04
Balance on hand. $194 16

This Mission is now in a very flourishing condition. The number of attendants at the Services has been greatly increased, that of Communicants has grown fourfold within the year, and the people of the Mission have, by their own efforts, raised $110 00 towards assisting the Archdeaconry to pay off the indebtedness upon the Church building.

WHITESTONE.

Grace Church.

THE REV. ROCKLAND TYNG HOMANS, *Rector,*
Eighth Avenue and 23d Street.

Churchwardens:

DR. DANIEL A. HARRISON, I. J. MERRITT, JR.

Vestrymen:

WILLIAM H. DEVINS, EDWIN P. ROE, H. DE WITT SMITH,
ROBERT L. CONANT, CHARLES H. SENFF, WARREN H. TITUS,
OLIVER D. DELANO, F. AUGUST SCHERMERHORN, CHARLES B. WILLIAMS.

Clerk, MR. H. DE WITT SMITH, Whitestone.
Treas., MR. I. J. MERRITT, JR., Whitestone.

Number of Families, 310. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 600. Baptisms: Children, 23; Adults, 7; Total, 30. Confirmations, 23. Marriages, 3. Burials, 19. Communicants: Died, 4; Present number, 200. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 6; Female, 15; Total, 21. Pupils, Male, 90; Female, 96; Total, 186. Public Catechetical Instruction, every Sunday. Other Parochial Institutions: Missionary Society; King's Daughters; Junior Auxiliary Society; Willing Workers; Sunshine Circle; Boys' Club; Brotherhood of St. Andrew; Altar Guild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 29.

Sunday Services, 148. Hours of Sunday Services, 8.30 and 10.30 A. M. and 7.45 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 300. Whole number of free church sittings, 30. Whole number of rented church sittings, 270.

A Parish Building. A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $119 77; Pew Rents, $1,027 52; Offerings at Services, $1,214 80; Sunday School Offerings, $257 49; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,338 24; all other Sources, $740 24.

Total Income from all Sources. $4,698 06

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $103 05; Sunday School, $195 65; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $669 34; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $2,913 73.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $3,881 77

Diocesan Objects: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $24 00; Diocesan Fund, $18 00; Diocesan Missions, $97 77.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $139 77

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $64 68; Domestic Missions, $15 35; Foreign Missions, $12 50.

Total for General Objects..... $92 53

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $4,114 07

Balance on hand..... $583 99

'wo handsome windows have been placed in the Church in memory ro former Wardens of the Parish, Dr. Edward Bleecker and Mr. h H. Titus.

)uring the present Summer it is proposed to extend the Chancel of :hurch, making room for a new organ, and placing parish rooms ıe side.

WOODSIDE.

St. Paul's Church.

THE REV. A. W. SNYDER, *Rector,*

Elmhurst, L. I.

Churchwardens:

JOHN SCOTT POWER, WILLIAM H. SUSSDORFF.

Vestrymen:

:Y S. STORY, LOUIS WINDMILLER, LEONARD WALLACE,
MAS W. SANNER, A. T. FROST, OLIVER H. GREEN.
:EL TWADDELL,

Clerk, Mr. WILLIAM I. SANNER, Woodside, L. I.
Treas., JOHN SCOTT POWER, Woodside, L. I.

Number of Families, 50. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 210. isms: Children, 4; Adults, 2; Total, 6. Marriages, 4. Burials, 4. municants, 90. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 4; ıle, 6; Total, 10; Pupils, Male, 50; Female, 60; Total, 110. Public :hetical Instruction, 52 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Women's l, and Junior Workers.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebra-), 30.

Sunday Services, 156. Holy Day Services, 20. Week Day Services, Hours of Sunday Services, 10.45 A. M. and at 2.30 and 7.45 P. M. s of Holy Day Services, 9 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services. 7.45 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 200, all free.

. Sunday School Building.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $2 54; Offerings at Services, $255 56; Subscriptions, $618 15; all other Sources, $80 00; Donations, $151 25; for Flowers, $16 08; for Missions, $45 00; for Rectory Fund, $105 82; Episcopal and Diocesan Fund, $12 50.

Total Income from all Sources..... $1,286 90

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Sunday School, $95 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $151 44; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $947 17.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $1,193 61

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $6 25; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $6 25; Diocesan Missions, $8 00; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $25 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $45 50

General Objects: Domestic Missions, $37 00.

Total for General Objects. $37 00

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $1,276 11

RCHDEACONRY OF SUFFOLK.

AMITYVILLE.

St. Mary's Church.

(Cathedral Mission.)

[HE REV. HERBERT J. GLOVER, *Priest-in-Charge,* Amityville.

Clerk, Mr. WM. SKINNER, Amityville, L. I.
Treas., Mr. A. B. WILEY, Amityville, L. I.

umber of Families, 56. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 204. isms: Children, 14; Adults, 4; Total, 18. Confirmations, 9. Mar- s, 1. Burials, 8. Communicants: Died, 1; Present number, 90. Sun- School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 5; Total, 6. Pupils, , 19; Female, 38; Total, 57. Public Catechetical Instruction, 12 . Other Parochial Institutions: St. Mary's Guild; Altar Guild; Purpose Club; Willing Workers; Boys' Club.

elebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebra- 48.

nday Services, 102. Holy Day Services, 10.. Week Day Services, ours of Sunday Services, 7.30 A. M., third Sunday in month; every , 10.30 A. M., and 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 Hours of other Week Day Services, 7.30 P. M.; Fridays, from No- to May; also Wednesdays, 4 P. M., during Lent.

ole number of church sittings, 175, all free.

Parish Building.

ount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $1,500 00, on Parish

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $7 50; Offerings at Services, $655 92; Sunday School Offerings, $24 42; Subscriptions and Donations, $63 00; all other Sources, $323 83; Balance on hand, May 1, 1901, $27 53.

Total Income from all Sources..... $1,102 20

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $7 50; Sunday School, $26 74; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $20 25; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $970 89.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $1,025 38

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $2 22; Diocesan Missions, $33 01; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $5 61.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $40 84

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $11 56; General Clergy Relief, $5 50.

Total for General Objects..... $17 06

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $1,083 28
Balance on hand..... $18 92

BAY SHORE.

St. Peter's Church.

THE REV. JOHN C. STEPHENSON, *Rector,*

Bay Shore.

Churchwardens:

SPENCER ALDRICH, WM. A. HULSE, M.D.

Vestrymen:

HENRY MEYER JOHNSON, CHARLES SUMNER JOHNSON,
FRANK C. LAWRANCE, Jr., NORMAN LESLIE WICKS,
WM. LORING ANDREWS, NED DOMING.

Treas., MR. SPENCER ALDRICH, 45 Broadway, New York City

umber of Families, 89. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 368.
ms: Children, 18. Confirmations, 11. Marriages, 3. Burials, 9. Com-
ants: Died, 3; Present number, 97. Sunday School: Officers and
ers, Male, 1; Female, 7; Total, 8. Pupils, Male, 54; Female, 48;
102. Public Catechetical Instruction, 40 times. Other Parochial
tions: The Women's Guild.
elebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebra-
70.
nday Services, 150. Holy Day Services, 24. Week Day Services,
ours of Sunday Services, 8 and 11 A. M., and 7.45 P. M. Hours
ly Day Services, 9 A. M. and 4 P. M. Hours of other Week Day
es, 9 A. M. and 4 P. M.
hole number of church sittings, 250, all free.
Rectory.
o Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

oly Communion Alms, $467 36; Offerings at Services, $693 35; Sun-
chool Offerings, $47 88; Subscriptions and Donations, $488 00; all
Sources, $639 72.

Total Income from all Sources. $2,336 31

Expenditures.

arochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes,
; Sunday School, $21 22; Repairs and Improvements on Church
ty, $251 50; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,776 99.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $2,116 83

ocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $5 00; Salary of the Bishop,
nent, $20 00; Diocesan Fund, $15 00; Diocesan Missions, $30 27;
l Charity Foundation of Long Island, $115 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $185 27

neral Objects: Foreign Missions, $17 02; Deaf Mute Mission,

Total for General Objects..... $19 02

Total Expenditures for all Objetcs..... $2,321 12
Balance on hand..... $15 19

St. Peter's Day, 1901, the late Bishop of the Diocese consecrated
irch. A mortgage of $5,000 had rested upon the Parish for a num-
years. During the past seven years this had been gradually re-
until, in the late summer of 1900, measures were taken to pay the
emaining debt, which was done by December, 1900.

BELLPORT.

Christ Church.

THE REV. J. NEWTON PERKINS, *Minister-in-Charge,*
New York City.

Trustees:

Gen. N. C. McLEAN. WM. PLATT PEPPER, JOSEPH M. SHAW.

Treas., Gen. N. C. McLEAN, Bellport, L. I.

Number of Families, 15. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 50. Baptisms: Adults, 1. Burials, 1. Communicants: Died, 1; Present number, 15. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Female, 2; Total, 2. Pupils, Male, 8; Female, 16; Total, 24. Public Catechetical Instruction, each Sunday afternoon.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 17.

Sunday Services, all. Holy Day Services, only such as fall on Sunday. Week Day Services, 2. Hours of Sunday Services, 11 A. M. and 5 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 150, all free.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $163 52; Offerings at Services, $485 00; Sunday School Offerings, $12 00; Subscriptions and Donations, $222 00; All other Sources, $100 00.

Total Income from all Sources. $982 50

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $1; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $734 83.

Total for Parochial Objects. $767 68

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $6 37; Diocesan Missions, $5 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $11 37

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, $2 10; Indian Missions, by Sunday School, $6 00; Foreign Missions, $7 60; American Church Missionary Society, by Sunday School, $6 00; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $3 50; American Church Building Fund Commission, $14 00.

Total for General Objects.	$39 20
Total Expenditures for all Objects.	$818 25
Balance on hand. .:.....	164 25

BRENTWOOD.

Christ Church.

THE REV. JOHN MANNING, *Missionary,*
St. Mary's Rectory, Lake Ronkonkoma.

Treas., Mr. W. BLACKER, Brentwood.

Number of Families, 6. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 30. Baptisms: Children, 2. Confirmations, 7. Communicants: Removed, 4; Present number, 14. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 2; Total, 3. Pupils, Male, 8; Female, 12; Total, 20. Other Parochial Institutions: Committee on Church Charity Foundation; Committee on Woman's Auxiliary; Young Women's Guild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 16.

Sunday Services, 52. Holy Day Services, 2. Hours of Sunday Services, 11.30 A. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 11.30 A. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 100, all free.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Offerings at Services, $127 32; Sunday School Offerings, $26 00; all other Sources, $225 00.

Total Income from all Sources.	$388 32

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, 10; Sunday School, $26 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $274 50.

Total for Parochial Objects.	$310 50

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Fund, $3 90; Church Charity Founda tion of Long Island, $50 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $53 9

GENERAL OBJECTS: Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $15 0

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $318 0
Balance on hand. $70 4

As our young folks grow up they remove, no employment being avai able here. Only one family is resident during all the year, who bears a the expenses for half the year. Our summer visitors pay liberally, an attend the services punctually and regularly.

BROOKHAVEN.

St. James' Church.

THE REV. LLOYD RAEBURN BENSON, *Minister-in-Charge,*
Yaphank, L.

Treas., Rev. L. R. BENSON, Yaphank.

Number of Families, 14. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 1 Communicants, 3. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Tota 1. Pupils, Male, 3; Female, 11; Total, 14. Public Catechetical Instru tion, 26 times.

Sunday Services, 50. Holy Day Services, 2. Hours of Sunday Se vices, 11 A. M. or 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 3 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 100, all free.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Offerings at Services, $24 63; Sunday School Offerings, $2 50; a other Sources, Entertainments, $19 30; Archdeaconry, $150 00.

Total Income from all Sources. $196 4

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Repairs and Improvements on Church Propert $8 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $180 00.

Total for Parochial Objects. $188 0

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Missions, $1 50.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $1 5

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $189 5
Balance on hand. $6 9

CENTRAL ISLIP, N. Y.

Church of the Messiah.

THE REV. JOHN MANNING, *Priest-in-Charge,*
St. Mary's Rectory, Lake Ronkonkoma.

Parish Committee:

Mr. BAIRD, Mr. BIRCHLER, Mr. DOW.

Clerk, Mr. BAIRD, Central Islip.
Treas., Mr. LAWRANCE, Central Islip.

Whole number of Families, 14. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 50. Baptisms: Children, 3. Confirmations, 1. Communicants: Removed, 8; Present number, 16. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 3; Total, 4. Pupils, Male, 12; Female, 13; Total, 25. Other Parochial Institutions: Committee on Church Charity Foundation.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 30.

Sunday Services, 90. Holy Day Services, 6. Week Day Services, 30. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 10 A. M. and 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 7.30 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 100, all free.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Offerings at Services, $74 00; Sunday School Offerings, $20 00; Subscriptions and Donations, $40 00; all other Sources, $234 00.

Total Income from all Sources. $368 00

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $5 00; Sunday School, $20 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $25 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $278 00.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $328 00

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $1 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $4 00; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $35 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $40 00

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $368 00

The congregation is principally composed of new arrivals who are employed at the State Hospital. The old settlers are few, old and feeble. All are very poor. No summer visitors. Our strength is principally in the Sunday School, which is most prosperous.

CENTRE MORICHES.

St. John's Church.

THE REV. H. W. R. STAFFORD, B.D., *Minister-in-Charge,*
Centre Moriches, L. I.

Clerk, Mr. CHARLES B. PRINCE, Centre Moriches.
Treas., Mr. EDWIN A. CLARK, Centre Moriches.

Number of Families, 32. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 87. Baptisms: Children, 4; Adults, 2; Total, 6. Confirmations, 21. Marriages, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants: Died, 2; Present number, 43. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 4; Total, 5. Pupils, Male, 15; Female, 20; Total, 35. Other Parochial Institutions: The Ladies Guild; The Altar Guild; The Servers' Guild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 62.

Sunday Services, 180. Holy Day Services, 14. Week Day Services, 66. Hours of Sunday Services, 9.45 and 10.30 A. M. (S. S., 3 P. M.), 4 and 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. and 7.30 P. M., generally. Hours of other Week Day Services, 7.30 Friday evening.

Whole number of church sittings, 135, all free.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $700 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Offerings at Services, $466 90; Sunday School Offerings, $12 99; Subscriptions and Donations, $328 74; all other Sources, $525 80.

Total Income from all Sources. $1,334 43

EXPENDITURES.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $1,187 52

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $1 00; Diocesan Missions, $8 78; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $2 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $11 78

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $4 53.	
Total for General Objects.	$4 53
Total Expenditures for all Objects.....	$1,203 83
Balance on hand.	$130 60

In addition to the mortgage on the Church Building for $700, there is a note held by Dr. W. Carr ($335 00) for money advanced for interior furnishing when the Mission was started in 1899. There are no other debts, all current bills are paid in full to end of the financial year, and a balance of $130 60 has been carried over to the new year. Seven additional stained glass windows have been added to the Church and the remaining four to complete the set are ordered and will soon be placed in the Church.

EAST HAMPTON.

St. Luke's Church.

(*No Report.*)

FISHER'S ISLAND.

St. John's Church.

(*No Report.*)

GREAT RIVER.

Emmanuel Church.

THE REV. HENRY W. KIRKBY, *Rector,*

Great River, L. I.

Churchwardens:

J. IVES PLUMB, W. BAYARD CUTTING.

Vestrymen:

HAS. B. HOBBS, SAMUEL N. GILMORE, SMITH RHODES.
RED'K C. TRUSLOW, J. MADISON PETERSON.

Clerk, Mr. CHAS. B. HOBBS, Great River.
Treas., Mr. J. IVES PLUMB, Great River.

Number of Families, 45. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 160. Confirmations, 12. Burials, 2. Communicants, 72. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 6; Total, 7. Pupils, Male, 20; Female, 40; Total, 60. Public Catechetical Instruction, 52 times.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 22.

Sunday Services, 104. Hours of Sunday Services, 7.30 and 11 A. M., and 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 150, all free.

A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $4 00; Offerings at Services, $686 32; Sunday School Offerings, $20 80; Subscriptions and Donations, $600 00; all other Sources, $840 00; Woman's Guild, $446 02; Balance April 7, 1901, $259 33.

Total Income from all Sources..... $2,856 47

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Sunday School, $17 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $744 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,297 55; Women's Guild, $408 06.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $2,466 61

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $2 50; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $20 00; Diocesan Fund, $15 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $4 10.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $41 60

General Objects: Domestic Missions, $28 10; Foreign Missions, $28 10; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $35 00; Sunday School Lent Offering, $11 00.

Total for General Objects..... $102 20

Total Expeditures for all Objects..... $2,610 41

Balance on hand..... $246 06

GREENPORT.

Holy Trinity Church.

THE REV. C. A. JESSUP, *Rector,*
Greenport.

THE REV. ROBERT WEEKS, *Rector Emeritus,*
Riverhead.

Churchwarden:

LOUIS T. WELLS, OLIVER J. MONSELL.

Vestrymen:

ISAAC A. MONSELL, FREDERICK H. TASKER, HARRY H. WILSEN.

Clerk, Mr. OLIVER J. MONSELL, Greenport, N. Y.
Treas., Mr. LOUIS T. WELLS, Greenport, N. Y.

Number of Families, 74. Whole number of Baptized Persons, about 200. Baptisms: Children, 19; Adults, 5; Total, 24. Marriages, 3. Burials, 6. Communicants, 66. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 4; Total, 5. Pupils, Male, 21; Female, 43; Total, 64. Public Catechetical Instruction, 12 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Trinity Circle; Daughters of the King; Choir Club, for boys; Sewing School; Housekeeping Class; Girls' Club.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 91.

Sunday Services, 153. Holy Day Services (falling on week days), 68. Week Day Services (other than on Holy Days), 72. Hours of Sunday Services, 7.30 and 10.30 A. M., and 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 7.30 and 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 7.30 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 175, all free.

A Rectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $1,300 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Offerings at Services, $880 22; Sunday School Offerings, $52 48; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,788 01; all other Sources, $330 00.

Total Income from all Sources. $3,050 71

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday School, $35 39; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $1,635 93; Payment of Debts, $100 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $810 14.

Total for Parochial Objects. $2,581 46

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $6 00; Diocesan Fund, $4 50; Diocesan Missions, $37 79; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $9 23.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $57 52

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $7 48; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $5 06; from Sunday School, for Scholarship, Anvik, Alaska, $25 00; from Sunday School, Lenten Offerings, General Missions, $24 94.

Total for General Objects. $62 4

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $2,701
Balance on hand. $349

A Rectory has been purchased during the past year. This property l cost about $3,000 00, of which amount $1,700 00 has been paid.

HUNTINGTON.

St. John's Church.

THE REV. JAMES FLEY AITKINS, *Rector*,

Huntingt

Churchwardens:

GEORGE F. BARR. EDWIN J. VAN SCHAICK.

Vestrymen:

CHARLES H. STREET. THOMAS YOUNG, ARTHUR C. CHASE,
RUSSELL HURD. JOSEPH IRWIN, JOSEPH J. MASON.

Clerk, Mr. CHAS. H. STREET, Huntington
Treas., Mr. JOS. IRWIN, Huntington.

Number of Families, 75. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 240. Baptisms: Children, 10; Adults, 3; Total, 13. Marriages, 2. Burials, 10. Communicants: Died, 2; Present number, 98. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 2; Female, 8; Total, 10. Pupils, Male, 35; Female, 65; Total, 100. Public Catechetical Instruction, 12 times.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 159.

Sunday Services, 155. Holy Day Services, 41. Week Day Services, 125. Hours of Sunday Services, from June to October, 7.30 and 10.30 A. M. and 7.30 P. M.; from October to June, 8.00 and 10.30 A. M. and 4 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, June to October, 7.30 A. M.; October to June, 9 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, Matins and Litany, Wednesdays and Fridays, 9.30 A. M.; Celebration on Tuesdays and Thursdays, 7.30 A. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 240. Whole number of free church sittings, 11, envelope system. Whole number of rented church sittings, 33, (pews).

A Parish House in the village. A Chapel at the harbor with about 40 sittings. A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $265 13; Pew Rents, $972 25; Offerings at Services, $669 12; Sunday School Offerings, $11 16; Subscriptions and Donations, $201 54; all other Sources, $1,491 21.

Total Income from all Sources. $3,610 41

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $119 13; Sunday School, $6 48; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $1,284 17; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,642 55; Parish Library, $9 45; Sunday School Picnic, $34 51; Christmas Tree, $101 31.

Total for Parochial Objects. $3,197 60

Diocesan Objects: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $19 00; Diocesan Fund, $15 00; Diocesan Missions, $6 80; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $7 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $47 80

GENERAL OBJECTS: N. Y. Bible and Common Prayer Book Society, $3 00: Board of Missions. P. E. Church. U. S., $14 81; Domestic Missions. $5 00: Home Missions to Colored People, $4 00; Foreign Missions $14 00: Jewish Missions. $5 16: Niobrara League, $2 00; Indian Schoo Children. $10 00: St. Augustine's Hospital, N. C., $4 00; Church Peri odical Club. $20 00.

Total for General Objects.	$81
Total Expenditures for all Objects.....	$3,327
Balance on hand.	$283

The ladies of the Parish took great interest in the Midwinter Fête the Church Charity Foundation. the amount of their contribution be $348 00. including $150 00 realized from the sale of packages at tl booth.

ISLIP.

St. Mark's Church.

THE REV. R. L. BRYDGES, *Rector,*
Islip, N

THE REV. M. I. HUNT, *Curate,*
Islip, N

Churchwardens:

BRADISH JOHNSON. HENRY DUNCAN WOOD.

Vestrymen:

H. RIEMAN DUVAL. JOHN H. VAIL, GEO. B. HOWELL,
H. H. HOLLISTER. JAMES H. HYDE, GEORGE HANFORD.
CHARLES D. DICKEY. WHITNEY LIVINGSTON,

Clerk and Treas, Mr. J. H. VAIL, Islip, N. Y.

Number of Families, about 100. Whole number of Baptized Per about 450. Baptisms: Children, 10; Adults, 4; Total, 14. Confirmat 22. Marriages, 2. Burials, 10. Communicants: Died, 2. Present nun about 200. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 3; Female Total, 14. Pupils, Male, 76; Female, 90; Total, 166. Public Catech Instruction, every Sunday. Sewing School: Teachers, 11; Pupils, Fe 90; Total, 90. Other Parochial Institutions: St. Mark's Chapter; Bro

hood of St. Andrew; Branch of Woman's Auxiliary; St. Mark's Sewing Society; St. Martha's Guild; Junior Auxiliary; Cooking School; Industrial School.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 34.

Sunday Services, 150. Holy Day Services, 17. Week Day Services, 25. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 and 11 A. M. and 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 8 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 4 and 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 302. Whole number of free church sittings, 108. Whole number of rented church sittings, 194.

A Parish Building. A small Mission Building, loaned. A Rectory. No indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Pew Rents, $2,330 00; Offerings at Services, $1,761 27; Sunday School Offerings, $595 59; Subscriptions and Donations for Parish House, $2,593 52; Subscriptions for Charitable Purposes, $260 00.

Total Income from all Sources..... $7,540 38

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $260 00; Sunday School, $515 00; Sewing School, $50 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $4,791 03; Other Expenses, for Parish House, $1,531 13.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $7,197 16

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $9 03; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $40 00; Diocesan Fund, $30 00; Diocesan Missions, $237 83; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $68 38; Orphan House, $73 00; St. John's Hospital, $63 54; 3 boxes Church Charity Foundation, $36 00; Diocesan Missions, from Sunday School, Advent Offering, $12 51.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $570 29

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., Lent Offering from Sunday School, $43 44; Domestic Missions, Lent Offerings, $66 25; Home Missions to Colored People, $29 05; Foreign Missions, $6 43; Jewish Missions, $4 00; American Church Building Fund Commission from Sunday School, $9 64; General Clergy Relief, $5 00; India Schools, $15 00.

Total for General Objects..... $178 81

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $7,946 26

MATTITUCK.

Redeemer Mission.

THE REV. GEORGE W. WEST, *Missionary,*

(Resigned).

Number of Families, 20. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 50. Baptisms: Children, 2; Adults, 2; Total, 4. Burials, 2. Communicants. Died, 1; Present number, 27. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 2; Female, 2; Total, 4. Pupils, Male, 7; Female, 13. Total, 20. Public Catechetical Instruction, 40 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Woman's Guild; Young People's Social Circle.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 12.

Sunday Services, 61. Holy Day Services, 5. Week Day Services, 6. Hours of Sunday Services, 3 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 7.30 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 200, all free.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $11 00; Offerings at Services, $80 66; Sunday School Offerings, $9 20; Subscriptions and Donations, $40 62; all other Sources, $200 00.

Total Income from all Sources. $341 48

EXPENDITURES.

Total for Parochial Objects. $336 48

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Church Charity Foundation of Long Island. $5 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $5 00

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $341 48

NORTHPORT.

Trinity Church.

THE REV. CHARLES EDWIN CRAGG, *Rector,*

Northport, L.

Churchwardens:

JAMES COCKCROFT. FRED. W. WHEELER.

Vestrymen:

;,	W. J. BROOKING,	CHARLES PORTERFIELD,
ILY,	W. P. STEWART,	DAVID S. GARLAND.

, Mr. CHARLES PORTERFIELD, Northport, L. I.

:., Mr. FRED. W. WHEELER, Northport, L. I.

of Families, 153. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 440. hildren, 14; Adults, 1; Total, 15. Marriages, 2. Burials, 8. s: Died, 2; Present number, 168. Sunday School: Offihers, Male, 3; Female, 7; Total, 10. Pupils, Male, 35; Fe- otal, 78. Public Catechetical Instruction, 12 times. Other titutions: Rector's Aid Society; Altar Guild; Parish As-

ons of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebra- private).

ervices, 176. Holy Day Services, 16. Week Day Services, Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 10.45 A. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours Services, 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, Fridays).

umber of church sittings, 175; free, 65; rented, 110.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

n hand last report, $125 01; Pew Rents, $745 32; Offerings 755 81; Sunday School Offerings, $64 97; Sunday School ng for Missions, $44 98; Subscription for Church Decora- all other Sources, $649 04; Special Donations for Charita- $248 00; Special for Various Objects, $7 15; Special for C. 4 90.

Total Income from all Sources. $2,852 14

EXPENDITURES.

L OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, day School, $50 92; Repairs and Improvements on Church 92; Payment of Debts, $47 20; Other Expenses, including 1,572 12.

Total for Parochial Objects. $2,593 16

OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $2 00; Salary of the Bishop, 43 20; Diocesan Fund, $32 40; Diocesan Missions, $8 00; ty Foundation of Long Island, $10 06; Special for Fête,

Total for Diocesan Objects. $120 56

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $9 07, (S. S., $38 98), $48 05; Domestic Missions, $7 57; Domestic Missions (Special for Arkansas), $11 02; Indian Missions (Oneida, also 2 barrels Clothing), $3 00; Church Work in Mexico, $3 00; Missions in Brazil, $3 00; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $3 50; Jacksonville Fire, $2 00; General Clergy Relief Fund, $4 50.

Total for General Objects. $85 6

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $2.799
Balance on hand. $52

During the year the Church has been tinted throughout, the Char beautifully decorated, a new Carpet laid, new Choir Stalls and Hy Boards, new Dossal Curtains, Chalice Vails, Wardrobe for Vestry Ro and other interior improvements. The grounds surrounding the Ch have been much improved, trees and shrubs planted, new fences front rear, etc.

The fund for a new Parish Building has been increased to $385 00

At a Visitation of the Bishop on May 6th, twelve persons were firmed.

One-half of amounts paid for Salary of the Bishop and Diocesan were of some years' standing. The amount actually paid for old is $85 00.

PATCHOGUE.

St. Paul's Church.

THE REV. JACOB PROBST, *Rector,*

Patchogue, N

Churchwardens:

L. S. EDWARDS, M.D., CHARLES C. JONES.

Vestrymen:

JAMES S. WRIGHT, WM. B. EATON, EDWIN BAILEY,
FRANK GUTTRIDGE, GEORGE S. HUNT, MILTON G. WIGGINS
ORIN B. SMITH, J. AUSTIN ROE,

Clerk, Mr. J. AUSTIN ROE, Patchogue, N. Y.
Treas., Mr. CHARLES C. JONES, Patchogue, N. Y.

Number of Families, 87. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 400. Baptisms: Children, 11; Adults, 2; Total, 13. Confirmations, 16. Marriages, 1. Burials, 14. Communicants, 116. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 2; Female, 6; Total, 8. Pupils, Male, 39; Female, 48; Total, 87. Other Parochial Institutions: Sewing School; Girls' Friendly Society; Altar Guild; Women's Guild; Men's Club; Parish Paper.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 37.

Sunday Services, 116. Holy Day and Week Day Services, 56. Hours of Sunday Services, 7.30 A. M., 10.30 A. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10.30 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, Fridays, 7.30 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 200, all free.

A Parish Building. A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $35 00; Offerings at Services, $1,040 39; Sunday School Offerings, 39 00; Subsciptions and Donations, $252 72; all other Sources, $2,427 87; Special Subscriptions, $263 80.

Total Income from all Sources. $4,058 78

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $28 50; Sunday School, $37 00; Sewing School, $22 25; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $425 00; Payment of Debts, $250 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,194 81; Endowment Fund, $2,000 00.

Total for Parochial Objects. $3,957 56

Diocesan Objects: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $16 00; Diocesan Fund, $12 00; Diocesan Missions, $23 50.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $51 50

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $35 00.

Total for General Objects. $35 00

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $4,044 06

Balance on hand. $14 72

During the year there was received from Mr. Edwin Bailey, a Vestryman, for the Endowment Fund, $2,000.

There is pledged $500 towards the fund for enlarging the Church.

A floating debt of $250, existing for a number of years, was cleared off during the year.

April 1st, the Rector's Salary was increased $200.

PORT JEFFERSON.

Christ Church.

THE REV. ARTHUR KIRKBY FENTON, *Missionary*,
Port Jefferson, L. I.

Treas., MR. IRVING M. SWEZEY, Port Jefferson, N. Y.

Number of Families, 10. Communicants, 31. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 3; Total, 4. Pupils, 30.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 30.

Sunday Services, 104. Holy Day Services, 5. Hours of Sunday Services, 7.30 and 10.30 A. M., and 4 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 9 A. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 110, all free.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Offerings at Services, $202 14; Sunday School Offerings, $21 41; Subscriptions and Donations, $476 00; all other Sources, $95 67.

Total Income from all Sources..... $795 22

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday School, $17 78; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $43 30; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $775 44.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $836 52

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $2 00; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $9 00; Diocesan Fund, $6 75.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $17 75

GENERAL OBJECTS: American Church Missionary Society, $7 67.

Total for General Objects.....	$7 67
Total Expenditures for all Objects.....	$861 94

QUOGUE.

Church of the Atonement.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 4. Sunday Services, 17 to 18. Hours of Sunday Services, 11 A. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 300, all free.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

EXPENDITURES.

Diocesan Missions, $50 00.

The Church is free to all worshippers and made up of all denominations living at a Summer resort. The Clergy officiating are many, all, however, under the consent and understanding of the Bishop.

SAM'L D. CRAIG.

P. S.—The Clergy, Organist and Sexton are paid by the voluntary contributions made by the worshippers, which, of course, varies from season to season.

RIVERHEAD.

Grace Church.

THE REV. GEO. W. WEST, M.A., *Minister-in-Charge,* (Resigned).

Finance Committee:

MINISTER-IN-CHARGE,
J. R. PERKINS,
JOHN HAGEN,
CHARLES L. CORWIN,
ALBYN MITCHELL,
GEORGE H. PERKINS, *Treasurer.*

Number of Families, 50. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 200. Baptisms: Children, 10; Adults, 2; Total, 12. Confirmations, 12. Marriages, 6. Burials, 10. Communicants: Died, 10; Present number, 91. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 3; Female, 10; Total, 13.

Pupils, Male, 20; Female, 60; Total, 80. Public Catechetical Instruction, 10 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Daughters of the King; Grace Church Guild; St. Agnes' Guild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 76.

Sunday Services, 176. Holy Day Services, 30. Week Day Services, 90. Hours of Sunday Services, 7 and 10 A. M., and 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 8 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 4 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 125, all free.

A Rectory.

Total Endowment, $7,000 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $30 72; Offerings at Services, $204 91; Sunday School Offerings, $28 66; Subscriptions and Donations, $192 27; all other Sources, $646 49.

Total Income from all Sources..... $1,103 05

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $20 72; Sunday School, $16 83; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $192 12; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $689 56.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $930 23

Diocesan Objects: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $12 00; Diocesan Fund, $9 00; Diocesan Missions, $10 55; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $2 06; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $5 10.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $38 71

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $10 00.

Total for General Objects..... $10 00

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $978 94

Balance on hand..... $124 11

RONKONKOMA.

St. Mary's Church.

The Rev. John Manning, *Rector,*

St. Mary's Rectory, Lake Ronkonkoma.

Treas., Rev. J. Manning, Lake Ronkonkoma.

Number of Families, 20. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 68. Baptisms: Children, 16; Adults, 14; Total, 30. Confirmations, 8. Communicants, 22. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 1; Total, 2. Pupils, Male, 15; Female, 8; Total, 23. Other Parochial Institutions: Committee Church Charity Foundation.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 31.

Sunday Services, 52. Holy Day Services, all. Week Day Services, 3. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M. and 3.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 10 A. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 100, all free.

A Rectory.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Offerings at Services, $57 00; Sunday School Offerings, $40 00; Subscriptions and Donations, $75 00; all other Sources, $366 00.

Total Income from all Sources. $538 00

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $20 00; for Sunday School, $20 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $498 00.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $538 00

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $538 00

SAG HARBOR.

Christ Church.

The Rev. Gordon T. Lewis, B.D., *Rector,*
Sag Harbor, N. Y.

Churchwardens:

John L. Sherwood, Cleveland S. Stilwell, M.D.

Vestrymen:

Charles Shaw, Cornelius R. Sleight, Henry P. Williamson,
Wm. S. Gardiner, Joseph B. Wright, Frederick Yardley.

Clerk and Treas., Mr. Cornelius R. Sleight, Sag Harbor, N. Y.

Number of Families, 70. Baptisms: Children, 25; Adults, 3; Total, 28. Marriages, 6. Burials, 12. Communicants, 102. Sunday School, Officers and Teachers, Male, 3; Female, 3; Total, 6. Pupils, Male, 39; Female, 40; Total, 79. Public Catechetical Instruction, every Sunday. Other Parochial Institutions: Ladies' Guild; Choir Guild; Friendly Society; Woman's Auxiliary; Junior Auxiliary.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 76.

Sunday Services, 104. Holy Day Services, every Holy Day. Week Day Services, every Friday. Hours of Sunday Services, 10.30 A. M. and 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 7.30 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 4 P. M. and 7.30 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 250, all free.

A Rectory.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Offerings at Services, $468 79; Sunday School Offerings for Missions, $16 37; Subscriptions and Donations, $751 80; for Missions, $62 95.

Total Income from all Sources..... $1,299 91

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $216 90; Payment of Debts, $26 32; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $935 56.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $1,178 78

Diocesan Objects: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $16 00; Diocesan Fund, $12 00; Diocesan Missions, by Sunday School, $2 56; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $5 33.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $35 89

General Objects: Domestic Missions, $6 00; Home Missions to Colored People, $4 61; Indian Missions, $10 89; Foreign Missions, $5 14; Jewish Missions, $2 57; American Church Building Fund Commission, $28 41; General Missions, by Sunday School, $13 81.

Total for General Objects..... $71 43

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $1,286 10

Balance on hand..... $13 81

SAYVILLE.

St. Ann's Church.

THE REV. JNO. H. PRESCOTT, *Rector,*

Sayville, L. I., N. Y.

Churchwardens:

WALTER L. SUYDAM, ISAAC H. GREEN, Sr.

Vestrymen:

A. D. FOSTER, JNO. R. SUYDAM,
J. H. GREEN, Jr., Hon. REGIS H. POST.

Clerk, Mr. ISAAC H. GREEN, Sr., Sayville, L. I., N. Y.
Treas., Hon. REGIS H. POST, Bayport, L. I., N. Y.

Number of Families, 80. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 600, Baptisms: Children, 36; Adults, 3; Total, 39. Confirmations, 36. Marriages, 11. Burials, 21. Communicants: Died, 3; Present number, 450. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 12; Female, 18; Total, 30. Pupils, Male, 150; Female, 160; Total, 310. Industrial School, Teachers, 5; Pupils, Female, 30; Total, 35. Other Parochial Institutions: St. Ann's Guild for young men.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 60.

Sunday Services, 145. Holy Day Services, all greater festivals. Week Day Services, 25. Hours of Sunday Services, 10.45 A. M. and 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10.45 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 10.45 A. M. and 7.30 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 200, all free.

A Sunday School Building. A Mission, 75 sittings. A Rectory.

No indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Offerings at Services, $847 00; Sunday School Offerings, $118 82; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,063 65; all other Sources, $735 00.

Total Income from all Sources. $3,764 47

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $75 00: Sunday School, $350 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $318 87; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $2,942 27.

. Total for Parochial Objects. $3,686 14

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $6 90; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $24 00; Diocesan Fund, $18 00; Diocesan Missions, $19 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $7 70.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $75 60

GENERAL OBJECTS: Foreign Missions, $16 64; Jewish Missions, $2 73.

Total for General Objects. $19 37

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $3,781 11

Mission at Bohemiaville, St. John-on-the-Plains—Sunday School: Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 2; Total, 3. Pupils, Male, 50; Female, 47; Total, 97. Evening Prayer. Congregation numbers about 25. Mr. Frederick G. Bourne generously donated 75 new seats at Christmas. The above, as also its financial condition, is included in report of St. Ann's Parish.

On Christmas Day, $5,000 00 was given by Mr. Frederick Gilbert Bourne to St. Ann's Sunday School. The same to be invested for the benefit of the Sunday School, and to be known as the Kenneth Bourne Memorial Fund. The interest of said Fund to be used only.

SETAUKET.

Caroline Church.

THE REV. DAN MARVIN, *Rector,*

Setauket, Suffolk Co., N. Y.

Churchwardens:

WILLIAM GRAY, MARTIN V. B. NEVINS.

Vestrymen:

RYERSON B. HAWKINS, ELVIN S. HAWKINS, WM. H. GRAY.
ISRAEL B. HAWKINS, EVERETT A. HAWKINS, EDMUND T. MILLS.
CHARLES B. HAWKINS, VINCENT G. HALLOCK.

Clerk, Mr. ELVIN S. HAWKINS, East Setauket, L. I., N. Y.

Treas., Mr. ISRAEL B. HAWKINS, Setauket, L. I., N. Y.

Number of Families and parts of Families, 54. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 129. Baptisms: Children, 10. Marriages, 2. Burials, 4. Communicants, 60. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 6; Total, 7. Pupils, Male, 18; Female, 22; Total, 40. Other Parochial Institutions: Woman's Auxiliary; Ladies' Aid Society; St. Agnes' Guild; The Willing Hands.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 25.

Sunday Services, 107. Holy Day Services, 28. Week Day Services, 24. Hours of Sunday Services, 10.30 A. M., 7.30 P. M. (except during Advent and Lent, at 3.30 P. M.); 3d Sunday in each month, 7.30 A. M. in addition. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M.; Greater Festivals and Fasts, 10.30 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 3.30 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 225, all free.

A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $34 98; Offerings at Services, $176 32; Sunday School Offerings, $38 30; Subscriptions and Donation, $227 25; all other Sources, including balances from last year, $277 15, and stipend of $175 00 from Archdeaconry, $1,073 79.

Total Income from all Sources. $1,550 64

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $4 76; Sunday School, $55 34; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $120 94; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $964 95.

Total for Parochial Objects. $1,145 99

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $4 00; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $7 44; Diocesan Fund, $6 00; Diocesan Missions, $18 02; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $3 13; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $2 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $40 59

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., General, $2 14; Domestic Missions, S. S. Lenten Offering, $13 10; Foreign Missions, S. S. Lenten Offering, $13 10; Jewish Missions, $2 00.

Total for General Objects. $30 34

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $1,216 92

Balances on hand. $333 72

Beside the offerings in money mentioned above, the ladies of our Parish sent 3 barrels of provisions to the Midwinter Fête in aid of the Church Charity Foundation; and our St. Agnes' Guild, one barrel of clothing and Christmas gifts to St. Cyprian's Mission, Darien, Ga.

SHELTER ISLAND.

St. Mary's Church.

THE REV. WILLIAM RICHARD WATSON, *Priest-in-Charge,*
Shelter Island, N. Y.

Committee in Charge of Temporal Affairs:

(Appointed by the Bishop.)

JOHN NOBLE STEARNS, ARTEMAS WARD,

CHARLES ELWOOD THORNE.

Treas., Mr. CHARLES E. THORNE, Shelter Island Heights, Shelter Island.

Number of Families, 40. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 150. Baptisms: Children, 3; Adults, 1; Total, 4. Marriages, 3. Burials, 6. Communicants: Died, 1; Present number, 64. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 2; Female, 5; Total, 7. Pupils, Male, 22; Female, 33; Total, 55. Public Catechetical Instruction, every Sunday. Other Parochial Institutions: St. Mary's Guild for Women; Men's Club (non-sectarian).

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 25.

Sunday Services, 90. Holy Day Services, 8. Week Day Services, 7. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 and 11 A. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10.30 A. M. or 7.30 P. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 7.30 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 200, all free.

A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Offerings at Services, $639 70; Sunday School Offerings, $46 51; Subscriptions and Donations, $342 25; all other Sources, $84 48; St. Mary's Guild, $177 79; balance from last year, $54 19.

Total Income from all Sources. $1,344 92

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday School, $40 44; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $58 40; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,097 21.

Total for Parochial Objects. $1,196 05

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $3 50; Diocesan Missions, $3 50; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $3 50.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $10 50

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $5 00; Domestic Missions, $2 70; Foreign Missions, $5 00; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $5 00; General Clergy Relief, $1 50.

Total for General Objects. $19 20

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $1,225 75
Balance on hand. $119 17

During the year we received from Miss Carlotta Nicoll a white silk Burse and Veil, with Altar Linen.

Besides the amount stated as contribution to Church Charity Foundation, St. Mary's Guild sent a box of clothing, etc., to the value of $15 00.

SMITHTOWN.

St. James' Church.

THE REV. WM. HOLDEN, *Rector,*

St. James, L. I.

Churchwardens:

JAMES CLINCH SMITH, DUBOIS SMITH.

Vestrymen:

VAIL BLYDENBURGH, HOMER W. REBOUL, WHITMAN W. KENYON,
LAWRENCE S. BUTLER, R. LAWRENCE SMITH, CHARLES D. MILLER.
DEVEREUX EMMET, EDWARD H. L. SMITH,

Clerk, Mr. DEVEREUX EMMET, St. James, L. I.

Treas., Mr. HOMER W. REBOUL, St. James, L. I.

Number of Families, 102. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 253. Baptisms: Children, 32; Adults, 5; Total, 37. Confirmations, 24. Marriages, 6. Burials, 13. Communicants: Died, 1; Present number, 122; Made Communion last year, 110. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 2; Female, 6; Total, 8. Pupils Male, 37; Female, 33; Total, 70. Public Catechetical Instruction, 24 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Altar Society; Rector's Aid Society.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 60.

Sunday Services, 150. Holy Day Services, 40. Week Day Services, 40. Hours of Sunday Services, 9 A. M., 11 A. M., 4 P. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 9.30 A. M., 10.30 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 9.30 A. M., 10.30 A. M., 4 P. M., 7.30 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 200; free, 36; rented, 164.

A Mission at St. James' Chapel, Stony Brook, 100 sittings. A Rectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $500.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $263 10; Pew Rents, $735 00; Offerings at Services, $375 77; Sunday School Offerings, $69 89; Subscriptions and Donations, $5,272 25; all other Sources, $1,336 42.

Total Income from all Sources. $8,052 43

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $24 20; Sunday School, $46 81; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $847 87; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,921 73; Guaranty Trust Co., $4,000 00.

Total for Parochial Objects. $6,840 61

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $2 01; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $24 00; Diocesan Fund, $18 00; Diocesan Missions, $46 75; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $3 00; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $1 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $94 76

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S. (S. S.), $16 00; Home Missions to Colored People, $5 00; American Church Missionary Society, $5 00.

Total for General Objects. $26 00

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $6,961 37
Balance on hand. $1,091 06

The above report includes services, contributions, etc., at St. James' Chapel, Stony Brook, where services are held at 4 P. M. from September to July, and at 7.30 P. M. during July and August, every Sunday.

A bequest from estate of Prescott Hall Butler of $4,000 00 is included in above report.

The children of John and Ann O'Berry have given a beautiful Altar in oak to memory of their father, and Mrs. Howie a Credence to match same. Two handsome Brass Vases were presented by Miss Helen Blydenburgh, in loving memory of her father, Jesse Blydenburgh.

The Church has been reroofed, painted, and steam heat put in last fall. Many contributions were made to the Church Charity Foundation Fête. Likewise useful gifts were sent Mrs. Gustine to assist her in her work at Freeport among the Indians.

WEST ISLIP.

Christ Church.

THE REV. GEORGE DOWNING SPARKS, B.D., *Rector,*
Babylon, Long Island, N. Y.

THE REV. EUGENE L. TOY, *Curate,*
North Babylon, N. Y.

Churchwardens:

ALFRED WAGSTAFF, FREDERICK ROBINSON TOWNSEND,

Vestrymen:

AUGUSTUS C. SMITH, GROSVENOR NICHOLAS, GEO. BUTLER MAGOUN.
WILLIAM G. NICOLL, BENJAMIN P. FIELD.

Clerk, Mr. GEO. B. MAGOUN, Babylon.
Treas., Mr. WM. G. NICOLL, Babylon.

Number of Families, 58. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 160. Baptisms: Children, 16; Adults, 1; Total, 17. Marriages, 3. Burials, 6. Communicants: Died, 1; Present number, 108. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 5; Total, 6. Pupils, Male, 24; Female, 26; Total, 50. Public Catechetical Instruction, 18 times.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 80.

Sunday Services, 150. Holy Day Services, 17. Week Day Services, 27. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 and 11 A. M., and 5 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 4 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 170. Whole number of free church sittings, 32. Whole number of rented church sittings, 138.

A Sunday School Building. A Chapel, with 50 sittings. A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $177 20; Pew Rents, $780 00; Offe Services, $590 41; Sunday School Offerings, $48 80; Subscripto Donations, $1,600 00; all other Sources, $155 09.

Total Income from all Sources. ..... $

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Repairs and Improvements on Church $1,149 15; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,887 03.

Total for Parochial Objects. .....

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $13 30; Salary of th assessment, $24 00; Diocesan Fund, $18 00; Diocesan Mission Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $7 00; Church Charity Fou Long Island, $26 16.

Total for Diocesan Objects.....

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, $12 00; Foreign $20 00; General Clergy Relief Fund, $11 41; through Woman's $80 09.

Total for General Objects. .....

Total Expenditures for all Objects.....

Balance on hand.....

Services at the Chapel of St. Elizabeth, North Babylon, ar maintained by the Rev. Geo. Downing Sparks and the Rev. Toy. The hours of services are 10.45 A. M.: Sunday School, 2 and Evening Prayer at 3 P. M. The Offerings are collected c Sunday in the month and are used for charitable and missionar

---

YAPHANK.

St. Andrew's Church.

THE REV. LLOYD RAEBURN BENSON, *Minister-in-C*
Yaph

Clerk, Mr. L. R. BENSON, Yaphank.
Treas., Mrs. CORNELIA T. SMITH, Yaphank.

of Families, 29. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 75. hildren, 2. Communicants, 31. Sunday School: Officers and ale, 2; Female, 2; Total, 4. Pupils, Male, 18; Female, 18; ublic Catechetical Instruction, every Sunday.
ons of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebra-

Services, 60. Holy Day Services, 4. Week Day Services, 21. nday Services, 9 A. M. and 3 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Ser-. and 3 P. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 7.30 P. M. umber of church sittings, 100, all free.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

conry. $200 00

Expenditures.

AL Objects: Sunday School, $2 60; Other Expenses, includes, $376 00.

Total for Parochial Objects. $378 60

Objects: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $5 00; Diocesan 00; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $3 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $18 00

Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $7 00; ons, $1 00; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $10 00.

Total for General Objects. $18 00

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $414 60

Summary of Parochial Reports, 1902

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS	BAPTISMS		Confirmations	Communicants	Marriages	Burials	SUNDAY SCHOOL		CONTRIBUTIONS			
KINGS COUNTY	Infants	Adults					Officers & Teachers	Scholars	Parochial	Diocesan	General	Total*
Advent, Bath Beach	2	3	7	50	3	5	7	53	$893 86	$28 00	$2 00	$963 35
All Saints, Brooklyn	20	3	38	900	11	12	60	600	11,556 20	569 39	20 00	12,455 72
Ascension, Brooklyn	47	6	30	250	23	39	26	300	1,880 02	96 35	.....	2,140 28
Atonement, Brooklyn	87	7	15	600	96	51	27	547	6,253 59	226 24	89 60	6,619 47
Calvary, Brooklyn, E. D.	20	....	....	154	35	44	21	167	2,635 29	.....	.....	2,888 00
Christ, Brooklyn,	19	1	21	760	9	39	30	180	24,223 03	2,602 11	1,905 73	29,093 18
Christ Chapel, Brooklyn,	43	4	40	450	14	36	36	802	2,823 82	50 30	35 66	2,951 56
Christ Church, Bedford Avenue	50	13	67	950	34	63	60	600	10,233 07	729 42	322 23	11,573 78
Christ, Bay Ridge	14	2	....	400	6	11	21	209	6,202 46	342 17	841 36	7,925 21
Epiphany, Brooklyn	40	10	15	715	20	15	21	150	5,147 23	18 10	9 34	5,174 67
Good Shepherd, Brooklyn	20	13	33	700	23	24	59	417	12,482 20	1,490 70	581 93	18,643 63
Grace, Brooklyn Heights	44	....	26	700	6	32	33	265	21,112 21	3,631 32	7,460 42	35,587 35
Grace, Brooklyn E. D.	35	8	....	130	29	31	23	265	3,739 06	61 71	3 04	3,803 81
Holy Apostles, Windsor Terrace	19	4	16	364	8	14	30	275	2,327 52	204 34	100 00	2,653 08
Holy Comforter, Brooklyn	11	....	....	76	8	9	11	96	1,028 89	14 33	8 00	1,051 22
Holy Cross Mission, Brooklyn	....	....	13	101	....	....	12	158	987 25	8 06	.....	995 31
Holy Spirit, Bath Beach	9	1	11	141	3	9	9	110	2,708 97	86 97	70 00	2,800 35
Holy Trinity, Brooklyn	9	6	23	1,200	18	16	16	150	39,192 59	12,688 61	13,114 37	71,684 33
Incarnation, Brooklyn	16	6	26	550	12	29	42	248	10,222 05	944 33	303 20	11,638 67
Messiah, Brooklyn	13	10	35	1,447	15	32	34	239	16,026 99	5,162 66	464 33	21,956 41
Nativity, Vanderveer Park	8	2	23	126	5	4	16	119	7,040 31	68 70	.....	7,467 45
Our Saviour, Brooklyn	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Redeemer, Brooklyn	20	3	19	355	18	19	31	147	8,530 87	542 63	73 29	9,424 61
St. Alban's, Canarsie	11	1	....	68	9	9	16	144	5,612 09	4 00	.....	5,655 15
St. Andrews', Brooklyn	80	2	42	650	20	57	24	565	3,322 31	20 75	10 76	3,913 33

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Teachers	Scholars	Parochial	Diocesan	General	Total*
St. George's, Brooklyn	24	4	25	604	17	27	38	480	$9,928 66	$201 44	$100 00	$10 262 25
St. James', Brooklyn	11	8	11	518	19	13	24	217	25,315 29	374 49	265 50	26,790 19
St. John's, Brooklyn	85	1	27	420	14	29	39	270	10,658 61	933 15	142 03	11,919 95
St. John's Chapel, C. C. F	7	....	16	120	6	19	8	49	2 95	.179 22	72 41	254 58
St. John's, Fort Hamilton	13	....	....	88	3	4	14	115	911 81	19 40	27 96	1,129 89
St. John's, Parkville	6	....	16	67	....	3	14	76	1,033 37	108 84	.....	1,210 95
St. Jude's, Blythebourne	17	4	32	126	3	13	21	160	2,312 14	106 61	19 33	2,883 43
St. Luke's, Brooklyn	59	4	35	1,200	29	27	30	300	16,779 23	3,007 43	1,744 00	22,230 66
St. Mark's, Brooklyn	20	5	17	500	12	19	27	166	12,799 00	988 41	52 01	13,901 84
St. Mark's, Eastern Parkway	5	4	19	225	6	13	16	96	3,729 93	93 44	23 65	8,160 79
St. Martin's, Brooklyn	9	2	7	226	11	12	6	52	4,049 04	149 42	23 48	4,914 03
St. Mary's, Brooklyn	72	12	77	1,081	54	32	58	503	12,243 90	344 79	161 79	11,970 48
St. Matthew's, Brooklyn	23	6	46	350	17	43	30	300	9,347 62	266 50	238 83	10,081 26
St. Matthias', Sheepshead Bay	5	....	....	82	7	13	12	78	1,979 43	2 00	.....	1,981 43
St. Michael's, Brooklyn	47	1	47	517	24	43	49	340	8,721 32	204 50	110 22	9,577 49
St. Michael's, Brooklyn, E. D.	19	4	19	61	8	15	11	92	754 55	16 54	.....	834 78
St. Paul's, Brooklyn	57	8	40	335	16	20	22	210	5,035 42	124 31	60 74	5,594 24
St. Paul's, Flatbush	28	7	45	632	12	12	35	369	114,510 49	225 17	707 66	117,891 93
St. Peter's, Brooklyn	42	9	59	1,050	52	50	66	397	14,901 56	779 04	449 20	16,855 16
St. Philip's Church, Dyker Heights	6	3	12	50	9	15	5	54	1,652 14	22 35	10 00	1,684 49
St. Philip's Chapel, Brooklyn	5	2	6	18	....	5	5	49	521 78	.....	.....	587 68
St. Stephen's, Brooklyn	19	1	21	400	7	22	31	300	4,088 63	185 55	111 30	4,385 48
St. Thomas, Brooklyn	99	6	138	1,400	22	50	82	1,146	8,550 28	110 01	91 31	9,728 88
St. Timothy's, Brooklyn	36	2	23	192	11	40	21	218	3,578 90	17 22	21 21	3,668 14
Transfiguration, Brooklyn	6	1	27	100	2	9	10	140	944 49	4 95	.....	951 01
Trinity, Brooklyn	22	5	24	....	13	35	38	273	7,807 92	99 00	15 00	7,429 31
Total	1,496	226	1,408	25,075	883	1,346	1,555	14,517	$522,376 17	$40,228 08	$33,661 75	$629,040 49

*Total footing includes balance on hand.

Summary of Parochial Reports, 1902 [Continued]

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS	BAPTISMS		Confirmations	Communicants	Marriages	Burials	SUNDAY SCHOOL		CONTRIBUTIONS			
QUEENS & NASSAU COUNTIES	Infants	Adults					Officers & Teachers	Scholars	Parochial	Diocesan	General	Total*
Astoria, Redeemer	93	6	76	625	23	31	74	740	$7,953 23	$210 99	$265 01	$8,604 82
Astoria, St. George	11	1	15	....	....	8	12	110	1,585 83	279 77	154 80	2,203 30
Bay Side, All Saints	21	3	34	103	2	9	9	127	2,895 99	63 68	22 00	2,985 55
Brooklyn Manor, St. Matthew's	3	1	....	60	3	3	10	105	1,039 18	22 43	14 22	1,158 28
Cold Spring Harbor, St. John's	5	1	....	54	1	5	4	28	1,182 99	160 35	55 70	1,399 04
College Point, St. Paul's Chapel	24	1	17	150	8	9	14	155	1,450 14	33 75	47 74	1,623 96
Dunton, St. Mary's	9	....	9	47	1	4	7	40	579 10	6 26	12 65	641 47
Elmhurst, St. James'	16	....	23	263	7	10	17	225	8,079 45	139 81	470 27	8,689 53
Farmingdale, St. Thomas	5	1	....	36	....	4	9	88	311 75	.....	5 60	342 75
Far Rockaway, St. John's	27	....	18	235	8	12	6	228	6,243 44	1,024 50	475 64	9,335 15
Flushing, St. George's	26	3	16	700	19	36	37	332	16,074 67	904 22	998 24	20,349 91
Freeport, Transfiguration	5	2	10	65	....	3	5	67	1,680 86	7 48	.....	2,271 05
G. C. Cathedral of the Incarnation	2	3	11	212	1	5	7	52	34,365 24	854 88	700 24	35,920 36
Glen Cove, St. Paul's	24	3	....	265	5	8	11	105	4,589 45	152 79	37 30	4,917 95
Glendale, Annunciation	1	....	....	33	....	1	6	89	492 88	4 82	1 00	517 57
Great Neck, All Saints'	10	....	....	178	4	6	18	136	6,163 49	1,487 48	2,107 73	10,166 52
Hempstead, St. George's	12	1	18	240	1	6	30	185	4,010 49	114 35	33 00	4,336 18
Hewlett's, Trinity	9	....	13	165	3	6	11	104	6,030 33	578 06	149 69	7,555 30
Hicksville, Holy Trinity	3	....	....	37	....	4	2	26	448 06	4 60	452 66	612 20
Hollis, St. Gabriel's	6	4	6	86	....	....	11	62	1,291 71	31 29	9 50	1,903 84
Jamaica, Grace	15	2	13	330	13	30	17	163	19,311 89	595 76	240 87	21,416 55
Laurel Hill, St. Mary's Chapel	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	690 00	26 90	18 03	745 87
Little Neck, Zion Chapel	10	....	....	100	....	3	10	102	2,106 66	44 91	10 00	2,286 70
Long Beach, Grace Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	320 69	13 35	1 00	335 04
Long Island City, St. John's	14	3	16	135	4	8	10	153	1,960 82	59 98	.....	2,166 96
Manhasset, Christ	16	1	....	72	4	14	6	71	3,572 35	97 91	56 76	3,772 33
Maspeth, St. Saviour	28	1	....	....	15	18	....	....	.....	124 20	98 00	222 20
Merrick, Redeemer	3	....	....	64	....	....	7	60	2,451 70	193 77	71 28	2,783 74
Mineola, Nativity	5	....	2	49	1	1	6	56	925 85	24 10	6 22	973 24
Morris Park, All Saints' Mission	8	3	....	65	2	11	10	77	975 67	8 30	1 00	1,854 95

*Total footing includes balance on hand.

Churches and Chapels	Baptisms		Confirmations.	Communicants.	Marriages.	Burials	Sunday School		Contributions			
QUEENS & NASSAU COUNTIES (Continued)	Infants	Adults					Officers and Teachers	Scholars	Parochial	Diocesan	General	Total*
Oyster Bay, Christ	23	2	25	201	3	19	16	143	$3,626 70	$160 11	$56 48	$3,843 29
Ozone Park, Epiphany	6	....	....	115	4	2	16	117	2,125 82	19 90	15 53	2,260 45
Port Wash'gton, St. Stephen's Chapel	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Queen's, St. Joseph's	11	....	....	109	1	4	16	101	1,429 04	17 90	34 21	1,521 82
Ravenswood, St. Thomas	10	3	14	50	4	5	18	280	1,144 51	56 05	13 42	1,213 98
Richmond Hill, Resurrection	11	2	8	200	6	11	21	184	3,036 78	118 29	103 75	4,115 26
Rockville Centre, Ascension	8	2	1	104	5	5	9	74	6,482 68	18 19	10 00	6,510 87
Roosevelt, St. Paul's	22	3	8	15	....	....	6	50	281 29	7 23	1 39	299 34
Roslyn, Trinity	17	1	....	103	2	9	10	106	2,624 11	178 32	105 21	2,970 63
Sea Cliff, St. Luke's	5	....	....	125	3	5	12	95	3,482 85	179 95	85 00	5,315 96
Seaford, St. Michael's and All Angels	2	1	....	39	....	2	4	35	1,043 58	11 50	29 25	1,086 49
Smithville, South, St. Matthias'	1	....	....	15	....	....	2	22	10 61	2 80	.....	14 66
South Oyster Bay, Grace	7	....	....	81	....	4	6	86	1,776 23	121 75	74 90	1,972 88
Steinway, St. Mark's	3	1	12	31	1	2	11	104	937 50	7 54	.....	1,139 20
Whitestone, Grace	23	7	23	200	3	19	21	186	3,881 77	139 77	92 53	4,698 06
Willets Point, U. S. A. Chapel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woodside, St. Paul's	4	2	....	90	4	4	10	110	1,193 61	45 50	37 00	1,286 90
Totals	568	64	388	5,847	161	347	544	5,379	$171,860 99	$8,355 48	$7,174 82	$200,342 10
SUFFOLK COUNTY												
Amityville, St. Mary's	14	4	9	90	1	8	6	57	$1,025 38	$40 84	$17 06	$1,102 20
Bay Shore, St. Peter's	18	....	11	97	3	9	8	102	2,116 83	185 27	19 02	2,336 31
Bellport, Christ	....	1	....	15	....	1	2	24	767 68	11 37	39 20	982 50
Brentwood, Christ	2	....	7	14	....	....	3	20	310 50	53 90	15 00	388 32
Central Islip, Messiah	3	....	1	16	....	....	4	25	328 00	40 00	.....	368 00
Centre Moriches, St. John's Mission	4	2	21	43	1	3	5	35	1,187 52	11 78	4 53	1,334 43
East Hampton, St. Luke's	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Great River, Emmanuel	....	....	12	72	....	2	7	60	2,466 61	41 60	102 20	2,856 47

*Total footing includes balance on hand.

Summary of Parochial Reports, 1902 [Continued]

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS	BAPTISMS		Confirmation	Communicants	Marriages	Burials	SUNDAY SCHOOL		CONTRIBUTIONS			
SUFFOLK COUNTY (Continued)	Infants	Adults					Officers & Teachers	Scholars	Parochial	Diocesan	General	Total*
Greenport, Holy Trinity	19	5	....	66	3	6	5	64	$2,581 46	$57 52	$62 48	$3,050 71
Huntington, St. John's	10	3	....	98	2	10	10	100	3,197 60	47 80	81 97	3,610 41
Islip, St. Mark's	10	4	22	200	2	10	14	166	7,197 16	570 29	178 81	7,540 38
Mattituck, Redemer	2	2	....	27	....	2	4	20	336 48	5 00	.....	341 78
Northport, Trinity	14	1	....	168	2	8	10	78	2,593 16	120 56	85 64	2,852 14
Patchogue, St. Paul's	11	2	16	116	1	14	8	87	3,957 56	51 50	35 00	4,058 78
Port Jefferson, Christ	....	....	....	31	....	....	4	30	836 52	17 75	7 67	795 22
Riverhead, Grace	10	2	12	91	6	10	13	80	930 23	38 71	10 00	1,103 05
Ronkonkoma, St. Mary's	16	14	8	22	....	....	2	23	538 00	.....	.....	538 00
Sag Harbor, Christ	25	3	....	102	6	12	6	79	1,178 78	35 89	71 43	1,299 91
Sayville, St. Ann's	36	3	35	450	11	21	30	310	3,686 14	75 60	19 37	8,764 47
Setauket, Caroline	10	....	....	60	2	4	7	40	1,145 99	40 59	30 34	1,550 64
Shelter Island, St. Mary's	3	1	....	64	3	6	7	55	1,196 05	10 50	19 20	1,344 92
St. James, St. James'	32	5	24	122	6	13	8	70	6,840 61	94 76	26 00	8,052 43
West Islip, Christ	16	1	....	108	3	6	6	50	3,036 18	131 46	123 50	3,351 50
Yaphank, St. Andrew's	2	....	....	31	....	....	4	36	378 60	18 00	18 00	414 60
Totals	257	53	179	2,103	52	145	173	1,611	$47,833 04	$1,700 69	$966 42	$58,036 87
RECAPITULATION												
Kings County, Brooklyn	1,496	226	1,408	25,075	883	1,346	1,555	14,517	$522,376 17	$40,228 08	$33,661 75	$629,040 49
Queens and Nassau Counties	568	64	388	5,847	161	347	544	5,379	171,860 99	8 355 48	7,174 82	200,342 10
Suffolk County	257	53	179	2,103	52	145	173	1,611	47,833 04	1,700 69	966 42	58,036 87
Grand Total	2,321	343	1,975	33,025	1,096	1,838	2,272	21,507	$742,070 20	$50,284 25	$41,802 99	$887,419 46

*Total footing includes balance on hand.

Kings County								
Name	Location	Rector or Minister	Seating Capacity	Free Seats	Holy Communion	Sunday Services A.M.	Sunday Services P.M.	Week Day Services
Advent, Bath Beach	17th St., bet. Bath and Benson Aves.	H. B. Gorgas	100	All	.....	8.00, 10.00 11.00	4.00, 8.00	Holy Days, 9 or 9.30 A.M., 5 P.M. Week Days, 7.30 A.M.
All Saints	7th Ave. and 7th St.	William Morrison	700	.. ..	Weekly	11.00	7.45	Holy Days, 11 A.M. Week Days, 4.30 P.M.
Ascension, E. D.	Kent St., near Manhattan Ave.	John A. Denniston	400	100	Semi-Monthly	8.00, 10.30	2.30, 7.45	Thursdays, 8 P.M.
Atonement	17th St., near 5th Ave.	E. H. Wellman	752	All	Weekly	8.00, 10.30	7.45	Holy Days, 10.30 A.M., 8 P.M. Week Days, 8 P.M.
Calvary, E. D.	S. 9th St. cor. Marcy Av	Cornelius L. Twing	400	320	Monthly	10.30	7.45	During Lent, twice a week.
Christ	Clinton St. cor. Harrison St.	Arthur B. Kinsolving	850	...	Semi-Monthly	8.00, 11.00	7.45	Saint Days, 11 A.M. Wednesdays, 7.45 P.M.
Christ, Bay Ridge	68th St. St. and 3d Ave.	Bishop Falkner	290	40	Semi-Monthly	8.00, 11.00	7.45	Holy Days, 9 to 10.30 A.M. Week Days, 9 A.M., 5 P.M.
Christ Chapel	Wolcott St. nr. Van Brunt St.	Horace R. Fell	450	All	Monthly	10.45	7.45	Holy Days, 10 A.M., 8 P.M. Week Days, 8 P.M.
Christ, E. D.	Bedford Ave. nr. Division Ave.	Jas. H. Darlington, D.D	1,200	300	Weekly and Holy Days	8.00, 10.30	2.30, 3.30, 7.45	Holy Days, 8 A.M., 11 A.M. Week Days, 5 P.M. and 8 P.M.
Epiphany	McDonough St. nr. Tompkins Ave.	Dean Richm'dBabbitt, LL.D	812	220	Weekly and Holy Days	8.00, 10.30	7.30, 8.00	Holy Days, 8 A.M., 8 P.M. Week Days, 9 A.M., 4 P.M. and 8 P.M.
Good Shepherd	McDonough St. bet. Lewis & St'vesant Avs.	Robert Rogers, Ph.D.	856	56	Semi-Monthly & Saint Days	8.00, 10.30	7.30	Holy Days, 10 A.M. Week Days, 8 P.M.
Grace, Brooklyn H'ghts	Hicks St. bet. Remsen and Joralemon		950	Some	Weekly and Holy Days	8.00, 11.00	4.30	Holy Days and Week Days, 9.30 A.M.
Grace, E. D.	Conselyea St. nr. Lorimer St.	W. G. Ivie	300	290	Monthly	10.30	7.30	Holy Days, 10 A.M. Week Days, 8 P.M.
Holy Apostles	Windsor Terrace.	C. S. Davidson	300	All	Semi-Monthly	7.30, 10.30	8.00	Holy Days, 7.30 A.M., 8 P.M. Week Days, 8 P.M.
Holy Comforter	Debevoise St.	R. M. Edwards	200	All	Semi-Monthly	8.00, 10.30	3.00, 8.00	Holy Days, 8 A.M. Week Days, 8 P.M.
Holy Cross Chapel	St. Nicholas Ave. and Himrod St.		300	All	Monthly	10.30	7.30	Holy Days, 10.30 A.M. Week Days, 4.30 P.M.
Holy Spirit, Bath Beach	Benson and 20th Aves.	John C. Wellwood		6	Weekly	8.00, 11.00	7.45	.....
Holy Trinity	Montague and Clinton Sts.	S. D. McConnell, D.D	1,200	....	Monthly and Holy Days	11.00	4.30	Holy Days, 10 A.M. Lent, 12.30 P.M., 5 P.M.
Incarnation	Gates Ave. bet. Classon and Franklin Aves.	J. G. Bacchus, D.D	800	150	Monthly and Saint Days	10.30	7.30	Holy Days and Friday evenings, from Advent to Easter.

Services, Etc., in the Churches and Chapels of the Diocese of Long Island—(Continued)

Kings County (Continued) Name	Location	Rector or Minister	Seating Capacity	Free Seats	Holy Communion	Sunday Services A.M.	Sunday Services P.M.	Week Day Services
Messiah	Greene & Clermont Avs	St. Clair Hester	1,200	250	Weekly	8.00, 11.00	3.00, 4.00, 7.45	Holy Days, 10.30 A.M. Week Days, 5 P.M.
Nativity	Vanderveer Park, Brooklyn	Andrew Fleming	100	All	Semi-Monthly	8.00, 11.00	3.00, 8.00	Holy Days, 11 A.M., 8 P.M. Week Days, 4.30 P.M. and 8 P.M.
Our Saviour	Clinton cor. Luquer St.		500	All	Monthly	10.30	7.30	Holy Days, 9 P.M. Week Days, 9 A.M.
Redeemer	Pacific St. and 4th Ave.	G. C. Carter	522	All	Semi-Weekly & Saint Days	7.30, 10.30	3.00, 7.45	Holy Days, 7 A.M. Fridays, 5 P.M., 7 A.M.
St. Alban's	Canarsie	T. G. Losse	60	All	Weekly	8.00, 10.30	8.00	Holy Days, 8 A.M. Wednesdays, 8 P.M.
St. Andrew's	50th St. and 4th Ave.	William N. Ackley	400	All	Weekly and Holy Days	8.00, 10.45	7.45	Holy Days, 10 A.M. Week Days, 4.30 P.M., 8 P.M.
St. Ann's	Clinton St. cor. Livingston St.	Reese F. Alsop, D.D.	1,350	All	Weekly and Holy Days,	8.00, 11.00	7.30	Holy Days, 9.30 A.M. Wednesdays, 10.30 A.M., Fridays, 8 P.M.
St. Augustine's	Canton St.	George F. Miller	400	All	Monthly	11.00	8.00	Holy Days, 11 A.M. Wednesdays, 8 P.M.
St. Barnabas'	Bushwick Ave. nr. Greene Ave.	Wm. Henry Barnes	400	All	Daily and Holy Days	7.30, 10.00 10.30	4.00, 7.30	Holy Days, 6.30 A.M., 5 P.M. Daily, 6.30 A.M., 4 P.M., and 8 P.M.
St. Bartholomew's	Bedford Ave. and Pacific St.	Turner B. Oliver	800	.....	Weekly	8.00, 10.30	7.30	Holy Days, 9.30 A.M. Fridays, 8 P.M.
St. Clement's	Pennsylvania and Liberty Aves.	Franklin S. Moore	350	All	Weekly and Holy Days	7.30, 10.30	7.45	Holy Days, 7 and 10 A.M.
St. George's	Marcy cor. Gates Ave.	William A. Wasson	900	.....	Semi-Monthly	8.00, 10 30	7.30	Wednesdays, 8 P.M.
St. James'	St. James' Pl. and Lafayette Ave.	Charles W. Homer	700	.....	Weekly and Holy Days	8.00, 11.00	5.00 in Summer 7.45	Holy Days, 8 A.M.; Week Days, 10 A.M.
St. John's	St. John's Pl. below 7th Ave.	Geo. F. Breed, Ph.B.	650	None	Weekly	8.00, 11.00	8.00	Holy Days, 7.30 A.M. Week Days, 5 P.M., 8 P.M.
St. John's, C.C.F.	Albany and Atlantic Aves.	U. T. Tracy	400	All	Weekly and Holy Days	7.30, 10.30	3.30	Holy Days, 7.30, 9 A.M., and 7 P.M. Week Days, 9 A.M., 7 P.M.
St. John's	Fort Hamilton	E. T. Evans	120	All	Monthly and Holy Days	10.30	.....	Holy Days, 10.30 A.M. Week Days, 7.30 P.M.
St. John's	Parkville	Andrew Fleming	90	All	Monthly	10 30	7.45	Holy Days, 8 P.M. Week Days, 8 P.M.
St. Jude's	55th St. near 13th Ave.	C. M. Dunham	200	All	Weekly	7.45, 11.00	7.30	Holy Days, 7 A.M., 8 P.M. Week Days, 5 P.M. and 8 P.M.
St. Luke's	Clinton Ave. near Fulton St.	H. C. Swentzel, D.D.	1,200	.....	Weekly and Holy Days	8.00, 11.00	7.45	Wednesdays, Fridays, and Holy Days, 10 A.M., 4.30 P.M. Daily, 4.30 P.M.
St. Margaret's	135 Van Brunt St.	.....	175	All	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mark's	Adelphi St. near DeKalb Ave.	Spencer S. Roche	650	.....	Weekly and Saint Days	8.00, 10.30	3.00, 7.45	Holy Days, 10 A.M. Fridays, 8 P.M.
St. Mark's	Eastern Parkway	J. D. Kennedy	.....	.....	Semi-Monthly & Holy Days	7.30	3.00, 7.30	Holy Days, 10.30 A.M. Week Days, 8 P.M.

Kings County (Continued) Name	Location	Rector or Minister	Seating Capacity	Free Seats	Holy Communion	Sunday Services A.M.	Sunday Services P.M.	Week Day Services
St. Martin's	President St. bet. Court and Smith Sts.	Frederick W. Davis	250	All	Communion Daily	7.30, 10.30 11.00	8.00	Holy Communion, daily, 7 A.M. Mondays, Saturdays, 9 A.M. Wednesdays, 8 P.M.
St. Mary's	Classon and Willoughby Aves.	J. Clarence Jones, Ph D	800	All	Semi-Weekly & Holy Days	7.30, 10.30	7.30	Holy Days, 10 A.M. Wednesdays and Fridays, 9.30 A.M. Fridays, 8 P.M.
St. Matthew's	Throop Ave. near De Kalb Ave.	F. W. Norris	400	50	Weekly	8.00, 10.30	7.30	Fridays, 8 P.M. Holy Days, 10 A.M.
St. Matthias'	Sheepshead Bay	Thomas A Hyde	200	All	Monthly and Holy Days	10.30	4.00, 7.30	Holy Days, 10.30 A.M. Wednesdays and Fridays, 5 P. M. and 7 30 P.M.
St. Michael's	High St. near Gold St.	Alex. Vance	500	All	Weekly	8 00, 11.00	8.00	Holy Days, 9.30 A.M., 8 P.M. Week Days, 4.30 P. M, and 8 P M
St. Michael's, E. D.	N. 5th St. near Bedford Ave.	Edward Heim	195	All	Weekly	10.30	8.00	Holy Days, 11 A M. Week Days, 8 P M.
St. Paul's	Clinton and Carroll Sts	R. D. Pope	1,000	All	Weekly and Holy Days	8.00, 11.00	7.45	Holy Days, 7 30 A.M., Wednesdays and Fridays, 4.30 P.M.
St. Paul's	Flatbush	T. G Jackson	400	All	Weekly and Holy Days	7.30, 9.45 11.00	8.00	Holy Days, 10 A.M. Fridays, 8 P.M.
St. Peter's	State St. near Bond St	Lindsay Parker, Ph.D.	800	Many	Weekly	8.00, 11,00	8.00	Lent, 10 A.M., 4 P.M. Wednesdays, 8 P.M., during Advent and Lent, Fridays, 8 P.M.
St. Philips	83d St. near 11th Ave.	J. Henri Sattig	140	All	Weekly	8.00, 11,00	4.30	Holy Days, 10 A.M. Week Days, 11 A M., and 4.30 P.M
St. Philip's Chapel	Dean St. near Troy Av.	W I. Stecher	150	All	Monthly	11.00	8.00	Holy Days, 8 P M., Fridays, 8 P M.
St. Stephen's	Jefferson and Patchen Aves.	H. T. Scudder	400	None	Weekly and Holy Days	8.00, 10.30	3.30, 7.30	Holy Days, 10.00 A. M., Fridays, 8 P. M.
St. Thomas'	Bushwick Ave. and Cooper St.	J. T Russell	700	All	Semi-Weekly & Holy Days	7.30, 10.30	7.45	Holy Days, 10.00 A.M.
St. Timothy's	Howard and Atlantic Aves.	Walter I Stecher	250	All	Weekly	8.00, 10 30	7.45	Holy Days, 10 A.M. Wednesdays, 8 P.M.
Transfiguration	Fulton St. near Crescent St.	Stuart Crockett	125	All	Weekly	8.00, 10.30	7.30	Holy Days, 6.30 A M. Week Days, 8 P M
Trinity, E. N. Y.	Arlington & Schenck Aves.	N. R. Boss	400	All	Weekly	9.45, 10.30	7.45	Holy Days, 9.30 or 10.30 A.M. Week Days, 8 30 A M or 4 P.M.
Queens and Nassau Counties								
Redeemer	Astoria	G. W. Davenport	450	All	Weekly	8.00, 10.45	7.30	Holy Days, 9.30 A.M.

Services, Etc., in the Churches and Chapels of the Diocese of Long Island—(Continued)

Queens and Nassau Counties (Continued) Name	Location	Rector or Minister	Seating Capacity	Free Seats	Holy Communion	Sunday Services A.M.	Sunday Services P.M.	Week Day Services
St. George's	Astoria	Charles M. Belden	125	All	Semi-Monthly	8.00, 11.00	4.00 or 5.00	In Lent, 10 A.M., 4 or 8 P.M. Holy Days. 8 A.M., 4 P.M.
All Saints'	Bay Side	A. E. Bentley	226	100	Monthly	11.00	7.30	Holy Days, 11 A.M., Week Days, 7.45 A.M.
St. Matthew's	Brooklyn Manor	A. C. Bunn	144	All	Monthly	10.30	7.30	Week Days and Holy Days, 8 P. M.
St. John's	Cold Spring Harbor	E. Folson Baker	200	100	Monthly	10.30	4.00	9, 10 A M., 4 P.M. Holy Days, 6, 7, 8 A.M.
St. Paul's	College Point	F. H. Church	250	All	Weekly	8.00, 10.30	3.00, 7.45	8 P.M. Holy Days, 9.30 A.M., 8 P.M.
St. Mary's	Dunton	M. Honeyman	200	200	Monthly	10.45	7.45	Holy Days, 8 A.M., Week Days, 8 P.M.
St. Thomas	Farmingdale	A. W. Hind	75	75	.....	.....	7.30	Week Days, 7.30 P.M.
St. John's	Far Rockaway	Henry Mesier	400	400	Semi-Weekly	8.00, 11.00	8.00	9.30 A.M., 5, 7.45 P.M. Holy Days, 8 10.30 A.M.
St. George's	Flushing	Henry D. Waller	950	50	Weekly	8.00, 10.30	5.00, 7.45	Fridays, 5 P.M. Holy Days, 8, 11 A.M.
Transfiguration	Freeport	Arthur Lowndes, D.D.	160	160	Weekly Saint Days	7.30, 10.30	3.15, 8.00	Holy Days, 7.30, 10.30 A.M., 7.30 P.M.
Incarnation	Garden City	Rt. Rev. Fred'd Burgess, D.D. Very Rev. Samuel Cox, D. D. Rev. P. F. Swett	800	800	.....	7.30, 10.45	3.30	Holy Days, 7.30 A.M. Week Days, 9 A.M., 5.15 P.M.
St. Paul's	Glen Cove	John W. Gammack	500	500	Semi-Monthly	7.30, 11.00	7.30	Holy Days, 10.30 A.M.
Annunciation	Glendale	M. Honeyman	100	.....	Monthly	10.30	8.00	Holy Days, 8 A.M., 8 P.M.
All Saints	Great Neck	Kirkland Huske	360	60	.....	9.00, 11.00	7.30	7.30 P.M. Holy Days, 10 A.M.
St. Paul's	Greenwich Point	Canon Bryan	200	All	.....	10.30	7.30	Holy Days and Week Days, 7.30 P. M.
St George's	Hempstead	J. K. Cooke	350	42	Monthly	10.30	7.30	4 or 8 P.M. Holy Days, 10.30 A.M.
Trinity	Hewlett's	Thos. W. Martin	400	All	Monthly	11.00	7.30	Holy Days, 10 A.M., Week Days, 4.30 or 7.30 P.M.
Holy Trinity	Hicksville	Albert W. Hind	75	All	Monthly	10.30	7.30	Holy Days, 10.30 A. M.
St. Gabriel's	Hollis	C. G. Clark	128	128	Weekly	8.00, 10.30	7.45	Holy Days, 7 A.M. Fridays, 8 P.M.
Grace	Jamaica	Horatio O. Ladd	400	60	Weekly	8.06, 10.30	2.30, 7.30	Holy Days, 8, 10.30 A. M., Week Days, 10.30 A.M., 4.30, P.M.
St. Mary's	Laurel Hill	Fred. S Griffin	.....	.....	Monthly	7.30	3.15	Week Days, 7.45 P.M.
Zion	Little Neck	R. M. W. Black	250	100	.....	10.30	3.00	7.30 P.M. Holy Days, 10 A.M.
Grace	Long Beach	Canon Bryan	250	All	Weekly	8.00 11.00	.....	Summer Chapel.
St. John's	Long Island City	R. H. Woodward	250	All	Monthly	8.00, 10.30	7.30	8 P.M. Holy Days, A.M.
Christ	Manhasset	Charles L. Newbold	450	.....	Monthly	10.45	7.30	3.30 or 7.45 P.M. Holy Days, 10.45 A.M.
St. Saviour's	Maspeth	Frederick Stirling Griffin	.....	.....	Weekly	7.30, 10.30	7.30	Holy Days, 9 A.M. 7.45 P.M.
Redeemer	Merrick	F. M. Townley	200	200	.....	7.30, 11.00	7.30	Holy Days, 7.30 A. M. Week Days, 5, 7.30 P. M.
Nativity	Mineola	Canon Bryan	200	200	.....	8.00, 10.30	7.30	8 P.M. Holy Days, 10.00 A.M., 7.30 P.M.

Queens and Nassau Counties (Continued) Name	Location	Rector or Minister	Seating Capacity	Free Seats	Holy Communion	Sunday Services A.M.	Sunday Services P.M.	Week Day Services
All Saints' Mission	Morris Park	J. Graham	250	All	Monthly	10.45	7.30	Fridays, 8 P.M. Holy Days, 10 A.M.
St. James'	Newtown (Elmhurst)	Edward M. McGuffey	400	...	Monthly	10.30	7.45	Holy Days, 10.30 A.M.
Christ	Oyster Bay	Henry H. Washburn	344	50	Semi-Monthly	8.00, 11.00	4.00, 7.30	Holy Days, 8, 10 A.M. Week days, 4 P.M.
Epiphany	Ozone Park	J. Tilley, Jr.	175	175	Weekly	8.00, 10.30	7.30	8 P.M. Holy Days, 9 A.M., 8 P.M.
St. Stephen's	Port Washington	Charles L. Newbold	80	80	...	...	3.30	7.30 P.M. Holy Days, 7.30 P.M.
St. Joseph's	Queens	G. Wharton McMullin	120	120	Weekly	8.00, 10.30	4.00	4 or 7 P.M. Holy Days, 10.00 A.M.
St. Thomas'	Ravenswood	W. H. Weeks	300	300	Monthly	11.00	8.00	8 P.M. Holy Days, 8 P.M.
Resurrection	Richmond Hill	W. P. Evans	200	200	Weekly	8.00, 11.00	8.00	Fridays, 8 P.M. Holy Days, 9 A.M.
Ascension	Rockville Centre	William E. Nies	212	212	3d Sunday in Month, 8 A.M.	10.30	7.45	10 A.M., 8 P.M. Holy Days, 10 A.M., 8 P.M.
Trinity	Roslyn	Isaac Peck	180	120	...	10.30	Winter, 4.00 Summer, 8.00	10 A.M., 4 or 8 P.M. Holy Days, 10 A.M.
St. Luke's	Sea Cliff	W. D. Morgan	150	150	...	8, 10 or 10.45	7.45	Holy Days, 10.30 A.M. Week Days, 7.45 P.M.
St. Michael & All Angels	Seaford	F. W. Burge	150	150	Weekly	7.30, 10.30	7.30	10 A.M., 7.30 P.M. Holy Days, 7.30, 9 A.M., 5 P.M.
Grace	South Oyster Bay	William Wiley	215	145	Weekly	7.30, 9.30, 11	3.15	9 A.M., 8 P.M. Holy Days, 7.30 A.M., 8 P.M.
St. Mark's	Steinway	G. W. Davenport	125	All	...	10.30	7.30	...
Grace	Whitestone	R. T. Homans	300	32	...	10.30	7.45	Holy Days, 11 A.M., 7.45 P.M.
U. S. A. Chapel	Willet's Point		...	...	...	9.00	7.30	...
St. Paul's	Woodside	A. W. Snyder	200	All	...	10.45	7.45	Holy Days, 9 A.M. Week Days, 4, 7.45 P.M.
Suffolk County								
St. Mary's	Amityville	Herbt. J. Glover	175	175	Semi-Monthly	7.30, 10.30	7.30	Holy Days, 10 A.M. Fridays, 7.30 P.M.
St. Peter's	Bay Shore	John Chas. Stephenson	250	250	May to Nov. 7.30 Nov. to May, 8	11.00	3.00, 7.45	Holy Days, 7.30, 8, 9 A.M.
St. John on-the-Plains	Bohemiaville	John H. Prescott	...	...	...	...	...	...
Christ	Bellport	J. Newton Perkins	150	150	Monthly	11.00	5.00	...
Christ	Brentwood	John Manning	125	125	...	11.00	...	8 P.M. Holy Days, 11 A.M.
St. James'	Brookhaven	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Messiah	Central Islip	John Manning	125	125	...	10.00	7.30	7.30 P.M. in Winter. Holy Days, 10 A.M.
St. John's Mission	Centre Moriches	H. W. R. Stafford	120	120	Semi-Monthly	10.30	7.30	Holy Days, 10 A.M. Fridays 7.30 P.M.
St. Luke's	East Hampton		300	300	...	8 15, 10.30	4.00	...

Services, Etc., in the Churches and Chapels of the Diocese of Long Island—(Concluded)

Suffolk County (Continued) Name	Location	Rector or Minister	Seating Capacity	Free Seats	Holy Communion	Sunday Services A.M.	Sunday Services P.M.	Week Day Services
Emmanuel	Great River	H. M. Kirby	150	All		7.30, 11.00	7.30	Holy Days and Week Days, 10 A.M.
Holy Trinity	Greenport	C. A. Jessup	175	175		7.30, 10.30	7.30	Holy Days, 7.30, 10 A.M. Fridays, 7.30 P.M.
St. John's	Huntington	James Fley Aitkens	240	128		June to Oct 7.30, 10.30 Oct to June 8.00, 10.30	7.30 4.00	9.30, Wednesdays and Fridays, from June to October. Holy Days, June to October, 7.30 A.M. October to June, 9 A.M.
St. Mark's	Islip	Ralph L. Brydges	302	108		11.00	7.30	Holy Days, 8 A.M., 4.30 P.M.
Redeemer	Mattituck		200	200			3.00	Holy Days, 7.30 P.M.
St. Elizabeth's Chapel	North Babylon							
Trinity	Northport	Charles E. Cragg	175	65		8.00, 10.45	7.30	Holy Days, 10 A.M. Week Days, 4 7.30 P.M.
St. Paul's	Patchogue	Jacob Probst	176	All		8.00, 10.30	7.30	Holy Days, 10.30 A.M. Fridays, 7.30 P.M.
Christ	Port Jefferson		110	110		10.30	4.00	Holy Days, 9 A.M., 10 A.M., 4 P.M.
Grace	Riverhead		225	225		7.00, 10.00	7.30	Holy Days, 8 A.M., 4 P.M. Fridays, 7.30 P.M.
St. Mary's	Ronkonkoma	John Manning	125	125	Monthly	8.00	3.00	Holy Days, 11 A.M., 7.30 P.M.
Christ	Sag Harbor	Gordon T. Lewis	250	250	Weekly	7.30, 10.30	7.30	Holy Days, 7.30 A.M., 4, 7.30 P.M.
St. Ann's	Sayville	John H. Prescott	200	200		10.45	7.30	Holy Days, 10.30 A.M., 7.30 P.M.
Caroline	Setauket	Dan Marvin	225	225	Semi-Monthly	10.30	7.30 7.30 7.30	Thursdays, 8 P.M. Advent and Lent, 3.30 P.M. Holy Days, 10, 10.30 A.M. In Lent, 10 A.M., 4 P.M.
St. Mary's	Shelter Island	W. R. Watson	200	All	Monthly	11.00	7.30	Holy Days, 10 A.M., 7.30 P.M.
St. James'	St. James	William Holden	200	30		7.30, 11.00	4.00, 7.30	Holy Days, 9.30, 10.45 A.M., 4 P.M.
Christ	West Islip	Geo. D. Sparks	178	32	Weekly	8.00, 11.00	5.00	Holy Days, 10 A.M., 8 P.M.
St. Andrews'	Yaphank	William Holden	100	10			3.00	Holy Days, 8 P.M. Wednesday, 8 P.M.

APPENDIX D.

CLERICAL REPORTS.

'he Rev. WILLIAM HYDE respectfully reports:

That the greater part of the year he has been in charge of t. John's, Fort Hamilton.

ıe Rev. HENRY B. CORNWELL, D.D., Rector-Emeritus of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Brooklyn, N. Y., respectfully reports:

That during the past year he has, on several occasions, taken rt in the services and preached in the above-named Church; d that he has, in like manner—as his health and strength pertted—assisted his brethren in the churches at Newburgh and in ighboring towns.

May 20, 1902.

---

e Rev. ROBERT WEEKS, Riverhead, L. I., respectfully reports:

That during the past year he has celebrated the Holy Comnion thirty-two times (two being in the Visitation of the k); officiated and preached at forty-nine other services; read service of the Burial of the Dead at four funerals; solemnized ɔ marriages, and baptized two children. These services have :n rendered at various times in Yaphank, Catskill, Hudson, ranac Lake and Riverhead, N. Y.

The Rev. JOSHUA KIMBER respectuflly reports:

That during the Conventional year he has continued duties as Associate Secretary of the Domestic and Foreign M sionary Society, besides which he has officiated in these Dioce and Missionary Districts: East Carolina, California, Sacramen New Mexico, Newark, New York and Long Island.

His official acts have been as follows:

Said Morning Prayer eighteen times and assisted ele times; said Evening Prayer nine times and assisted twenty tim said the Litany thirteen times; celebrated the Holy Commun thirty-three times, assisted five times, and said portions of Office sixteen times; solemnized one burial and assisted at t other funerals; delivered forty-two sermons and addresses.

Mr. Kimber has moreover been present at a number of oc sional services—including the opening and closing services and the Missionary meetings at the time and place of the Gene Convention, the consecration of two Bishops, the consecration Grace Church Chancel, Jamaica, and the tower of the Church the Holy Apostles, Philadelphia.

May 19, 1902.

APPENDIX E.

GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY.

DIOCESE OF LONG ISLAND.

The Long Island Diocesan Organization of the Girls' Friendly Society was formed under the sanction of the Bishop of the Diocese, April 22, 1887.

OBJECTS.

1. To bind together in one Society, Churchwomen as Associates, and girls and young women as Members, for mutual help—religious and secular—for sympathy and prayer.

2. To encourage purity of life, dutifulness to parents, faithfulness to employers, and thrift.

3. To provide the privileges of the Society for its Members, wherever they may be, by giving them an introduction from one Branch to another.

The Parochial Branches are as follows: Brooklyn, St. Ann's, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, Grace, St. Michael's, E. D., St. Andrew's, Holy Trinity, Christ Chapel, St. Michael's, High Street; St. Luke's Mission Chapel; Church of the Reedemer; St. Clement's; Flatbush, St. Paul's; Astoria, Church of the Redeemer, St. George's Church; Flushing, St. George's; Patchogue, St. Paul's.

Branches.	17
Working Associates.	78
Honorary Associates.	75
Members.	421
Probationers.	155
Candidates.	161

President of the Diocesan Council—Mrs. A. H. FORD, 61 Second Place.

Secretary and Treasurer—Miss JANE A. S. SCHAPPS, 148 Clifton Place.

Associate for Commended Members—Mrs. JONATHAN WRIGHT, 73 Remsen Street.

THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

The Long Island Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions was formed by the Bishop of the Diocese in 1872. It has 281 Delegates, representing 85 parishes, and 7 Honorary Members. Its purposes are:

1. To increase the number of women and children interested in Missions.

2. To form Branches of the Woman's Auxiliary in every Parish and Mission.

3. To cultivate the habit of daily prayer for Missions, by placing in the hands of every member a copy of the Missionary Prayers, and to increase the spirit of devotion and intercession, by means of corporate Communions, Special Services, Quiet Days, etc.

4. To increase the knowledge of Missions by gaining new subscribers to the *Spirit of Missions* and the *Young Christian Soldier* by forming Study Classes and Missionary Reading Circles among both the women and young people; by arranging for Missionary meetings and exhibits.

5. To increase gifts for Missions, by so impressing the need upon the minds of the people of the Diocese as to incite them to give; by placing large undertakings before the Branches and members, especially:

a. That the Auxiliary is to aid the Board of Missions in meeting its appropriations to the Mission fields.

b. That it give each third year a united offering, in thankfulness for all the blessings of its work, the object of this offering being decided upon by the Auxiliary at its triennial meeting.

c. And lastly, that the Auxiliary shall endeavor in all these ways to cultivate such a spirit in its members, that an increasing number of young women shall offer themselves for personal service in the Mission field.

The Long Island Branch carries on its work through five Departments, *i. e.*, Foreign, Domestic, Indian, Freedmen and Diocesan. Its meetings are held in Brooklyn on the second Thursday of each month, from October until May.

President—Mrs. SAMUEL COX, The Deanery, Garden City, L. I.

Vice-President—Mrs. ALEXANDER HUTCHINS, 796 DeKalb Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. ELIOTT LANGSTAFF, 19 Seventh Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. ROBERTS S. FANNING, 140 Franklin Avenue, Astoria, L. I.

Treasurer—Miss MARY HUNTER, The Margaret, Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y.

BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREV

LONG ISLAND DIOCESE.

The Long Island Assembly of the Brotherhood of St. And is composed of 23 Chapters, having an aggregate member: of about 240. These Chapters form the Local Assembly, wl meets monthly from October to July in various parishes for c ference, instruction and corporate worship. Once a year, Passion Sunday, the Assembly gathers at a corporate Celel tion of the Holy Communion.

The sole object of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew is spread of Christ's Kingdom among men, through daily pr for that object and the making of an earnest effort each w to bring at least one man within the hearing of the Gospe Jesus Christ as set forth in the services of the Church an men's Bible classes.

Active Chapters of the Brotherhood exist in the follow parishes: St. Ann's; Incarnation; Epiphany; St. Thom Grace-on-the-Heights; Christ Church, Clinton Street; Stephen's; St. Mark's, Adelphi Street; St. Timothy's; Cl Church, Bedford Avenue; Holy Comforter; St. James'; Paul's; St. Luke's, Brooklyn; Epiphany, Ozone Park; T ity, Roslyn; Redeemer, Astoria; Resurrection, Richmond H St. Gabriel's, Hollis; Trinity, Northport; St. Joseph's, Que St. Mark's, Islip, and Grace, Whitestone.

The officers of the Assembly are:

President—WILLIAM BRADDON, St. Joseph's, Queens, William Street, New York.

Vice-President—HERBERT B. DELAPIERRE, St. Luke's, First Street, Brooklyn.

Secretary—FRANK F. WOOD, St. Thomas', 588 Decatur Street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer—WILLIAM HARISON, Redeemer, Astoria, 62 William Street, New ork.

Chaplain—Rev. JAMES H. DARLINGTON, D.D., Christ Church, 481 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn.

Executive Committee—The OFFICERS and: L. V. SANFORD, Christ Church; WILLIAM B. DALL, Grace; WILLIAM MACBETH, Incarnation; A. C. INNISS, Resurrection, Richmond Hill; DAVID W. KETCHAM, St. Gabriel's, Hollis; H. ST. JOHN HARVEY, St. Ann's; A. E. MEEKER, St. Thomas'; ALBERT W. LINDSAY, Incarnation.

DAUGHTERS OF THE KING.

DIOCESE OF LONG ISLAND.

The Long Island Local Assembly of the Daughters c King was organized June 5, 1895, with the sanction of the E of the Diocese.

The sole object of the order is the spread of Christ's dom among women, and the strengthening of parish life.

Every woman who becomes a member is pledged to the of Prayer, the Rule of Service, and loyalty to the Rector c parish.

At present there are twenty-one Chapters enrolled, a membership of about three hundred, including full member those on probation. They are distributed among the follc parishes, viz.: Brooklyn, St. Luke's, St. Ann's, St. Thoma: Clement's, St. Barnabas,' Christ Church, Transfiguration, Comforter, St. George's; Flatbush, St. Paul's; Long I City, St. John's; College Point, St. Paul's; Ozone Park, phany; Jamaica, Grace; Dunton, St. Mary's; Hollis, St briel's; Oyster Bay, Christ Church; Sea Cliff, St. Li Freeport, Transfiguration; Riverhead, Grace; Greenport, Trinity.

The officers of the Assembly are:

President—Mrs. WILLIAM H. BARNES, 65 Palmetto S Brooklyn, N. Y.

Vice-President—Mrs. J. F. SHIRLEY, 1192 Halsey S Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary—Mrs. ANDREW W. MICHELL, 193 Hooper S Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer—Mrs. JAY LEISER, 701 Chauncey Street, B lyn, N. Y.

THE TRAINED CHRISTIAN HELPERS.

This is a Sisterhood started in 1896 by Rev. Dr. DARLINGTON, while Archdeacon of Northern Brooklyn, to nurse the sick and poor. It is carried on under Rules and By-Laws approved by the late Bishop LITTLEJOHN.

The Constitution requires that Sisters must be Communicant members of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Since then the Rev. Drs. JOHN G. BACCHUS and LINDSAY PARKER have been added to the Spiritual Directors.

Dr. ARNOLD W. CATLIN, of the Medical Staff of St. John's Hospital, is Medical Director, assisted by other competent surgeons and physicians. The work was given the approval of the Bishop and the Diocesan Convention this year.

The Sister-in-Charge is Sister PHEBE T. WOOLLEY. The Home is located at 1304 Pacific Street.

APPENDIX F.

Statistics of the Diocese.

From May 1, 1901, to May 1, 1902.

Clergy Canonically resident in the Diocese	154
Churches and Chapels	143
Consecration of Churches	1
Ordinations to the Diaconate	5
Ordinations to the Priesthood	2
Clergymen Received into the Diocese	17
" Transferred to other Dioceses	16
" Appointed to Cures	22
" Resigned	2
" Deceased	
" Deposed from the Ministry	-
" Examining Chaplains	
Candidate for Orders	1
Lay Readers Licensed	1
Postulants	4
Sisters of St. John the Evangelist	1
Parishes in Union with the Convention	8
Baptisms: Adults, 343; Infants, 2,321; Total	2,66
Confirmations	1,97
Communicants: Present Number	33,02
Marriages	1,09
Burials	1,83
Sunday Schools: Officers and Teachers	2,27
Scholars	21,507
Total membership in Schools reporting	23,779
OFFERINGS AND CONTRIBUTIONS:	
Kings County	$629,040 49
Queens and Nassau Counties	200,342 10
Suffolk County	58,036 87
Total	$887,419 46

The foregoing items do not give a complete view of the Diocese since the last Convention, in all respects, as some parishes have either failed to report or have given only a few particulars.

APPENDIX G.

Extract from the Laws of New York

RELATING TO

Protestant Episcopal Churches.

CHAPTER XLII OF THE GENERAL LAWS.

(As amended to date.)

The Religious Corporations Law.

ARTICLE I. Provisions Applicable to Religious Corporations Generally:

§ 11. **Sale, Mortgage and Lease of Real Property of Religious Corporations.**—A religious corporation shall not sell, or mortgage any of its real property without applying for and obtaining leave of the court therefor pursuant to the provisions of the code of civil procedure. The trustees of an incorporated Protestant Episcopal Church shall not vote upon any resolution or proposition for the sale, mortgage or lease of its real property unless the rector of said church, if it then has a rector, shall be present, and shall not make application to the court for leave to sell or mortgage any of its real property without the consent of the bishop and standing committee of the diocese to which such church belongs; but in case the See be vacant, or the bishop be absent or unable to act, the consent of the standing committee with their certificate of the vacancy of the See or of

the absence or disability of the bishop shall suffice. The t: of an incorporated Roman Catholic Church shall not make cation to the court for leave to mortgage, lease or sell : its real property without the consent of the archbishop or of the diocese to which such church belongs, or in case o absence or inability to act, without the consent of the general or administrator of such diocese. The petition trustees of an incorporated Protestant Episcopal Church or l Catholic Church shall, in addition to the matters required code of civil procedure to be set forth therein, set forth th section has also been complied with. But lots, plots or permits in a cemetery owned by a religious corporation n sold without applying for or obtaining leave of the court cemetery lands of a religious corporation shall be mort while used for cemetery purposes.

ARTICLE II. Special Provisions for the Incorporatic Government of Protestant Episcopal Parishes or Churche

SECTION 30. The meeting for incorporation.
31. The certificate of incorporation.
32. Corporate Trustees; Vestry; power and thereof.
33. Annual Elections of incorporated Protestant copal parishes.
34. Changing the number of vestrymen of Prot Episcopal parishes hereafter incorporated.
35. Changing date of annual election, numbe terms of office of vestrymen and terms of cl wardens of Protestant Episcopal Churches tofore incorporated.
36. Changing the qualifications of voters and the fications of wardens and vestrymen.

§ 30. **The Meeting for Incorporation.**—Notice of a ing for the purpose of incorporating an unincorporated Prot Episcopal parish or congregation, and of electing the first cl wardens and vestrymen thereof, shall specify the object

and place of such meeting, and shall be made public for at least two weeks prior to such meeting, either by open reading of such notice in time of divine service, at the usual place of worship of such parish or congregation, or by posting the same conspicuously on the outer door of such place of worship.

Only men of full age who have been regular attendants at the worship of such parish or congregation and contributors to the support thereof for one year next prior to such meeting, or since the establishment of such parish or congregation, shall be qualified to vote at such meeting.

The presence of at least six persons qualified to vote thereat shall be necessary to constitute a quorum of such meeting. The action of the meeting upon any matter or question shall be decided by a majority of the qualified voters voting thereon, a quorum being present.

The officiating minister, or, if there be none, or he shall be necessarily absent, any other person qualified to vote at the meeting, who is called to the chair, shall preside thereat. Such presiding officer shall receive the votes, be the judge of the qualifications of the voters, and declare the result of the votes cast at such meeting.

The polls of the meeting shall remain open for one hour or longer in the discretion of the presiding officer, or, if required, by a vote of a majority of the voters present.

The meeting shall decide whether such unincorporated parish or congregation shall become incorporated. If such decision be in favor of incorporation, such meeting shall decide upon the name of the proposed incorporation; what secular day of the week, beginning with the first Sunday in Advent, shall be the date of the regular annual election; whether the vestrymen thereof shall be three, six or nine; and shall elect by ballot from the persons qualified to be voters thereat, who have been baptized, one-third of the number of vestrymen so decided upon to hold office until the first annual election to be held thereafter, one-third of such number to hold office until one year after such annual election, and one-third of such number to hold office until two years after such annual election; and shall elect from such qualified

voters who are communicants in the Protestant Episcopal Church, two persons to be churchwardens thereof, one to hold office until such annual election, and one to hold office until one year after such annual election.

§ 31. **The Certificate of Incorporation.**—If such meeting shall decide in favor of incorporation and comply with the next preceding section, the presiding officer of such meeting and at least two other persons present and voting thereat, shall execute and acknowledge a certificate of incorporation setting forth:

1. The fact of the calling and holding of such meeting;
2. The name of the corporation as decided upon thereat;
3. The county, and the town, city or village, in which its principal place of worship is, or is intended to be located;
4. The day of the week, commencing with the first Sunday in Advent, upon which the annual election shall be held;
5. The number of vestrymen decided upon at such meeting;
6. The names of the vestrymen elected at such meeting and the term of office of each;
7. The names of the churchwardens elected at such meeting and the term of office of each.

On filing such certificate in the office of the clerk of the county, so specified therein, the churchwardens and vestrymen so elected and their successors in office, together with the rector, when there is one, shall form a vestry, and shall be the trustees of such church or congregation; and they and their successors shall thereupon, by virtue of this act, be a body corporate by the name or title expressed in such certificate, and shall have power, from time to time, to adopt by-laws for its *governance.

Such corporation shall be an incorporated church, and may be termed also an incorporated parish.

§ 32. **Corporate Trustees; Vestry; powers and duties thereof.**—The churchwardens and vestrymen of an incorporated Protestant Episcopal parish or church, together with the rector thereof, if any, shall be the trustees of the corporation and shall also constitute the vestry of the parish.

---

*So in the original.

No meeting of the vestry or trustees of any incorporated Protestant Episcopal parish or church shall be held unless either all the members thereof are present, or three days' notice thereof shall be given to each member thereof, by the rector in writing either personally or by mail, or, if there be no rector or he be incapable of acting, by one of the churchwardens; except that twenty-four hours' notice of the first meeting of the vestry or trustees after an annual election, shall be sufficient; provided such meeting be held within three days after the election.

To constitute a quorum of the vestry or board of trustees there must be present either:

1. The rector, at least one of the churchwardens and a majority of vestrymen; or,

2. The rector, both churchwardens and one less than a majority of vestrymen; or,

3. If the rector be absent from the diocese and shall have been so absent for over four calendar months, or if the meeting be called by the rector and he be absent therefrom, or be incapable of acting, one churchwarden and a majority of the vestrymen, or both churchwardens and one less than a majority of the vestrymen.

But if there be a rector of the parish, no measure shall be taken, in his absence, in any case, for effecting the sale or disposition of the real property of the corporation, nor for the sale or disposition of the capital or principal of the personal property of the corporation, nor shall any act be done which shall impair the rights of such rector.

The presiding officer of the vestry or trustees shall be the rector, or if there be none, or he be absent, the churchwarden, who shall be called to the chair by a majority of the votes, if both the churchwardens be present; or the churchwarden present, if but one be present.

At each meeting of the vestry or trustees each member thereof shall be entitled to one vote.

The vestry shall have power to fill a vacancy occurring in the office of a churchwarden or vestryman by death, resignation or otherwise than by expiration of term, until the next annual

election, at which, if such vacancy would continue thereafter, it shall be filled for the remainder of the unexpired term.

The vestry may, subject to the Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, and of the diocese in which the parish or church is situated, by a majority vote, elect a rector to fill a vacancy occurring in the rectorship of the parish, and may fix the salary or compensation of the rector.

§ 33. **Annual Elections of Incorporated Protestant Episcopal Parishes.**—The annual election of a Protestant Episcopal parish, hereafter incorporated, shall be held on the secular day in the week commencing with the first Sunday in Advent, designated in its certificate of incorporation. The annual election of an incorporated Protestant Episcopal parish or church heretofore incorporated shall be held on the day fixed for such annual election, by or in pursuance of law, or if no such date be so fixed, then on the Monday next after the first Sunday in Advent.

Notice of such annual election shall be read by the rector of the parish, or if there be none, or he be absent, by the officiating minister or by the churchwarden thereof, on each of the two Sundays next preceding such election, in the time of divine service, or if, for any reason, the usual place of worship of the parish be not open for the divine service, the notice shall be posted conspicuously on the outer door of the place of worship for two weeks next preceding the election.

Such notice shall specify the place, day and hour of holding the election, the name and term of office of each churchwarden and vestryman whose term of office shall then expire, or whose office shall then be vacant for any cause, and the office for which each such officer is to be then elected. The meeting for such annual election shall be held immediately after morning service.

The presiding officer of such meeting shall be the rector thereof, if there be one, or if there be none, or he be absent, one of the churchwardens elected for the purpose by a majority of the duly qualified voters present, or if no churchwarden be present,

estryman elected in like manner. Such presiding officer shall he judge of the qualifications of the voters; shall receive the es cast; and shall declare the result of the votes cast at such tion. The presiding officer of such meeting shall enter the ceedings of the meeting in the book of the minutes of the try, sign his name thereto, and offer the same to as many alified voters present as he shall think fit, to be also signed them.

Only men of full age belonging to the parish, who have been ular attendants at its worship and contributors to its support at least twelve months prior to such election, or since the ablishment of such parish, shall be qualified voters at any such ction. The action of the meeting upon any matter or ques- n shall be decided by a majority of the qualified voters voting reon. The polls of the election shall continue open for one ar, and longer in the discretion of the presiding officer, or, if uired, by a vote of a majority of the qualified voters present l voting.

The churchwardens and vestrymen shall be elected by ballot m persons qualified to vote at such election, and no person ll be eligible for election as churchwarden, unless he be also a nmunicant in the Protestant Episcopal Church, nor be eligible election as vestryman, unless he shall have been baptized.

At each annual election of an incorporated Protestant Epis- al parish hereafter incorporated, one churchwarden shall be cted to hold office for two years; and one-third of the total mber of the vestrymen of the parish shall be elected to hold ce for three years. At each annual election of an incorporated otestant Episcopal parish or church heretofore incorporated, churchwardens and the total number of its vestrymen shall elected to hold office for one year thereafter, unless the terms office of but one churchwarden or of but one-third of its vestry- n shall then expire, in which case one churchwarden shall be cted to hold office for two years, and one-third of the total num- of its vestrymen shall be elected to hold office for three years. ch churchwarden and vestryman shall hold office after the ex- ation of his term until his successor shall be chosen.

§ 34. **Changing the number of Vestrymen of Protes Episcopal Parishes hereafter incorporated.**—If the vestr a Protestant Episcopal parish, hereafter incorporated, shall, by olution, recommend that the number of vestrymen of such p be changed to either three, six or nine vestrymen, notice of recommendation shall be included in the notice of the next a election of such parish, and be submitted to the meeting such recommendation be ratified by such meeting, the pres officer thereof, and at least two qualified voters present th shall execute and acknowledge a certificate setting forth resolution of the vestry, the fact that notice thereof had given with the notice of such annual election, that the m had ratified the same; and the number of vestrymen so de on. Such certificate shall be filed in the office of the cle the county in which the original certificate of incorporat filed and recorded, and such change in the number of vestr shall take effect at the time of the next annual election there

If the number of vestrymen be thereby increased, th addition to the number of vestrymen to be elected at such annual election, one-third of such increased number of v men shall be elected to hold office for one year thereafter; third of such increased number shall be elected to hold offi two years thereafter, and one-third of such increased n shall be elected to hold office for three years thereafter.

If the number of vestrymen by such change be reduced reduction shall not affect the term of office of any vestr duly elected, and at such next annual election, and at ea nual election thereafter, one-third of such reduced numl vestrymen shall be elected to hold office for three years.

§ 35. **Changing date of Annual Election, numbe terms of office of Vestrymen and terms of office of Cl wardens in Protestant Episcopal Churches heretofo corporated.**—If the vestry of a Protestant Episcopal heretofore incorporated, shall, by resolution, recommend tl date of the annual election be changed to a secular day week beginning with the first Sunday in Advent, or tl

number of vestrymen be changed to three, six, or nine, and that the terms of office of the churchwardens be changed so that one warden shall be elected annually, notice of such recommendation or recommendations shall be included in the notice of the next annual election of such parish, and be submitted to the meeting. If such recommendation or recommendations be ratified by such meeting, the presiding officer thereof and at least two qualified voters present thereat, shall execute and acknowledge a certificate setting forth such resolution of the vestry; the fact that notice thereof had been given with the notice of such annual election; that such meeting had ratified the same; the date determined upon for the annual election of the parish; the number of vestrymen so decided on; and the fact that the meeting determined to thereafter elect churchwardens, so that the term of one warden shall expire annually.

Such certificate shall be filed in the office of the clerk of the county in which the original certificate of incorporation is filed and recorded. If the meeting determine to change the date of the annual election, the next annual election shall be held on the day in the week beginning with the first Sunday in Advent, determined on by such meeting, and the terms of the vestrymen and churchwardens which, pursuant to law, would expire at the next annual election shall expire, and their successors shall be elected on such day.

If the meeting determine to change the number of vestrymen and manner of electing wardens and vestrymen, there shall be elected at the first annual election thereafter, one-third of the number of vestrymen so determined on, to hold office for three years; one-third thereof to hold office for two years; and one-third thereof to hold office for one year; and one churchwarden to hold office for one year, and one to hold for two years; and thereafter at the annual election there shall be elected one-third of the number of vestrymen determined on at such meeting and one churchwarden.

§36. **Changing the qualifications of voters and the qualifications of Wardens and Vestrymen.**—If the vestry of a Protestant Episcopal parish, heretofore incorporated, shall by resolution

recommend that the qualifications of voters and the qualifications of wardens and vestrymen be changed to conform in both cases to the requirement of section thirty-three of this statute, notice of such recommendation or recommendations shall be included in the notice of the next annual election of such parish, and be submitted to the meeting. If such recommendation or recommendations be ratified by such meeting, the presiding officer thereof and at least two qualified voters present thereat shall execute and acknowledge a certificate setting forth such resolution of the vestry, the fact that notice thereof had been given with the notice of such annual election, and that the meeting had ratified the same.

Such certificate shall be filed in the office of the clerk of the county in which the original certificate of incorporation is filed and recorded.

APPENDIX H.

THE CONSTITUTION

AND

CANONS

OF THE

Protestant Episcopal Church

IN THE

DIOCESE OF LONG ISLAND

WITH THE

RULES OF ORDER OF THE CONVENTION.

BROOKLYN, N. Y.
PUBLISHED BY THE CONVENTION.

1902.

THE CONSTITUTION

OF THE

Protestant Episcopal Church

IN THE

DIOCESE OF LONG ISLAND

ARTICLE I.

SECTION 1.—There shall be a Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in this Diocese on the third Tuesday of May in each year, provided that when such day falls in Rogation Week it shall be on the fourth Tuesday of May, in such place as shall be determined by the Bishop for the time being; or, in case of his inability to act, or a vacancy in the Episcopate, by the Standing Committee.

SEC. 2.—In the event of the prevalence of any epidemic disease, or for other sufficient cause, occurring after the designation of the place of meeting, the Bishop, or, in the cases above mentioned, the Standing Committee, may appoint another place for the meeting of the Convention.

ARTICLE II.

The Bishop may call Special Conventions when he shall judge it conducive to the good of the Church.

In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, or the inability of the Bishop to do so, the Standing Committee may call such Conventions.

ARTICLE III.

SECTION 1.—The Convention shall be composed of the Bishop, the Assistant Bishop, the Archdeacons, the officiating Ministers, regularly admitted and settled in some Church within this Diocese, which is in union with the Convention, and of Lay Members, not exceeding three Delegates from each Parish.

SEC. 2.—Clergymen employed as Missionaries under the direction of this Convention, Chaplains in the Army or Navy of the United States, who shall be canonically connected with the Diocese, and on duty at some station within its limits, and Clergymen, officers of the two Committees of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and those engaged as professors or instructors of youth, in any College, Academy or General Seminary of learning, duly incorporated, may be members of this Convention.

SEC. 3.—The Lay Delegates shall be chosen by the Vestry, when one is in legal existence. When the Vestry is, from vacancy, or otherwise, incompetent to act, they shall be chosen by the Congregation.

SEC. 4.—But in cases of Churches or Congregations, organized or incorporated without a Vestry, Delegates may be chosen by the Church or Congregation, unless the Convention shall otherwise prescribe.

SEC. 5.—The mode of admitting new Churches or Congregations into union with the Convention may be prescribed by Canon.

ARTICLE IV.

Every Convention shall be opened with the prayers of the Church. On the first morning of the Convention there shall be a sermon, address or charge by the Bishop, or a sermon by some Presbyter, to be appointed by him, and the Holy Com-

munion shall always be celebrated. In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the sermon shall be provided for by the Standing Committee.

ARTICLE V.

The Bishop, by virtue of his office, shall preside in the Convention, but in case of a vacancy, inability to act or absence, the members shall elect a President from among the Presbyters.

ARTICLE VI.

SECTION 1.—A Secretary shall be chosen upon the assembling of the Convention, who shall remain in office until the meeting of the next Convention, and until a successor be chosen. His duty shall be to take minutes of the proceedings, to preserve the journals and records, to attest the public acts of the body, and to deliver into the hands of his successor all books and papers, relating to the concerns of the Convention, which may be in his possession.

SEC. 2.—It shall be also his duty to give due notice of the time and place appointed for the meeting of the succeeding Convention.

ARTICLE VII.

SECTION 1.—In all matters which come before the Convention, the Clergy and Laity shall deliberate, and except as hereinafter provided, shall vote in one body; but, if in any case it shall be required by five votes, either wholly or in part of Clergymen, or of Lay Delegates, or shall be demanded by Canon, the two orders shall vote separately, the Clergy by individuals and the Laity by congregations; and the concurrence of a majority of each order shall be necessary to constitute a decision.

SEC. 2.—In case of the election of a Bishop, the two orders shall always vote separately, and according to the mode above prescribed.

ARTICLE VIII.

The mode of altering this Constitution shall be as follows: A proposition for an amendment shall be introduced, in writing, and considered in the Convention; and, if approved of, shall lie over to the next Convention; and, if again approved of in such next Convention, by a majority of the two orders voting thereon separately, the change shall take place, and the Constitution so altered shall be valid and obligatory.

THE CANONS

OF THE

rotestant Episcopal Church

IN THE

DIOCESE OF LONG ISLAND

PRELIMINARY CANON.

The Definition of Terms.

less it shall otherwise appear from the context, or be
se expressly directed, the following terms shall, for the
s of these Canons, be construed to mean as follows:
e term "Digest" to mean, the Digest of the Canons
Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of
a, passed and adopted in General Convention in October,
nd any amendments thereof; the term "The Canons," the
of the Church in this Diocese; the term "Minister," a
Priest or Deacon; the term "Clergyman," a Priest or
; the term "This Church," the Protestant Episcopal
in the United States of America; the term "Ecclesiastical
ity," the Bishop of the Diocese or his Assistant Bishop, or
ovincial or other Bishop, acting under the authority of
neral Convention, or the Standing Committee of the Dio-
· the clerical members thereof, when authorized by the
Whenever words importing the plural number are used

in describing or referring to any matters, parties or persons, any single matter, party or person shall be deemed to be included, although distributive words may not be used.

ARTICLE I.

Canon I.

Record or List of Ministers in the Diocese.

Section I.—The Ecclesiastical Authority shall prepare, or cause to be prepared and kept, a list of all the Ministers of this Church canonically resident in the Diocese, designating those regularly admitted and settled in the Cathedral, or in some Church within the Diocese in union with this Convention, by the names of their respective Offices, Churches, Cures, or Parishes; those employed as Missionaries under the direction of this Convention, by their respective stations; those who are Chaplains in the Army or Navy, by their post of duty; and those employed as instructors of youth in any college, academy or seminary of learning, duly incorporated, by the colleges, academies, or other seminaries of learning in which they are engaged; or, in regard to those not so engaged, their places of residence only.

Sec. II.—Such list shall be recorded in a book by the Secretary of the Convention, under the supervision of the Ecclesiastical Authority.

Sec. III.—The Secretary of the Convention shall record in such book all certificates that shall be delivered to the Ecclesiastical Authority under Section I, of Canon 18, Title I, of the Digest, provided that the same be accompanied in such case with the certificate of the Ecclesiastical Authority, that the person so chosen to any Church or Parish in this Diocese is a qualified Minister of this Church; and such certificates are to be transmitted to him by the Ecclesiastical Authority for record.

SEC. IV.—[1.] When Letters Dimissory, mentioned in Section VII, Canon 12, Title I, of the Digest, shall have been accepted, the Clergyman received shall procure from the Ecclesiastical Authority a certificate that he has been received into the Diocese, in compliance with such Section and Canon. He shall cause such certificate to be delivered to the Secretary of the Convention, who shall record such transfer. The canonical residence of such Clergyman shall be deemed to be established upon the record being thus made, and not before.

[2.] The Ecclesiastical Authority shall also certify, in writing, to such Secretary the names of the Ministers who shall, by ordination or in any other mode than as above specified, become canonically resident within this Diocese, together with their proper designation, as specified in Section 1 of this Canon, to be in like manner recorded.

[3.] And such Authority shall also certify to the Secretary the name of every Minister deceased, transferred, deposed or suspended, in order that such names may, in the first three cases, be stricken from the record, and in the last, that a minute of the sentence may be made.

[4.] A copy of such record or list shall be laid before the Convention on the first day of its meeting, and shall be prefixed to the Journal.

[5.] Such record or a transcript thereof, or of such part thereof as may relate to the matter in question, shall be admitted in evidence upon all proceedings or trials, under any law or Canon in force in this Diocese.

CANON 2.

On Parish Boundaries.

SECTION I.—The Parish boundaries, as defined by the Laws of the State of New York, of the four parishes of St. George's, Flushing; Grace, Jamaica; St. James', Newtown; and St. George's, Hempstead, are limited and established by the terms of their several charters.

SEC. II.—All other parish boundaries in this Diocese are and shall be the limits as now fixed by law, of any village, town, township, incorporated borough, city, ward of a city, or the limits of some division thereof, which may have been recognized or which shall hereafter be recognized by the Bishop, acting with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee.

SEC. III.—The ascertainment and defining other boundaries of the existing parishes or parochial cures, in all cases where any question or conflict of jurisdiction may arise, the formation of new parishes, or the establishment of new churches, congregations or missions, within the limits of other parishes, and the changing the location of any church or congregation, and the transferring of the same beyond the vicinage in which it is now or may be hereafter established, shall be vested in the Bishop of the Diocese, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, after an opportunity to be heard, on ten days' notice thereof, served by mail on the Rector and Clerk of the Vestry of each of the three nearest parishes. And in case of there being no Bishop, in the Ecclesiastical Authority: *Provided,* that in all cases where the Standing Committee shall act alone, there may be an appeal made to the next Diocesan Convention.

SEC. IV.—Nothing contained in this Canon shall affect any legal rights of property of any parish.

CANON 3.

Of the Convention.

SECTION I.—*The Clerical Members and Evidence of Right to Seats.*

[1.] Within one week before the meeting of every Convention of the Diocese, the Ecclesiastical Authority shall prepare, or cause to be prepared, a list of Ministers entitled to a seat in the

:ion, pursuant to the third Article of the Constitution. No
ed Minister shall have a place on such list. Such list, or a
thenticated by the Ecclesiastical Authority, shall be laid
he Convention on the first day of the meeting, and filed
: Secretary.

] Any correction of such list may be made by the Conven-
ing its session, and the right to make such correction be-
cclusively to the Convention. The list shall be recorded
ecretary in a book kept for the purpose.

] The right of any Minister to a seat in the Convention
disputed, be determined according to the provisions of
d Article of the Constitution, by the Convention itself,
his name be inserted in such list or omitted. Such list
owever, be taken as presumptive evidence of the right
whose names appear thereon, and that none others have
ght.

] In case of a contested right to a seat of any Clergyman,
ıy be elected to any Church or Parish in this Diocese,
ence of settlement shall consist in the Record required in
:, Section III, of this Article, or in the production of the
te, specified therein, which certificate, if not previously
l, shall thereupon be recorded in the book kept under said
I.

] In case of a contested right to a seat of a Minister,
such right by virtue of his being employed as a Mis-
under the direction of this Convention, the evidence
employment shall consist in the written certificate of the
stical Authority.

] In case of a contested right to a seat of a Clergyman,
such right as Chaplain in the Army or Navy of the
States, under the provisions of the Constitution, the evi-
his employment upon any station shall be a certificate of
manding officer of that station.

[7.] In case of a contested right to a seat of a Clergyman, claiming such right by virtue of his being engaged as a professor or instructor of youth in a college, academy or general seminary of learning, duly incorporated, the evidence of his connection with such shall consist of the written certificate of the President or Secretary of such Corporation.

[8.] And in the case of a contested right to a seat of any Clergyman, who may claim to have been received into this Diocese, the production of the Record kept under Canon I of "The Canons," or of the Certificate of Acceptance, given under Section II, Clause I thereof, shall be presumptive evidence of a regular admission, which certificate, if not previously recorded, shall thereupon be recorded by the Secretary.

[9.] A Minister is settled for all the purposes mentioned in the Canons, who has been engaged permanently by any Parish, according to the rules of this Diocese, or for any term not less than one year.

SEC. II.—*Of Lay Delegates and Evidence of Rights.*

[1.] The appointment of Lay Delegates to the Convention, in Churches organized or incorporated with a Vestry, if they be chosen by the Vestry, shall be made at a regular meeting of such Vestry, held according to law; if they be chosen by the Congregation, the like notice of the time and place of holding the election shall be given, and the electors must have the like legal qualifications, and the election shall be conducted in the like manner, as prescribed by law for the election of Wardens and Vestrymen of the Parishes respectively in which they are held.

[2.] The evidence of the appointment of a Lay Delegate, if made by the Vestry, shall be a written certificate signed by the Rector of the Church, if there be one, or if there be no Rector, by the Warden who presides at the meeting at which such Delegate is appointed; and also, in each case, by the Clerk of the Vestry.

[3.] If the appointment be made by the Congregation, the idence shall be a certificate signed by the same persons who are quired by law to certify or attest the election of Wardens and estrymen in the respective Parishes.

[4.] Every certificate of the appointment of a Lay Delegate ll show upon its face, that the appointment has been made ursuance of the requirements of this Section, and shall certify t the Delegate has the qualifications required by the next sucling clause of this Section.

[5.] No Lay Delegate shall be entitled to a seat in the Conion unless he be entitled to vote for the Wardens and Vestry- of the Church which he is appointed to represent.

[6.] Every Church or Congregation incorporated since April, t, or hereafter to be incorporated under any law of the State New York, other than the General Act for the Incorporation Churches, passed April, 1813, and its amendments, shall be tled to appoint Lay Delegates to the Convention, not exling three in number.

They must have been connected with the said Church or Congation for at least twelve months previous to their appoint t.

[7.] They shall be chosen by the male members of full legal who have habitually for twelve months preceding such ion attended divine service in such Church or Congregation.

[8.] The time, place and manner of holding such election, the notice for holding the same (which shall be ten days at), shall be fixed by rules or by-laws made by the Trustees of Churches or Congregations, or by the Lay Members of the , qualified as aforesaid, at a meeting duly convened.

[9.] A written certificate of the appointment of such Dele- s, signed by the Minister, if there be one, or by the officer preg at a meeting of the Congregation by which they were inted, and by the Clerk or Secretary, is to be presented to the

Convention, which certificate shall declare that such persons h been duly chosen Lay Delegates by such Church or Congregat are members of the same, and have been such members for twe months preceding.

[10.] A copy of this Section shall be transmitted by the S retary of the Convention, to the Vestry or Trustees of eve Church in union with this Convention, with blank printed fon of proceedings under it, to be entered upon their book of minut All alterations shall be similarly transmitted.

[11.] No other certificate or evidence of the appointment a Lay Delegate than such as is required by this section shall required, and the right of any Layman to a seat in the Conventic in cases of doubt or dispute, shall be determined by the Conventi itself.

[12.] Three Lay Delegates to the Convention from the C thedral, one of whom shall be a member of the Cathedral Cha ter, shall be chosen by the Lay Members of the Congreg tion acting under by-laws made by the Chapter; the evidence their appointment shall be a certificate signed by the Dean, the Precentor if the Dean is absent, and by the recording offic

SEC. III.—*Of the Call of the Convention.*

[1.] Unless it be otherwise directed by the Convention, mode of giving notice of the meeting shall be by printed or w ten notice, naming the time and place thereof, with the signat of the Secretary, sent by mail to each Clergyman having a ri to a seat, and to the Vestry or Trustees of each Parish in Diocese.

[2.] Whenever, under the provisions of the Constitution special Convention is called for any particular purpose, it sl be the duty of the Secretary, in the notice thereof, to specify su purpose.

Sec. IV.—*Of a Quorum.*

The presence of at least fifteen Clergymen entitled to vote in the Convention, and of Delegates from at least fifteen Congregations, shall be necessary for the transaction of business; but a smaller number may adjourn from day to day.

Sec. V.—*Of Organizing the Convention.*

[1.] If the Bishop is not present at its opening, the Secretary shall call the members who present themselves to order; when the senior Presbyter present, entitled to a seat in the Convention, shall take the Chair, and shall preside until a President be elected, as provided by Article V of the Constitution.

[2.] The Secretary shall call over the names of the Clergymen entitled to seats, from the list filed with him as directed in Clause 1, of Section I, of Canon 2.

[3.] He shall call over the Churches entitled to representation, when the Lay Delegates shall present their certificates, which certificates shall be examined by the Secretary and a committee of two members, appointed by the presiding officer. Irregular or defective certificates, and certificates and documents referring to contested seats, shall be temporarily laid aside. The names of the Lay Delegates, duly appointed, shall then be called; after which, the certificates and documents laid aside shall be reported to the Convention, which shall decide on the admission of the Delegates named therein.

[4.] A canonical quorum of Fifteen Clergymen and Delegates from fifteen Congregations being present, the Bishop, if present, shall declare the Convention duly organized. If the Bishop be not present, or unable to act, the temporary President shall direct that the members proceed to vote for a President, as provided for in Article V of the Constitution, which election shall be by ballot. The President elected shall declare the Convention organized for business.

[5.] The Convention shall then proceed to the election, ballot, of a Secretary. He may nominate an Assistant Secreta for choice by the Convention.

[6.] The rules of order in force at the preceding Conver tion, so far as they are applicable to the preliminary proceeding for the organization of the Convention, shall be deemed in forc for that purpose; and the said rules of order shall regulate th proceedings, after the organization, until altered by the Conven tion.

SEC. VI.—*The Secretary.*

[1.] In addition to the offices and duties elsewhere declared the Secretary shall transmit annually to each of the Bishops c this Church, and to the Secretary of the last House of Clerica and Lay Deputies, and to the Secretary of every Diocesan Co vention, a copy of the Journal of the Convention, and shall r quest the Secretaries of the Diocesan Conventions to send copi of their respective Journals in exchange.

[2.] He shall also transmit to every General Convention, i addition to the documents mentioned in Section IV, of Canon I Title I, of the Digest, a certificate, to be signed by himself, co taining a list of the Clergymen in this Diocese, and the amount funds paid, or secured to be paid (distinguishing them), to t General Theological Seminary, together with the nominations Trustees of that Seminary; and also, a like certificate of t appointment of Clerical and Lay Deputies.

[3.] Whenever there shall be a vacancy in the office of Se retary of the Convention, or he shall be unable to act, the duti shall devolve upon the Assistant Secretary, if there be one; not, upon the Secretary of the Standing Committee.

SEC. VII.—*The Treasurer.*

[1.] At every stated Convention there shall be chosen 1 ballot a Treasurer, who shall remain in office until the next stat

Convention, and until a successor is appointed. It shall be his duty to receive all moneys collected under the authority of the Convention, and to disburse them by the same authority; and where no disbursement has been ordered by the Convention, under the direction of the Standing Committee.

[2.] His accounts shall be rendered annually to the Convention, and shall be examined by a Committee appointed by it.

[3.] In case of a vacancy in the office of Treasurer, it shall be supplied by the Standing Committee; and the person appointed by such Committee shall continue to act until an appointment is made by the Convention.

SEC. VIII.—*Of Elections.*

Elections by ballot, when required by the Canons, may be dispensed with by a unanimous vote of the Convention; and when the election is by ballot, a majority of the votes in each order, upon concurrent ballot, shall be necessary to a valid election.

SEC. IX.—*Of the Admission of a Church into union, and of maintaining such union.*

[1.] To entitle a Church to admission into union with the Church in this Diocese, the Vestry or Trustees respectively shall submit to the Convention or to a Committee appointed by it, the Certificate or Act of Incorporation or a copy thereof, certified by the officer whose duty it is, or may be, to record or file certificates of incorporation of Religious Societies.

[2.] There shall also be submitted a certificate of the Ecclesiastical Authority, that the incorporation of such Church was approved before such act of incorporation, and that such Church is duly and satisfactorily established.

[3.] Satisfactory testimony, by certificate of the Rector or Churchwarden, or the principal officer of a Board of Trustees, or

otherwise, shall also be given, that not less than twenty-five p sons of legal age, members of such Church, have habitually, at least six months preceding such application, attended div service in such Church or Congregation.

[4.] The application for admission shall be in writing : shall be accompanied with a copy of a resolution adopted by Vestry, Congregation or Trustees respectively, that such Chu agrees to abide by and conform to the Constitutions, Canc Rules and Orders in force within this Diocese. Such copy sl be certified by the Secretary or Clerk, and be authenticated the seal of the Corporation. This application, with the docume required as above, shall be sent to the Secretary of the Conventi that they may be communicated to the Committee on the Inc poration and Admission of Churches at least thirty days bef the meeting of the Convention.

[5.] Whenever any Church in union shall neglect, for th years in succession, to make a parochial report (no mission report being made in its behalf), or shall not, during the sa period, have employed a Clergyman as its Parish Minister, requested of the Ecclesiastical Authority the services of a M sionary, such Church shall be regarded as having forfeited connection with the Convention, and shall no longer have a ri to send Delegates to the same. The Bishop shall report s Church to the Convention in his annual address, stating whet in his judgment, after legal advice of the Lay Assessor of Ecclesiastical Court and the Church Advocate, such Church or has not for any cause become extinct in fact.

[6.] Such Church, however, upon proof satisfactory to Ecclesiastical Authority that it has continued its corporate e tence, may be re-admitted upon an application to the Convent accompanied with a report of its condition, and on such term shall appear just; such re-admission to take place from and a the rising of the Convention consenting to it.

[7.] Whenever any Church shall be thus reported as ext

the death or removal of its members, or by ceasing to act in its corporate capacity and to keep up the services of the Protestant Episcopal Church, the Convention shall declare the same to be extinct, and may instruct the Trustees of the Estate belonging to the Diocese of Long Island, to apply to the proper authorities for an order and decree of the dissolution of the same.

CANON 4.

Of the Standing Committee.

Whereas, by Canon 2, of Title III, of the Digest, it is required that there shall be a Standing Committee, to be appointed by the Convention in each Diocese, whose duties, except so far as provided for by the Canons of the General Convention, may be prescribed by the Canons of the respective Dioceses; therefore it is, in addition to the Canons of the General Convention, declared and prescribed as follows:

SECTION I.—[1.] At this stated Convention of 1880, a Standing Committee shall be elected, to consist of four of the Clergy and four of the Laity, to be chosen by ballot, and by the concurrent vote of the members of each order. The Standing Committee, thus elected, shall immediately after divide themselves by lot, into four classes at the first election, so that one of the Clergy and one of the Laity shall go out of office annually thereafter, and the two vacancies thus made shall be filled by a new election by ballot, as before provided, at every stated meeting of the Convention, of one of each order to serve for four years.

[2.] Vacancies in said Committee, occurring by death or otherwise, shall be supplied by the concurrent vote of the Clerical and Lay members of the Committee until the meeting of the next Convention, when they shall be filled by an election by ballot.

In all other cases they shall act as one body, without distinction of orders, except when otherwise directed by the Canons of the General Convention.

SEC. II.—The Bishop of the Diocese and the Standing Committee are the Trustees of the Estate belonging to the Diocese of Long Island; and they and their successors in office are hereby elected and constituted by the said title, Trustees, under the Act, Chapter 110, of the Laws of the State of New York, passed April 11, 1876, which is hereby adopted, with all powers conferred by the said act.

Until otherwise ordered, the said Trustees are restrained from the exercise of such powers, properties and trusts as are committed to the officers and committees of this Convention, already appointed and existing.

SEC. III.—In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, or of the inability or disability of the Bishop, the powers and duties to be performed by him, in matters of discipline, shall be performed by the Standing Committee, except in those cases where such powers and duties are or may be specially delegated to or enjoined upon the Clerical members of such Committee, in which case they shall be exercised by such Clerical members alone; provided, that no sentence shall be pronounced on a Clergyman but by a Bishop.

CANON 5.

Of Deputies to the General Convention.

SECTION I.—The Convention shall, at each regular annual meeting next preceding a stated meeting of the General Convention, elect, by the concurrent ballot of the Clerical and Lay members, four Clergymen and four Laymen as deputies to the General Convention from this Diocese. It shall, also, in like manner, elect four Clergymen and four Laymen as provisional deputies, to act in the cases hereafter mentioned. Such deputies and provisional deputies shall hold their respective stations until successors are appointed, and shall be deputies or provisional deputies for any General Convention which may be held during their continuance in office.

SEC. II.—Upon any vacancy occurring, by resignation, removal from the Diocese, death, or otherwise, among the deputies, or provisional deputies, between the stated times of election, the vacancy shall be supplied by any Convention during which or prior to which such vacancy shall occur.

SEC. III.—It shall be the duty of the deputies elect to signify to the Bishop, at least ten days before the meeting of the General Convention, their acceptance of the appointment, and their intention to discharge its duties; in default of which, the Bishop shall designate, from the list of provisional deputies, so many as may be necessary to insure, as far as practicable, a full representation of the Diocese. The Bishop shall, in like manner, designate from the same list of provisional deputies, one or more, as the case may be, to supply any deficiency in the representation of the Diocese, which may in any way occur. The person or persons so designated, being furnished with a certificate of appointment, shall have all the power and authority of deputies duly elected by the Convention.

CANON 6.

Of the Registrar and Historiographer.

SECTION I.—The journals, files, papers, reports and other documents, which, under the Canons or otherwise, shall become the property of this Convention, shall be committed to the keeping of a Presbyter to be elected by it, and who shall be known as the Registrar and Historiographer of the Diocese of Long Island.

SEC. II.—It shall be his duty to procure all such journals, files, papers, reports, copies of charters and acts of incorporation of Churches and other documents, which may be of value in the history of this Diocese, to arrange, label, file, index and otherwise put in order, and provide for the safe keeping of the same, and all such others as may hereafter come into his possession, in some

safe and accessible place of deposit, and to hold the same, under such regulations and restrictions as this Convention may from time to time provide.

SEC. III.—It shall be his duty, also, to procure a proper and sufficient Book of Record, and enter therein a record of the consecration of all the Bishops of this Diocese, designating accurately the time and place of the same, with the names of the consecrating Bishops, and of others present and assisting; to record a list of all the Presbyters and Deacons, and the dates of their connection with this Diocese, and copies of the charters and acts of incorporation of Churches in the same, with such additional facts as may be worthy of safe keeping in the archives of this Diocese.

CANON 7.

Of the Episcopal Fund.

SECTION I.—[1.] The Fund for the support of the Episcopate in this Diocese now provided, together with what may hereafter be contributed or acquired, and any accumulation from the investment thereof, shall be intrusted to the Trustees of the Fund for the support of the Episcopate.

[2.] Such Trustees shall be five in number, and shall be appointed by and hold their offices during the pleasure of the Convention, which shall fill up all vacancies. Vacancies, however, occurring during a recess of the Convention, may be filled by the remaining Trustees, to be reported to and approved by the Convention.

SEC. II.—[1.] It shall be the duty of every Rector or Minister having charge of a Parish or Congregation in this Diocese, to cause an annual collection or contribution to be made in aid of the Fund for the support of the Episcopate, and in case of a vacant Parish, the duty shall devolve upon the Wardens and Vestrymen.

[2.] The amount received shall be paid to the Treasurer of

aid Trustees, and shall be reported by them to the next Con· on, at a stated meeting, and shall be entered on its Journal.

[3.] The moneys thus raised shall be kept by the Trustees in ular course of accumulation without diminution, until by such nulation it shall amount to at least one hundred thousand rs, or until the Convention shall otherwise direct.

[4.] The interest or income of the Fund shall be subject to rder of the Convention.

SEC. III.—[1.] All moneys belonging to such Fund shall aned by the said Trustees upon security of real estate, or ted in stock of the United States, or of the State of New , or of the cities of New York or Brooklyn, or in Railroad ls, approved by the unanimous vote of the Trustees. All ities, when practicable, shall be taken in the corporate name. Trustees may, from time to time, change such investments.

[2.] A statement exhibiting the condition of the said Fund securities, together with all receipts and disbursements, shall ported to the Convention at every stated meeting thereof, d by the Trustees, or a majority of them.

CANON 8.

Of the Diocesan Fund.

SECTION I.—Whereas it is indispensable to provide a fund for ying the necessary expenses of the Convention, it is there- required of every Congregation in this Diocese to pay to the surer of the Convention, on or before the day of its Annual ing, a contribution of not less than 1 per cent. on the nt of salary of its Clergyman, which fund shall be ap- iated in part by a Committee of the Convention to said ex- s.

SEC. II.—And whereas, by Section V, of Canon 1, of Title of the Digest, it is made the duty of the several Diocesan

Conventions to forward to the Treasurer of the General Convention, at each meeting of the same, three dollars for each Clergyman within the Diocese, for the purpose of paying the contingent expenses of the said Convention: therefore it shall be the duty of the Committee upon the Diocesan Fund to retain annually, out of the moneys received by them, one dollar for each Clergyman in this Diocese. The amount thus retained shall be paid by the Treasurer of the Convention to the Treasurer of the General Convention, at each meeting of the same.

Canon 9.

Of the Missionary Operations of the Diocese.

Section I.—The corporation organized by Special Act of the Legislature in 1902 under the name of "The Diocesan Missions of Long Island" is hereby recognized as a Diocesan institution, for which provision is recommended to be made. It shall present at each annual Convention a report of its financial condition, showing its receipts and expenditures of money for the preceding year, and all property received or accepted by it in trust, or otherwise, and giving an account of all work done by it.

Sec. II.—The Diocese shall be divided into four districts to be called "Archdeaconries," as follows, viz.:

[1.] The Northern Archdeaconry of the Borough of Brooklyn, including all that part of Kings County lying north of a line running from the river up the middle of Montague Street, to Fulton, to Flatbush Avenue, to Atlantic Avenue, to Franklin Avenue, south to Flatbush Avenue, to Jamaica Bay.

[2.] The Southern Archdeaconry of the Borough of Brooklyn, including all that part of the city and suburbs lying south of said line.

[3.] The Archdeaconry of Queens and Nassau, comprising Queens County and Nassau County.

[4.] The Archdeaconry of Suffolk, comprising Suffolk County.

SEC. III.—Each Archdeaconry shall be composed of the gy resident within its limits, together with three Laymen ı each Parish, appointed annually by the Rector, or Minister-harge, or in his absence by the Vestry, to serve until the sit- of the next Convention, and one Lay Delegate from each ɔel or Mission Station not represented in the Convention having fifteen or more regular communicants, to be ap- ted by the Minister of said Chapel from among its Laity.

For the purposes of this Canon, Clergymen shall be considered ɛ resident in that Archdeaconry where their work is located. this Canon shall not be construed so as to exclude from mem- hip Clergymen resident within the limits of the Archdeaconry canonically resident in the Diocese, who are officers of the ıestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Epis- ıl Church, and those engaged as professors or instructors outh in any College, Academy or General Seminary of learn- duly incorporated.

At its first regular meeting and every fourth year thereafter ı Archdeaconry as constituted above shall nominate to the ıop for his approval or rejection a Clergyman to fill the office ırchdeacon, whose duty shall be, in the absence of the Bishop, reside at all meetings and to perform the other functions of office as hereinafter provided. His term of office shall be four years from the time of his appointment, and until his ɛssor shall be nominated and approved. In case the office ld become vacant by death or resignation, a special meet- ɔf the Archdeaconry shall be convened by the Bishop, and the Archdeaconry shall proceed at once to the filling of the : in the manner provided above.

SEC. IV.—The Convention shall annually elect one Layman each of said Archdeaconries, as a Trustee of "The Diocesan ions of Long Island," and shall further elect, as Trustees ıat corporation, two Clergymen and two Laymen at large. persons so elected as Trustees of The Diocesan Missions of ; Island shall, together with the Trustees of the corporation

who hold office *ex officio,* constitute the Missionary Committee of the Diocese, of which Committee the Bishop shall, *ex officio,* be the head.

SEC. V.—The Missionary Committee thus constituted and created shall have the management of Missionary operations of the Diocese and the control of the funds raised for Missionaries.

It shall have for its officers the corresponding officers of "The Diocesan Missions of Long Island."

It shall receive annually from the several Archdeaconries full reports of their work, and with the aid of said reports it shall make a full annual report to the Diocesan Convention, giving an account of all the work done by it and moneys raised and expended by it within the limits of the Diocese. It shall meet as soon as convenient after the adjournment of the Diocesan Convention, at which meeting, after completing its organization, it shall designate the amounts derived from each Archdeaconry, and allot the amount to be expended in each Archdeaconry, and shall at once notify the secretaries of the several Archdeaconries of its action: such designation and allotment to be based in a general way upon the reports of the previous year. Its fiscal year shall end at the meeting of the Missionary Committee next preceding the Diocesan Convention, said meeting to be not less than five days before such Convention.

SEC. VI.—It shall be the duty of the Archdeacon to take the oversight of the Missionary work in the Archdeaconry—with the exception of Cathedral and Parochial Chapels. He shall confer with the Bishop as to plans and details, and with the Clergy within the limits of whose parishes missionary work may be proposed or is being conducted. He shall survey the ground, and propose, as occasion offers, plans of operation, and in case such plans be adopted by the Archdeaconry, awaken, as far as opportunity can be found, an interest therein on the part of the congregations. Each Archdeaconry shall annually present a report of the condition and progress of the missionary work within its limits to the Missionary Committee of the Diocese, in time for said Committee to make its report to the Convention.

It shall be the duty of the Treasurer of each Archdeaconry to receive contributions from the Parishes and to forward the same to the Treasury of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese, and to keep and account for the money of the Archdeaconry, paying out any such sums as he shall be authorized to pay by a regular meeting.

SEC. VII.—Each Archdeaconry shall, in open meeting, under he advice of the Bishop, and with the consent of the Clergy within he limit of whose parishes missionary work may be proposed, onduct the missionary work within its own limits; shall have ontrol and distribution of the money allotted to it by the Mis-ionary Committee, in aid of mission stations and feeble par-hes; shall apportion for collection among its parishes and issions the sums from time to time so allotted; and may at its iscretion, with the approval of the Bishop, undertake special issionary work within its limits, and raise funds for such pur-ses; provided it shall first have met the assessments made upon by the Missionary Committee.

SEC. VIII.—Each Archdeaconry shall hold, at least twice nually, stated meetings for the transaction of its business, and apportionments or appropriations shall be made except at ose meetings. The time and place of such meetings shall fixed by the vote or by-laws of each Archdeaconry.

It shall be the duty of each Clergyman, unless prevented by rave and reasonable causes, to attend the regular meetings of e Archdeaconry, and to report all missionary work done in his are. It shall be competent for each Archdeaconry to arrange, by y-laws or otherwise, such a programme for devotional, business nd social exercises as shall in their judgment tend to the profit nd pleasure of the meetings.

SEC. IX.—No missionary station shall be established or mis-nary appointed except with the concurrence of the Bishop. e Bishop, together with the Archdeacon, shall have the power remove any missionary for causes touching his moral character efficiency. No appropriation shall be made by the Missionary

Committee or by any Archdeaconry in aid of any organized parish, except on application of the wardens and vestrymen of said parish, with the written consent and approval of the minister, if there be one.

Canon 10.

Of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen.

Section I.—Two Lay Trustees shall be appointed annually by the Convention, who, with the Bishop and one Clergyman, to be chosen by the Convention, and the Treasurer of the Convention, shall constitute a Board, to be called The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, whose duty it shall be to receive applications for relief and to apply the interest of said Fund according to such rules and principles as the said Trustees shall adopt, to be submitted to the Convention for its revision and approval.

Sec. II.—It is hereby declared to be the duty of every Congregation in this Diocese to make an annual collection, to be paid to the Trustees of said Fund, who shall hold and apply the same to the relief of widows and children of deceased Clergymen of this Diocese. It is recommended that such collection be made on the annual Thanksgiving Day, or the Sunday next before or next following.

Sec. III.—Vacancies occurring in the number of the Trustees, during the recess of the Convention, may be supplied by the remaining Trustees.

Sec. IV.—All contributions or donations for this object shall be transmitted to the Treasurer of the Convention, and funds not needed for current use shall be invested and held in trust by such Trustees.

Canon 11.

Of the Church Charity Foundation and other Benevolent Institutions.

Section I.—The Church Charity Foundation of Long Island is hereby recognized as a Diocesan Institution, for which

rovision is recommended to be made, so that each Congregation n the Diocese may make an annual contribution thereto.

SEC. II.—There shall be a Standing Committee appointed nnually by the Bishop, whose duty it shall be to prepare and preent to the Convention a digest of all reports relating to the 'oundation and other Benevolent Institutions of the Church.

ARTICLE II.

OF DISCIPLINE.

CANON I.

Of the Ecclesiastical Court.

SECTION I.—There shall be an Ecclesiastical Court for the)iocese of Long Island, to try any Clergyman thereof upon harges. It shall consist of seven Presbyters, members of the 'onvention, and a Layman learned in the law, a communicant of ıe Church, of good reputation for gravity and soundness in the uith, to act as adviser of the Court, without a voice. No memer of the Standing Committee shall be a member of this Court. 'hey shall be appointed biennially by the Bishop, by and with ıe advice and consent of the Diocesan Convention, and shall ontinue in office two years, and until their successors are chosen, nless sooner removed by vote of the Convention.

SEC. II.—When vacancies occur, they shall be filled in the ame manner for the residue of the term; but if the Convention e not then in session, the Bishop, with the consent of the remaining members of the Court, shall fill such vacancy by an ppointment, which shall continue until the next meeting of the 'onvention.

SEC. III.—At any trial the Lay Assessor and five clerical embers of the Court must be present; and if a less number be esent, they shall adjourn from day to day till a quorum be esent.

In case the Lay Assessor is absent, or unable to participate

in a trial, or disqualified by reason of interest or otherwise, or if for any reason a quorum of the Court cannot be obtained, a special appointment or appointments sufficient to constitute a full Court, shall, at the request of the members of the Court who are present and qualified, be made for the occasion, as is hereinbefore provided, for filling vacancies. The accused may then reject two of these if he desires. Should a Lay Assessor be thus appointed and rejected, another shall be appointed as before and the Court thus constituted shall proceed with the trial.

SEC. IV.—Upon the question of guilt or innocence of th accused, or upon the final decision of the cause, the Clerica members of the Court only shall vote.

They shall anticipate the opening of the sitting of the Cour in any case, by the reception of the Holy Sacrament of the Lord Supper, and remember ever that the power committed to them : to be exercised without pride, prejudice or passion.

SEC. V.—The Court shall transact its business in accordanc with the Canons of the Church and such rules as it may make fc its own guidance.

SEC. VI.—There shall be an officer of the Court, to be calle the Church Advocate, who shall be a Layman learned in the lav He shall be chosen by the Bishop, with the consent of the Stanc ing Committee, and hold office during their pleasure. It sha be his duty to prepare the charges and conduct the trial c behalf of the Church. He shall be the legal adviser of the Eccl siastical Authority, and give his opinion when called upon on leg questions. The accused may have counsel to aid in his defenc The Church Advocate and counsel for the accused shall be con municants of the Church, of good reputation for gravity an soundness in the faith.

SEC. VII.—The Court shall choose a Clerk, to hold offic during its pleasure. He shall keep a record of its proceedings, c convictions and sentences, and preserve the testimony taken c trials.

CANON 2.

Of Confession before Trial.

SECTION I.—Whenever a Clergyman is accused of offences, either by public rumor or reliable information, charges shall be prepared without regard to form, but containing the substance of the offence alleged, with reasonable certainty as to the time, place and circumstances, and delivered to the accused.

SEC. II.—Whenever a Clergyman thus accused, or against whom charges are preferred, as hereinafter provided, shall, before the first session of the Court summoned to try the cause, voluntarily confess himself to the Bishop to be guilty of the offence alleged, the Bishop shall, in the presence of the Standing Committee, pronounce such sentence as he may judge proper, and cause the same, with the accusation reduced to form and the confession annexed, to be recorded by the Clerk of the Court.

CANON 3.

Of Charges and Presentments.

SECTION I.—Charges against a Clergyman for any triable offence shall be made in writing, addressed to the Standing Committee, and be delivered to its President. They must be signed by a majority of the members of the Vestry of the Parish or Church of which the accused is Rector or Minister, or by seven male Communicants of this Church, who are not of such Parish or Church, and two of whom shall be Presbyters.

SEC. II.—When the accused is not connected with any Church or Parish, the charges may be signed by any three Presbyters, and three Lay Communicants of the Diocese, or by seven Lay Communicants.

SEC. III.—If the offence consists in teaching or preaching publicly and advisedly heresy or heretical doctrine, or doctrines

contrary to those of the Protestant Episcopal Church in th United States, a presentment, with specifications of the natur time and place of such offence, shall be made, signed by thr Presbyters of the Church canonically resident within the Dioces and delivered to the President of the Standing Committee.

SEC. IV.—Whenever the Bishop shall, either from his ov observation, or from any information which he shall deem wort of notice, have reason to believe that there are grounds for investigation into the conduct of any Clergyman of this Dioce according to the Digest, Title II, Canon 2, Sections I and II, shall, at his discretion, convene the Standing Committee, a lay before them the information in his possession.

SEC. V.—Whenever the Standing Committee, or a majori of them, shall, from any information so laid before them by t Bishop, or from any other information which they, or a majori of them, may think worthy of notice, or from charges made them as hereinbefore specified, be of opinion that it is prop that a judicial investigation of the conduct of any Clergyma of this Diocese should take place, they, with the consent of t Bishop, shall cause a general statement of the facts of th case to be made and delivered to the Church Advocate.

CANON 4.

Of Limitation.

SECTION I.—No presentment shall be sustained in any ca unless the offence be alleged and proved to have been committe within three years next before the day on which the charges a delivered to the Church Advocate, as hereinafter mentioned.

CANON 5.

Of the Preliminary Proceedings.

SECTION I.—Whenever it is determined to bring to trial Clergyman of this Diocese, the Standing Committee shall n the Church Advocate, and direct him to proceed with the s

SEC. II.—He shall thereupon prepare charges and specifica-
ions, containing the substance of the offence alleged, with reason-
ble certainty as to time, place and circumstances. But no vari-
nce between an allegation and proof shall be regarded if the
ccused has not been misled or prejudiced thereby. The style of
e charge or charges shall be:

"Articles or charges against.....exhibited
n behalf of the Church to the Bishop of the Diocese of Long
sland, by.....acting as Church Advo-
ate, in consequence of a presentment made to the said Bishop
y the Standing Committee of the said Diocese."

He shall immediately deliver two copies of the charges and
ecifications signed by him to the Bishop, who shall cause one
f them, with a notice of the time and place of trial (which he
all prescribe) to be served on the accused personally, or left
his place of abode, at least thirty days before the time ap-
pointed for trial.

SEC. III.—The Bishop shall also issue a precept, directed to
l the members of the Ecclesiastical Court, requiring them to
oceed to the trial of the accused, at the prescribed time and
ace, which precept, together with the other copy of the charges
gned by the Church Advocate, shall be transmitted to the Presi-
ent of the Court, whose duty it shall be, on receipt of the same,
cause all the members of the Court to be summoned to meet at
e prescribed time and place.

SEC. IV.—If the accused shall neglect to attend at the time
d place appointed for the meeting of the Court, which is
nvened to try him, after due notice given to him, the President
the Court shall report the fact to the Bishop, who shall there-
on suspend such Clergyman from the exercise of the ministry
r contumacy, until he shall appear and demand a trial. If
shall not apply for a trial within three months, the Bishop
all pronounce such sentence as would be proper upon a con-
tion for the offence alleged.

SEC. V.—Any resort to a civil court, on the part of the cused, for the purpose of impeding, delaying or averting trial, shall be treated as contumacy, and the Bishop shall the upon suspend such Clergyman from the exercise of the mi try for contumacy, until he appear and demand a trial.

CANON 6.

Of Trial.

SECTION I.—The accused, on appearance, shall be ca upon to say whether he is guilty or not guilty of the off charged in the presentment. He may thereupon except, in w ing, to the sufficiency of the presentment, or any part thereo to all or any of the specifications therein, and such except shall be heard and disposed of by the Court.

SEC. II.—If no exceptions are taken, or they are overr or only so far allowed as to leave substantial ground for t the same shall proceed. If the accused refuse or neglect to p to the presentment, the Court shall enter the plea of *not guilt* him, and proceed with the trial. The accused may attend, duce his testimony, and make his defence as advised.

SEC. III.—All testimony shall be given on oath or affirma The manner of conducting the trial, and the rules of evid unless otherwise provided by the Canons of the Church, be the same as in the Law Courts of the State of New Yor far as applicable. The Court may adjourn from time to time, exceeding one week at one adjournment, for the purpose of curing testimony or furthering the ends of justice.

SEC. IV.—Proceedings in a trial shall be private, unles accused, ten days before the trial, shall demand in writing tha same be public.

SEC. V.—In case there is reason to suppose that the tendance of a necessary witness cannot be had on trial, ei

party may at any time after the presentment is served, on five days' notice to the other, apply to the Lay Assessor to appoint a Commissioner to take the deposition of such witness. The party so applying shall accompany his application with the interrogatories proposed to be propounded to the witness. The Lay Assessor shall then appoint a Commissioner, and fix a time and place to settle the interrogatories before him, at which time and place the other party shall, if he desires, present cross-interrogatories; and further interrogatories may be added with the approbation of the Lay Assessor, and a reasonable time allowed for that purpose, if the Lay Assessor shall deem it necessary or proper. The Lay Assessor shall then transmit the deposition with the interrogatories annexed, to the Commissioner, who shall take the testimony under oath or affirmation, as provided by the laws of the State where taken, and certify the same and transmit it, properly sealed and secured, to the President of the Court. The deposition so taken shall be read upon the trial, subject to all exceptions that would avail if such witness were examined in Court.

SEC. VI.—All notices and papers to be served on the accused, after the presentment, may be served on his counsel, and all papers to be served on the prosecutors shall be served on the Church Advocate. Such service may be made by leaving the same with such advocate or counsel personally, or at his place of residence or business, or such service may be made by mail, by depositing the notice or paper, properly folded and enveloped, in the Post Office directed to the said counsel or advocate, at his place of residence or business, and prepaying the postage. But in case of service by mail, three days' additional time shall be allowed for transmission and receipt.

SEC. VII.—If the person to be served with any presentment notice or paper has departed from the United States, it shall be sufficient service thereof to leave a copy at his last place of abode within the United States, sixty days before the day on which his appearance or other act required by such notice or paper is to be performed. If his last place of abode cannot be ascertained, a

[illegible] publication of a copy in a public newspaper, printed at [illegible] of Government of the State or Territory in which he [illegible] sided, shall be sufficient.

Sec. VIII.—The Court having fully heard the allegat[illegible] proofs of the parties, and deliberately considered the su[illegible] the parties have withdrawn, the Lay Assessor shall de[illegible] opinion in writing of the law and facts of the case, in [illegible] not strictly theological. The Clerical members of the Co[illegible] then declare respectively whether, in their opinion, the ac[illegible] guilty or not guilty of each particular charge and spe[illegible] mentioned in the presentment, in the order in which the[illegible] stand; and the accused shall be considered as not guilty [illegible] charge and specification of which he shall not be pro[illegible] guilty by a majority vote of the Clerical members of th[illegible]

Sec. IX.—On the final question whether the acc[illegible] guilty or not guilty, no member of the Court shall be p[illegible] vote, or be considered present, who shall not have be[illegible] in the delivery of all the testimony. Unless the [illegible] found guilty he shall be deemed acquitted.

Sec. X.—Whenever a trial shall fail by the negli[illegible] any Clerical member or members, the President of the Co[illegible] report the names and the facts of such negligence to the [illegible] Convention of the Diocese.

Sec. XI.—The decision of the Court as to each ar[illegible] charges and specifications shall be reduced to writing an[illegible] by the Court. Such decision or decisions shall be regard[illegible] judgment of the Court. In case of a judgment of guilt[illegible] charge, the Court shall state in the sentence which, in it[illegible] judgment, is to be pronounced.

CANON 7.

Of Ecclesiastical Sentences.

SECTION I.—All proceedings within this Diocese, the result of which may involve a subjection to Canonical sentence, must be ultimately revised and determined, and all sentences pronounced by the Bishop. In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the Standing Committee shall call in the Bishop of some other Diocese, who shall be requested, and is hereby authorized, to act therein, and proceed in the same manner as the Bishop of this Diocese would be authorized to do.

SEC. II.—The Bishop having received the judgment of the Court, it shall be his duty to inform the accused of the sentence thereof and call upon him to show reason, if any, why the judgment should not be sustained. He may receive from him any statement in mitigation of sentence.

SEC. III.—The Bishop having reviewed and adjudged upon the case, shall proceed to pronounce such sentence as may be proper, not exceeding in severity that recommended by the Court. Such sentence shall be pronounced in the presence of any three Presbyters of the Diocese, after notice to the party of the time and place appointed therefor, and publicly in a Church, or privately, as the Bishop shall determine.

SEC. IV.—A copy of a sentence of suspension shall be sent to the accused, and another to the Vestry or Vestries of the Church or Churches with which he may be canonically connected, and such other publicity may be given to it as the Bishop may think expedient.

SEC. V.—The Ecclesiastical Authority, after the final decision, shall transmit all the papers, with such decision, to the Clerk of the Court, whose duty it shall be to record an abstract of the proceedings, including the final judgment and sentence in full, in a book kept for that purpose.

CANON 8.

Of Differences between Ministers and Congregations.

SECTION I.—[1.] In cases of controversy between any Rector or Assistant Minister of any Church or Parish, and the Vestry, Trustees, or Congregation thereof, which cannot be settled by the parties themselves, and is such as to injure the peace and prosperity of the Parish or the Church, the said parties, or either of them, may make a written application to the Ecclesiastical Authority for decision thereupon.

[2.] The parties may agree upon a written statement of facts, and submit the same. If not agreed upon, the application must contain a statement setting forth in substance the ground or grounds on which the interference is sought. A copy of such papers shall be served upon the other party with ten days' notice of the intention to present them. An answer in writing shall be made and delivered.

[3.] When a statement is agreed upon, or no answer is made, or the case shall clearly appear to require no further inquiry as to facts, the Ecclesiastical Authority shall pass upon the same, and if a dissolution of the pastoral relation be deemed necessary, may recommend to such Pastor or Minister to relinquish his titles, on such conditions as shall appear reasonable.

[4.] Whenever further inquiry shall be deemed expedient, or if, when an answer is filed, either party shall demand it, the Ecclesiastical Authority, being a Bishop, shall transmit the papers to the Standing Committee, for action upon the same.

SEC. II.—[1.] The Standing Committee in such case, as well as when the application is to said Committee as the Ecclesiastical Authority, shall thereupon designate three of its members, one of whom shall be a Layman, to inquire into the facts and take evidence thereon. Ten days' notice of the time

ace where such inquiry is to be held shall be given to each
The testimony so taken shall be reported to the Standing
ittee, who, after considering the same, shall recommend
Bishop such action as they deem proper to be taken in the
es.

.] The Bishop, if he approves the recommendation of the
ng Committee, shall declare a final judgment in accordance
ith, giving ten days' notice to each party of the time and
f announcing the same.

c. III.—[1.] If the final judgment in any case be a recom-
ion that the pastoral relations be dissolved, and that titles
quished by the Minister, and he shall refuse to comply with
ne within thirty days after the decision shall be made
to him, the Bishop may proceed to declare the canonical
tion of all connection between the parties.

.] And if the Vestry or Congregation refuse or neglect
ply on their part with such decision or judgment, the
shall be prohibited from a representation in the Diocesan
ition until they submit thereto.

ARTICLE III.

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS.

CANON 1.

Of Parish Registers and Parochial Reports.

CTION I.—[1.] According to Section V, Canon 12, Title
he Digest, each Clergyman of this Church shall keep a
r of baptisms, confirmations, communicants, marriages
nerals within his cure, agreeably to such rules as may be
d by the Constitution of the Diocese where his cure lies.

.] The Register so to be kept by him shall specify the
place and time of the birth of the child baptized, with the

names of the parents and sponsors; the name of the adult baptized, and the names of the witnesses; the names of the parties married; the names of the persons buried, and also the time when each rite was performed.

[3.] These entries shall be made by the Minister in a book to be provided for that purpose, belonging to the Vestry of each Church, which book shall be the Parish Register, and shall be preserved by the Vestry as a part of the records of the Church.

[4.] The list of communicants shall embrace all within the minister's cure, as nearly as can be ascertained; and he shall also keep a list of all the families and adult persons within his cure, as far as practicable; and also an accurate list of the persons confirmed, from time to time, by the Bishop.

SEC. II.—Every Minister of this Church shall present, or cause to be delivered, on or before the first day of every Annual Convention, to the Bishop of the Diocese, or, if there be no Bishop, to the President of the Convention, a statement of the number of baptisms, confirmations, marriages and funerals, the number of communicants, the contributions for Diocesan, Missionary and other Church objects, in his Parish, and any other matters that may throw light on the state of the same; and in reporting the number of communicants he shall distinguish the additions, removals and deaths since the last report.

CANON 2.

Of Preparing a Report on the State of the Church.

Pursuant to Section V, Canon 15, Title I, of the Digest, the Secretary of the Convention, with such aid as he may require, shall, after the stated Convention next before every stated meeting of the General Convention, assist the Bishop and Standing Committee in preparing a list of the Clergy to be presented to the House of Clerical and Lay Deputies.

CANON 3.

Of Vacant Parishes.

a Parish becomes vacant it shall be the duty of
ive immediate notice thereof to the Ecclesiastical

CANON 4.

Of Repealed Canons.

there shall be a repealing clause in any Canon,
n shall be repealed, such repeal shall not be a re-
ie Canon or Canons repealed by the said repealing

CANON 5.

il, Amendment and Enactment of New Canons.

.—In all cases of future enactment, the same, if
idment of an existing provision, shall be in the fol-
'Canon ——, (or Section ——, of Canon ——, or
Section ——, of Canon ——,) of Article ——, is
l so as to read as follows." And if the Enactment
ial Clause, Section, or Canon, it shall be designated
ion, or next Section, or next Clause of a Canon or
order of numbering of the Article to which the
y belongs. If a Canon, or Section, or Clause be
e existing numbering shall be retained until a new
Canons be directed.

The Secretary, with any one of the Committee on
:d by such Committee, shall at the close of each
Convention, certify the changes made in the Canons,
ıry shall print the same in the Journal.

Canon 6.

Of Amendments of the Canons.

The Canons may be altered, or new Canons may be added at the Annual Convention, after one day's notice, by the vote of a majority of the members of the same.

The undersigned, in accordance with Section II, of Canon 5, Article III, hereby certify that the foregoing Constitution and Canons are a true copy of the same, as originally adopted by the Convention, with the subsequent additions and amendments.

REESE F. ALSOP,
Chairman of the Committee on Canons.

ROBERT ROGERS,
Secretary of the Convention.

Brooklyn,
May 21, 1902.

:MS OF PAPERS TO BE PRESENTED BY CHURCHES APPLYING TO BE ADMITTED INTO UNION WITH CONVENTION.

Under Art. I, Canon 3, Sec. IX, it is necessary for a Church applying : admitted—1. That it be duly incorporated; 2. That the Ecclesiastical ıority certify that the incorporation of such Church was approved re said act of incorporation, and that such Church is duly and satis- ɔrily established; 3. That there have been not less than twenty-five ons, members of such Church, habitually attending Divine Service for :ast six months preceding the application to be admitted; 4. That such rch have a corporate seal; 5. That the application for admission be ›mpanied with a duly certified resolution of the Vestry, Congregation or stees, that such Church agrees to abide by and conform to the Constitu- s, Canons, Rules and Orders in force in this Diocese; 6. That this ication, with the documents required, be sent to the Secretary of the vention, so that they may be sent to the Committee on the Incorpora- and Admission of Churches, at least thirty days before the meeting of ·ention.

FORM OF A CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION.

Ve, the undersigned, do hereby certify as follows:

First:—That a notice of a meeting of the members of (state name of :orporated Church), to determine whether such Church should become 'porated, was duly given in pursuance of Sec. 30 of the Religious orations Law of the State of New York, as amended by Laws of 1898, ›ter 358, and such meeting was held in accordance therewith on .....day of..... 190.., at.....o'clock in the.....

Second:—That A. B. was presiding officer of such meeting, and C. D. E. F. were present at such meeting and voted thereat.

Third:—At such meeting it was determined to incorporate such rch as a Religious Corporation in pursuance of Sec. 31 of the Religious ɔorations Law.

Fourth:—The name of the proposed Corporation, as decided upon by ı meeting is (state the name).

Fifth:—The principal place of worship of such Corporation is t located in the County of.....in the town of (village or city), of State of New York.

Sixth:—The date of holding the annual election of such Corpora shall be (state a secular day of the week commencing with the first Sun in Advent).

Seventh:—The number of Vestrymen decided upon at such mee was (state number, 3, 6 or 9).

Eighth:—The names and terms of office of the Vestrymen electe such meeting are, respectively, as follows:

Names.	Terms of office (1, 2 or 3 years).
.....	.....
.....	.....

Ninth:—The names and terms of office of the Churchwar elected at such meeting are, respectively, as follows:

Names.	Terms of office (1 or 2 years).
.....	.....
.....	.....

In witness whereof, we, A. B., as presiding officer, and C. D. E. F. as persons who were present and voted at such meeting, do h execute this Certificate this.....day of....., 190 .

Signed, A. B.
C. D
E. F.

NOTARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF NEW YORK, }
County of } L. I.

On this.....day of.....190.., before me personally (names).....personally known to me to be the persons desc in, and who executed the foregoing certificate and severally acknowl to me that they executed the same for the purpose therein set forth.

Signature (Notar

NOTE: Certificate *should be filed* in the office of the County Cle the County in which the principal place of worship is, or is to be locat

ICATION FOR ADMISSION TO CONVENTION.

vention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Long Island:

hurch or congregation, duly incorporated, and known in law
: **of**
e, and by authority of a resolution of the
Church, hereby applies for admission into Union with the **this** Diocese, and presents herewith a duly certified and au-**copy** of the resolution of the said adopted on the **day** of 19 ; authorizing such application, and **abide** by, and conform to and observe all the Canons of the **l** all the rules, orders and regulations of the Convention.

the Certificate of Incorporation
ch, which was duly recorded in the office of the **of**
County of on the
19 in Book

a certificate of the Bishop that he approves of the incorporation urch, and that such Church, in his judgment, is duly and satis-tablished.

also, evidence that not less than twenty-five persons, members urch, have habitually, for at least six months preceding the date lication, attended Divine Service in such Church or congrega-

at in the County of
of New York, this day of 19
By order of the

TICATED COPY OF THE RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION.

MEETING of the of the Church or
n known as
ned, and held according to law at
day of 19 , the following resolution
d:
lved, That

nission into Union with the Church in the Diocese of Long d do make application therefor to the Convention of the Church cese, and do hereby agree to abide by, and conform to, and ob-he Canons of the Church, and all the rules, orders and regula-e Convention."

Which is hereby certified by
and by
and is also authenticated by the seal of the corporation.

Dated at in the County of
the day of 19

CERTIFICATE OF THE BISHOP'S APPROVAL.

I do hereby certify that I approve of the Incorporation of a Church known as
and that such Church, in my judgment, is duly and satisfactorily established.

Dated at the day of
in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and

Bishop.

EVIDENCE AS TO THE NUMBER OF PERSONS HABITUALLY ATTENDING THE CHURCH.

We, the undersigned, do hereby certify and declare, that we are, and for six months last past have been, connected with, or been members of, and well acquainted with the affairs and condition of the Church or congregation known as and
that we have had means of knowing, and do know the number of persons habitually attending the said Church during six months past, and that not less than twenty-five persons, members of such Church, have habitually, for at least six months preceding this date, attended Divine Service in such Church or congregation.

Dated at in the County of
the day of 19

Rules of Order of the Convention

OF THE DIOCESE OF LONG ISLAND.

1. At the opening of each Annual Convention, after Morn-g Prayer, Sermon, and the administration of the Holy Com-nion, the PRESIDENT shall take the chair; after which the der of Procedure shall be as follows:

1. The Secretary, under the direction of the Bishop, or, in case of absence or inability to act, or, of a vacancy in the Episcopate, under direction of the Standing Committee, shall call over the names of Clergy entitled to seats.

2. He shall call over the Churches entitled to representation, when Lay Delegates shall present their certificates, which certificates shall be mined by the Secretary and a Committee of two members appointed the Presiding Officer. Irregular or defective certificates, and certificates l documents referring to contested seats, shall be temporarily laid aside. e names of the Lay Delegates duly appointed shall then be called; after ich the certificates and documents laid aside shall be reported to the nvention, which shall decide on the admission of the deputies named rein.

3. A constitutional quorum (fifteen Clergymen and fifteen Delegates) ng present, the President shall declare the Convention organized for siness, which shall proceed in the following order:

4. The election of a Secretary and Treasurer, the former of whom ll have power to nominate an Assistant Secretary.

5. The appointment of six Standing Committees by the President:

(1.) On the Incorporation and Admission of Churches, one Clergyman and two Laymen, reports from which Committee may be in order at any time during the session of the Convention.

(2.) On the Diocesan Fund, two Clergymen and two Laymen, with the Treasurer.

(3.) On the Treasurer's Report, three Laymen.

(4.) On the Theological Seminary, two Clergymen and three Laymen.

(5.) On Canons, at least two Clergymen and two Laymen.

(6.) On the Church Charity Foundation and other Benevolent Institutions, one Clergyman and two Laymen.

6. The appointment of Inspectors of Elections—one Clergyman and one Layman for the Clerical Votes, and one Clergyman and one Layman for the Lay Votes—for the Standing Committee, the Missionary Committee, the Deputies and Provisional Deputies to the General Convention, and the Deputies to the Federate Council.

7. Nominations for Election, without remarks.

8. The Annual Address of the Bishop shall be at any time in order.

9. The receiving and referring, when necessary, of Reports, other than those of Special Committees, which may have been handed in to the Secretary.

10. Miscellaneous Business.

II. On the second day, the Order of Business, after Morning Prayer, shall be:

1. Reading and approving of the Minutes.

2. Receiving Certificates of Lay Delegates not present before.

3. Calling over the names of members not present on the first day.

4. The Election of the Standing Committee, the Missionary Committee, the Deputies and the Provisional Deputies to the General Convention and the Deputies to the Federate Council.

5. The appointment of the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, and supplying vacancies, if any, in the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.

6. Report of the Secretary when any business has been committed to that officer.

7. Report of the Standing Committee.

8. Report of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese.

9. Report of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.

10. Report of the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen.

11. Report of the Trustees of the Estate belonging to the Diocese of Long Island.

12. Report of the Standing Committee on the Treasurer's Report.

13. Report of the Standing Committee on the Theological Seminary.

14. Report of the Standing Committee on the Diocesan Fund.

15. Report of the Standing Committee on the Salary of the Bishop.

16. Report of the Standing Committee on the Church Charity Foundation and other Benevolent Institutions.

17. Report of the Standing Committee on Christian Education.

18. Report of the Committee on the Cathedral Library.

19. Reports of Special Committees.

20. Miscellaneous Business.

III. On the third and any subsequent day, the Order of Business, after Morning Prayer, shall be:

1. Reading and approval of the Minutes.
2. Receiving the Certificates of the Lay Delegates not present before.
3. Calling the names of members not present before.
4. Reports not presented the preceding day, in order.
5. Miscellaneous Business.

IV. If the prescribed Order of Business on any day should not have been gone through with, the first business on the succeeding day shall be the matters which had not been reached and finished on the preceding day, and in the Order for that day prescribed; this rule shall not apply to miscellaneous business.

V. If the President *ex-officio* is not present at the opening of the Convention, the Secretary shall call the Convention to order, when the senior Presbyter present, being entitled to a seat, shall take the chair; and in such case, immediately after the organization of the Convention, a President shall be elected by ballot from among the Presbyters.

VI. Before the rising of the Convention, the minutes of the last day's proceedings shall be read and approved.

VII. The Bishops of the Protestant Episcopal Church; Clergymen belonging in this Diocese, but not entitled to seats in this Convention; Clergymen of other Dioceses, Professors and Students of Theology in the Protestant Episcopal Church, and all persons holding any office or trust under the Convention, if not members, shall be admitted to the sittings of the Convention.

VIII. The hours of each day's session shall be from 9 A.M. to 12:30 P.M., and from 1:30 P.M. to 5 P.M., and when ordered by the Convention from 7 to 10 P.M.

IX. The mode of conducting the stated Elections by ballot shall be as follows:

Immediately after nominations are closed on the first day, the Secretary shall prepare all ballots for the several offices and committees to be

filled, containing the names of all persons nominated therefor, in alphabetical order, and stating the number of names to be voted for such office or committee, which ballots shall be on the Secretary's desk, for distribution at the opening of the Convention on the second day.

Voters shall prepare their ballots by striking out the names of those for whom they do not vote, leaving uncancelled not more than the number to be elected by the ballot voted.

Nothing herein shall prevent the voting of any ballot that may be presented.

No ballot shall be counted by the Inspectors which contains more names uncancelled than the number required to fill the office or committee for which the ballot is cast.

X. No Motion shall be considered as before the Convention unless seconded, and, when required, reduced to writing.

XI. When a Question is before the Convention, no Motion, except as hereinafter provided, shall be received, but to lay it on the table, to postpone it indefinitely, to postpone it to a certain time, to commit it or to amend it; which Motions shall have precedence in the order named. But a Motion to strike out the word "Resolved" shall have precedence of a Motion to amend, and, if carried, shall be equivalent to a rejection of the Resolution.

XII. All Amendments shall be considered in the order in which they are received. When a proposed Amendment is under consideration, a motion to amend the same may be made; no after Amendment to such second Amendment shall be in order.

XIII. A Motion to lay on the table shall be decided without debate.

XIV. A Motion to adjourn shall always be in order, when no member is speaking, and shall be decided without debate. A Motion to fix the hour or day to which the Convention shall adjourn takes precedence of a Motion to adjourn, and shall be decided without debate.

XV. The Mover may withdraw a Motion or Resolution at any time before decision or Amendment, in which case it shall not be entered upon the Minutes.

XVI. If a Question under debate contain several distinct propositions, the same shall be divided, at the request of any member, and a vote taken separately.

XVII. No member may speak more than twice on the same Question without leave of the Convention, nor more than once in any case until every member choosing to speak shall have spoken.

XVIII. Every member present shall vote whenever a Question is put, unless excused by the Convention on account of his being personally interested in the result, or for other cause.

XIX. The Votes shall be taken by Ayes and Noes, and by Orders, whenever called for by five members.

XX. In taking the Vote by Orders, it shall be the right of any member of a Delegation, who may dissent from the vote of the majority of the Delegation, to have the fact of his dissent recorded on the Minutes.

XXI. A Question being decided, shall not be reconsidered during the same session, without the consent of two-thirds of the members present, nor without the Motion for that purpose being made by one of the majority on the first decision. No Question shall be reconsidered more than once.

XXII. All Special Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.

XXIII. The Reports of all Committees shall be in writing, and shall be received, of course, without motion for acceptance. They shall be entered on the Minutes, unless otherwise ordered. Recommending or requiring any action or expression of opinion by the Convention, they shall be accompanied by a Resolution or Resolutions for its consideration.

XXIV. When a member is called to order by the President or another member, he shall immediately sit down, unless permitted to explain. All Questions of order shall be determined

in the first instance by the President; but any member may appeal from any decision of the Chair: and on such appeal no member shall speak more than once without leave of the Convention.

XXV. All Questions relating to priority of business shall be decided without debate.

XXVI. The prescribed Order of Business shall not be departed from, nor shall any Rule of Order be suspended, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

XXVII. The majority of a Quorum shall always be required to elect any Officer.

INDEX TO APPENDIX H.

		PAGE.
UTION.		433
: Preliminary Canon; The definition of Terms		437
Canon 1.	Record or list of Ministers in the Diocese	438
2.	On Parish Boundaries	439
3.	Of the Convention	440
	SEC. I. The Clerical Members and Evidence of Right to Seats	440
	II. Of Lay Delegates and Evidence of Rights	442
	III. Of the Call of the Convention	444
	IV. Of a Quorum	445
	V. Of Organizing the Convention	445
	VI. The Secretary	446
	VII. The Treasurer	446
	VIII. Of Elections	447
	IX. Of the Admission of a Church into Union, and of maintaining such Union	447
4.	Of the Standing Committee	449
5.	Of Deputies to the General Convention	450
6.	Of the Registrar and Historiographer	451
7.	Of the Episcopal Fund	452
8.	Of the Diocesan Fund	453
9.	Of the Missionary Operations of the Diocese	454
10.	Of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy	458
11.	Of the Church Charity Foundation and other Benevolent Institutions	458
OF DISCIPLINE		459
anon 1.	Of the Ecclesiastical Court	459
2.	Of Confession before Trial	461
3.	Of Charges and Presentments	461
4.	Of Limitation	462
5.	Of the Preliminary Proceedings	462
6.	Of Trial	464
7.	Of Ecclesiastical Sentences	467
8.	Of Differences between Ministers and Congregations	468

PAGE.

ART. III. MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS. 469
Canon 1. Of Parish Registers and Parochial Reports. 469
2. Of Preparing a Report on the State of the Church 470
3. Of Vacant Parishes. 471
4. Of Repealed Canons. 471
5. Of the Repeal, Amendment, and Enactment of New Canons. 471
6. Of Amendments of the Canons. 472
FORMS OF PAPERS TO BE PRESENTED BY CHURCHES APPLYING TO BE ADMITTED INTO UNION WITH THE CONVENTION..... 473
RULES OF ORDER OF THE CONVENTION. 477

JOURNAL

OF THE

Thirty-Sixth Convention.

1902.

INDEX.

A

PAGE

Act for the Incorporation of Churches, New. 421
Acts and Visitations, Episcopal. 206
Address, The Bishop's. 193
Admission and Incorporation of Churches:
Committee on, 32; Appointed, 32; Report. 66
Admission into Union with Convention, Papers. 473
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund:
Summary of. 103
Treasurer's Report. 85
Trustees, 31; Nomination, 128; Election. 128
(See Article I, Canon 10.)
Amended Incorporation Law. 188, 421
Amendments Offered. 124
American Church Building Fund:
Committee on, 33; Appointed, 129; Report. 141
Appointments:
Examining Chaplains. 30
Inspectors of Election. 83
Special Committees:
On Memorial to Bishop Littlejohn. 188

Appointments—*Continued.* PAGE.
Standing Committees:
American Church Building Fund. 129
Canons. 83
Christian Education. 128
Church Charity Foundation. 83
Diocesan Fund. 82
General Theological Seminary. 83
Incorporation of Churches. 82
Salary of the Bishop. 128
Sunday School Commission. 129
Treasurer's Report. 82
Appointments to Cures. 215
Appropriations by Convention. 190
Archdeacons. 30
" Reports. 55
Assistant Secretary, 29: Nomination, 82; Election. 82

B

Bishop's Address. 19
Bishop's Salary, Committee on, 33; Appointment. 18
Bishop's Salary Fund, Assessment for. 12
Report of Treasurer of. 95
Summary of. 106
Bishop's Visitations and Acts. 206
Summary of. 216
Brotherhood of St. Andrew. 416

C

Candidates for Holy Orders. 211
Canons, Appendix H. 431
Committee on, 32; Appointed. 83
References to. 120, 124, 140, 188
Reports. 119, 129
Index to. 483
Cathedral Chapter. 34
Christian Education, Committee on. 33
Appointed, 128; Report. 175
Churches and Chapels. 43

PAGE.

ith the Convention. 48
on of, Committee on, 32; Report. 66
..... 421
dation, Committee on..... 33
Report. 150
he Convention. 53
endix D. 411
..... 35
Cures. 215
..... 216
..... 213
..... 212
..... 214
y. 30
; Election, 127; Report. 155
See Article I, Canon 9, Section 3.)

lowment Society, Report. 178
pport, Report. 184
..... 66
rgy Relief Fund, Report. 131
Episcopal Fund. 33
o Bishop Littlejohn. 124
..... 29
; Election, 133; Report. 134
(See Article I, Canon 4.)

nvention, Standing:
rch Building Fund, 33; Appointed, 129; Re-
..... 141
ppointed, 83; Reports. 119, 129
ation, 33; Appointed, 128; Report. 175
Foundation, 33; Appointed, 83; Report..... 150
32; Appointed, 82; Report. 99
gical Seminary, 32; Appointed, 83; Report. .. 125
of Churches, 32; Appointed, 82; Report..... 66
ishop, 33; Appointed, 128; Resolution..... 109
Commission, 33; Appointed, 129; Report.... 185
port, 32; Appointed. 82
nt by Treasurer. 107
..... 207
rches. 211
ix H. 431

PAGE.
Convention of the Diocese. Proceedings of 65
Admission into Union with. Papers 473
Rules of Order 477
Standing Resolutions 190
Convention General. Communication from 179
Court. Ecclesiastical 31
(See Article II. Canon 1.)

D

Daughters of the King 418
Deceased Clergy 216
Delegates, Lay 56
Certificates of Examined 66
Deputies:
Federate Council 31
Missionary Council 31
Diocesan Fund:
Committee on, 32; Appointed, 32; Report 99
Report of Treasurer of 99
Summary of 106
(See Article I, Canon 8.)
Diocesan Statistics, Appendix F 420
Diocesan Missions of Long Island 124, 141, 454
(See Article I, Canon 9.)
Dismissed Clergy 155

E

Ecclesiastical Court 31
(See Article II, Canon, 1.)
Education, Committee on Christian 33
Appointed, 128; Report of 175
Elections:
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Trustees of 128
Assistant Secretary 82
Missionary Committee 127
Deputies to Missionary Council 129
Secretary 82
Standing Committee 133
Treasurer 82

PAGE.

Episcopal Fund:
Committee on Increase of. 109
Summary of. 104
Trustees of, 31; Nomination, 128; Election, 128; Report.... 91
(See Article I, Canon 7.)
Episcopal Visitations and Acts. 206
Summary of. 216
Estate of the Diocese, Trustees of, 32; Report. 117
(See Article I, Canon 4, Section II.)
Examining Chaplains. 216

F

Federate Council, Deputies to. 31
Forms of Application for Admission to Convention..... 473

G

General Convention, Resolutions. 179
General Theological Seminary:
Committee on, 32; Appointed, 83; Report..... 125
Trustees of. 32
Girls' Friendly Society, Appendix E. 413

H

Historiographer, Article I, Canon 6. 30
Holy Orders, Candidates for. 211
Hours of Services in Churches of this Diocese. 405

I

Incorporation of Churches, Committee on. 32
Appointed, 83; Report. 66
New Act for, Appendix G. 421
Inspectors of Elections. 83

L

Lay Delegates to Convention. 56
Lay Readers. 211

M

PAGE.
Members of Convention, Clerical. 53
Memorial Minute. 124
Memorial Notices. 193
Missionary Committee,, Nomination, 49; Election, 76; Report..... 155
Report of Treasurer of. 173
Missionary Council, Deputies to..... 31
Missionary Work of the Diocese. 155

N

Nominations:
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Trustees of. 128
Assistant Secretary. 82
Missionary Committee. 84
Missionary Council, Deputies to. 129
Secretary. 82
Standing Committee. 84
Treasurer. 82

O

Obituaries. 193
Officers of the Diocese. 29
Order, Rules of, Appendix H. 477
Orders, Holy, Candidates for. 211
Ordinations. 212

P

Parishes in Union with the Convention. 48
Parochial Reports. 219
Summary of. 400
Postulants. 216

R

Received Clergy. 212
References:
To Committee on Canons. 120, 124, 140, 188
Registrar. 30

PAGE.

Reports:
Committees—
American Church Building Fund. 141
Canons. 119, 129
Christian Education. 175
Church Charity Foundation. 150
Church Endowment Society. 178
Clerical Support. 184
Diocesan Fund. 99
General Clergy Relief. 131
General Theological Seminary. 125
Incorporation of Churches. 66
Missionary Committee. 155
Standing Committee. 134
Sunday School Commission. 185
Parochial and Clerical. 219
Treasurer:
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund. 85
Bishop's Salary Fund. 95
Corporation of The Cathedral. 113
Diocesan Fund. 99
Missionary Committee. 173
Trustees:
Episcopal Fund. 91, 118
Estate of the Diocese. 117
Resignations. 214
Resolutions:
Adjournment. 189
Admitting Church of Nativity, and St. Timothy. 81
Amending Canon 10. 124
" " 9. 120
" " 3. 140
" Incorporation Law. 188
" Constitution, Section 2, Article III. 124
Authorizing Trustees of Estate of Diocese to Transfer..... 124, 141
Bishop's Address, Printing of. 188
Bishop's Salary, Assessment. 112
Changing Name of Sunday School Commission. 186
Increase of Offerings for Diocesan Missions. 175
Indorsing Trained Christian Helpers. 155
Instructing Finance Committee of Church Charity Foundation. 187
Journal, Printing of. 187
Memorial to Bishop Littlejohn. 188

Resolutions—*Continued.* PAGE.
Missionary Committee, Electing. 127
Organist and Verger. 190
Revision of Canon 10, Article I. 188
Standing Resolutions. 190
Secretary Revise Parish Reports. 189
Organist and Verger. 190
Secretary and Treasurer. 190
Transfer of Remsen Street Property. 124, 141
Rules of Order, Appendix H. 477

S

Secretary, 29; Nomination, 82; Election. 82
Services, hours of, in Churches of this Diocese. 405
Sisterhood of St. John the Evangelist. 212
Special Committees:
On Credentials. 66
On Increase of Episcopal Fund. 33
Standing Committee of the Diocese. 29
Nomination, 84; Election, 133; Report. 134
(See Article I, Canon 4.)
Standing Committees of the Convention:
American Church Building Fund, 33; Appointed, 129; Report 141
Canons, 32; Appointed, 83; Report. 119, 129
Christian Education, 33; Appointed, 128; Report. 175
Church Charity Foundation, 33; Appointed, 83; Report..... 150
Diocesan Fund, 32; Appointed, 82; Report..... 99
General Theological Seminary, 32; Appointed, 83; Report... 125
Incorporation of Churches, 32; Appointed, 82; Report..... 66
Salary of the Bishop, 33; Appointed, 128; Resolution..... 109
Sunday School Commission, 33; Appointed, 129; Report.... 185
Treasurer's Report, 32; Appointed. 82
Standing Resolutions. 190
Statistics of the Diocese, Appendix F. 420
Summary of Parochial Reports. 400
Sunday School Commission, 33; Appointed, 129; Report. 185

T

Trained Christian Helpers. 419
Treasurer:
Diocese, 29; Nomination, 82; Election, 82; Report..... 85
Missionary Committee, Report of. 173

PAGE.

Treasurer's Report, Committee on, 32; Appointed. 82
Trustees:
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, 31; Nomination, 128; Election 128
Episcopal Fund, 31; Nomination, 128; Election, 128; Report. 91
Estate of Diocese, 32; Report. 117
General Theological Seminary. 32

V

Visitations and Acts of the Bishop. 206

W

Woman's Auxiliary. 414

FORMS OF BEQUEST.

I. TO THE CHURCH CHARITY FOUNDATION.

I give and bequeath to the "CHURCH CHARITY FOUNDATION OF LONG ISLAND," incorporated in the year eighteen hundred and fifty-one, in the County of Kings, and State of New York, pursuant to the "Act for the Incorporation of Benevolent, Charitable, Scientific and Missionary Societies," passed April 12 1848 the sum of .. .. ..to be applied to the uses and purposes of said Society.

N. B.—If it be wished that the bequest should be applied wholly to any one of the charities of the Foundation, say *"to be applied to the uses and purposes* (here name the charity—as the 'Home for the Aged,' the 'Orphan House,' or 'St. John's Hospital,' etc., as the case may be), *of said Society."* Or if it be wished to found a new charity, not already established on, but within the scope and object of the Foundation, say, *"to be applied to the founding of an institution for* (here name the object) *under the care and management of said Society."*

II. TO THE TRUSTEES OF THE ESTATE BELONGING TO THE DIOCESE OF LONG ISLAND.

[*Of Real Estate.*]

I give and devise to "THE TRUSTEES OF THE ESTATE BELONGING TO THE DIOCESE OF LONG ISLAND," the lot or parcel of ground situated in

(DESCRIPTION.)

To have and to hold the same upon trust for the Church or Congregation known as .... in the .....of..... . . .. in the County of ..... State of New York, and to hold and manage the same, and to apply the rents, issues and profits thereof for the benefit and use of the above-named Church or Congregation, so long as the same shall conform with the canons, rules, regulations and usages of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Long Island, and with power to convey such premises to said Church or Congregation, to be held and enjoyed by the same so long as said beneficiary shall conform with the said canons, rules and regulations; and upon failure or violation thereof, then to be held and applied upon the like trust for the use of any other Church or Congregation or Society so conforming, in said Diocese, the said Corporation may appoint or select.

[*Of Money or Personal Estate.*]

As above, specifying the sum of money or particular personal property, substituting *Interest* and *Income* for rents and profits.

OFFERINGS
FOR THE MISSIONARY FUND OF THE DIOCESE.

To the Treasurers of the different Archidiaconates, viz:

Northern Brooklyn G. G. HOPKINS, M.D., 350 Washington Avenue

Southern Brooklyn, Mr. G. S. CATLIN, South Brooklyn Savings Institute, Brooklyn.

Queens and Nassau, Mr. P. R. JENNINGS, Merrick, N. Y.

Suffolk, Mr. JAMES W. EATON, Babylon, N. Y.

Mr. LYMAN R. GREENE, General Treasurer, 99 Henry St., Brklyn.

For the Episcopal Fund,

To Mr. FREDERICK A. PARSONS, Treasurer, 51 Wall St., Manhattan.

For the Diocesan Fund, The Bishop's Salary Fund, and the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen.

To Mr. ALEXANDER F. ORR, Treasurer, 1112 Remsen St., Brooklyn.

For the Church Charity Foundation of Long Island.

To Mr. FRANK L. TOWNSHND, Treasurer, 10 Hart St., Brooklyn.

For the General Theological Seminary.

To Mr. ELIHU CHAUNCEY, Treasurer, 22 East 22d St., Manhattan.

For the New York Bible and Common Prayer Book Society and the Protestant Episcopal Tract Society.

To Mr. JAMES POTT, Treasurer, Fourth Ave. and 22d St., Manhattan.

For the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, and for Missions to Colored People and to Indians.

To Mr. GEORGE C. THOMAS, Treasurer, Church Missions House, 281 Fourth Avenue, Manhattan.

For the Long Island Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions.

To Miss MARY HUNTER, Treasurer, Hotel Margaret, Brooklyn.

For the American Church Missionary Society.

To Mr. J. HULL BROWNING, Treasurer, Church Missions House, 281 Fourth Avenue, Manhattan.

For Mission Work in Mexico.

To Mr. GEORGE C. THOMAS, Treasurer, Church Missions House, 281 Fourth Avenue, Manhattan.

For the American Church Building Fund Commission.

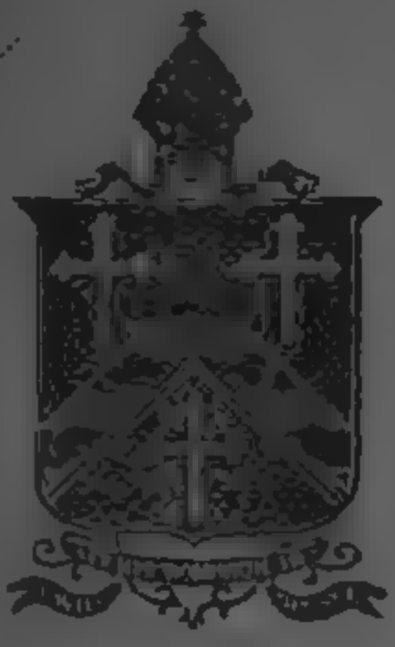
To Mr. GEORGE C. THOMAS, Treasurer, Church Missions House, 281 Fourth Avenue, Manhattan.

For the Church Society for Promoting Christianity among the Jews.

To Mr. WILLIAM G. DAVIES, Treasurer, Church Missions House, 281 Fourth Avenue, Manhattan.

For the General Clergy Relief Fund.

To Rev. A. J. P. McCLURE, Assistant Treasurer, The Church House, 12th and Walnut Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.



Diocese of Long Island

JOURNAL

OF THE

rty-seventh Convention

Including a Corrected List of the Ordinations
During the Year 1901

1903

CHURCH SCHOOLS

IN THE

Diocese of Long Island.

THE CATHEDRAL SCHOOLS, GARDEN CITY.

THE RT. REV. FREDERICK BURGESS, D.D.,

Bishop and President of the Board of Trustees

COMMITTEE ON THE SCHOOLS.

The Very Rev. Samuel Cox, D.D., *Chairman.*

The Rev. Spencer S. Roche, D.D. — Mr. August Belmont

The Rev. Paul F. Swett — Mr. George Foster Peabody

Col. W. S. Cogswell

ST. PAUL'S, FOR BOYS.

FREDERICK L. GAMAGE, D.C.L., *Head Master*

ST. MARY'S, FOR GIRLS.

MISS ANNIE S. GIBSON, *Principal*, with able and experienced Teachers.

ST. CATHARINE'S HALL, BROOKLYN,

(FOR BOARDING AND DAY PUPILS.)

286 Washington Av., near De Kalb Av.

THE RT. REV. FREDERICK BURGESS, D.D.,

Rector

MISS COSHO, *Principal*

JOURNAL

OF THE

THIRTY-SEVENTH CONVENTION

OF THE

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

IN THE

DIOCESE OF LONG ISLAND

HELD IN

THE CATHEDRAL OF THE INCARNATION, GARDEN CITY, L. I.

May 26th and 27th

1903

Including a Corrected List of the Ordinations during the Year 1901

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

PRESS OF THE BROOKLYN DAILY EAGLE

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
722278
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1913 L

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

I. Officers of the Diocese, Committees, Trustees, etc.
II. List of the Clergy.
III. List of Churches and Chapels.
IV. List of Churches in union with the Convention.
V. Clerical Members of the Convention.
VI. Proceedings of the Thirty-seventh Convention.
VII. Standing Resolutions.
APPENDIX A. The Address of the Bishop.
APPENDIX B. Episcopal Visitations and Acts.
APPENDIX C. Parochial Reports.
APPENDIX D. Clerical Reports.
APPENDIX E. Reports of Church Societies.
APPENDIX F. Diocesan Statistics.
APPENDIX G. Act for the Incorporation of Churches.
APPENDIX H. Constitution, Canons, Rules of Order.

INDEX.

Officers of the Diocese.

The Bishop.

Rt. Rev. FREDERICK BURGESS, D.D., See House,
Garden City.

hours in the Diocesan House, 170 Remsen St., Brooklyn,
Wednesdays and Fridays from 2 to 4 P. M.

The Standing Committee.*

Rev. HENRY C. SWENTZEL, D.D., *President,* 528
Clinton Avenue. ..... Until 1907.
Rev. JOHN G. BACCHUS, D.D., 239 Gates Avenue. Until 1906.
Rev. ARTHUR B. KINSOLVING, *Secretary,* 326
Clinton Street. ..... Until 1905.
Rev. ROBERT WEEKS, Riverhead, Long Island. Until 1904.
ALEXANDER E. ORR, 102 Remsen Street. Until 1907.
AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK, 172 Hancock Street. Until 1906.
WILLIAM H. MALE, 135 Clinton Avenue. Until 1904.
WILHELMUS MYNDERSE, 94 Joralemon Street. Until 1905.

The Secretary.

Rev. ROBERT ROGERS, Ph.D., 260 Putnam Avenue, Brooklyn.

The Assistant Secretary.

Rev. HORACE R. FELL, B. D., 218 Carroll Street, Brooklyn.

The Treasurer.

ALEXANDER E. ORR, 102 Remsen Street, Brooklyn.

The Standing Committee meets statedly on the Mondays of the Em-
Weeks. Papers requiring their action should be sent to the President
ous to these dates.

The Registrar.

The Rev. HENRY MESIER, Far Rockaway, L. I.

The Archdeacons.

The Rev. ST. CLAIR HESTER,
Archdeacon of Northern Brooklyn, 69 So. Oxford St.
*The Rev. ARTHUR B. KINSOLVING,
Archdeacon of Southern Brooklyn, 326 Clinton Street.
The Rev. HENRY B. BRYAN, B. D.,
Archdeacon of Queens and Nassau, Garden City.
The Rev. WILLIAM HOLDEN,
Archdeacon of Suffolk, St. James.

The Examining Chaplains.

The Rev. SPENCER S. ROCHE, D.D., 200 Adelphi Street.
The Rev. JAMES CLARENCE JONES, Ph.D., 230 Classon Avenue.
The Rev. EDWARD M. MCGUFFEY, M.A., Elmhurst, L. I.
The Rev. PAUL F. SWETT, *Secretary*, Garden City.

The Missionary Committee.

The Bishop of the Diocese, *President ex officio*, Garden City.
The Archdeacon of Northern Brooklyn, 69 So. Oxford St.
The Archdeacon of Southern Brooklyn, 326 Clinton Street.
The Archdeacon of Queens and Nassau, Garden City.
The Archdeacon of Suffolk, St. James.
The Rev. ALBERT C. BUNN, M.D., Richmond Hill, N. Y.
The Rev. LINDSAY PARKER, Ph.D , 345 State Street.
Mr. A. AUGUSTUS LOW, 3 Pierrepont Place.
Mr. LYMAN R. GREENE, *Treasurer*, 99 Henry Street.
Mr. GEORGE S. CATLIN, South Brooklyn Savings Institute.
Mr. W. R. GRIFFITH, Douglaston.
Mr. J. W. EATON, Babylon.
GEO. G. HOPKINS, M.D., 350 Washington Avenue, Brooklyr

---

*Resigned, but holds office until successor is elected.

The Ecclesiastical Court.

v. REESE F. ALSOP, D.D.
ry Rev. SAMUEL COX, D.D.
v. NELSON R. BOSS.
Rev. JOSHUA KIMBER.
Rev. ST. CLAIR HESTER.
Rev. BISHOP FALKNER.
Rev. WILLIAM P. EVANS.
Mr. WILLIAM G. LOW, *Lay Assessor.*
Col. WILLIAM S. COGSWELL, *Church Advocate.*

The Deputies to the Federal Council.

. JOHN G. BACCHUS, D.D.
y Rev. SAMUEL COX, D.D.
. HENRY C. SWENTZEL, D.D.
. ARTHUR B. KINSOLVING.
v. ROBERT WEEKS.
Rev. ST. CLAIR HESTER.
Col. WILLIAM S. COGSWELL.
Mr. LYMAN R. GREENE.
Hon. AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK.
Mr. D. WHITFORD.

The Deputies to the Missionary Council.

v. TOWNEND G. JACKSON.
Mr. P. R. JENNINGS.

THE TRUSTEES.

Of the Episcopal Fund.

ALEXANDER E. ORR.
JAMES R. COWING.
Mr. WILLIAM H. WALLACE.
Mr. A. AUGUSTUS LOW.
FREDERICK A. PARSONS, *Treasurer,* 51 Wall St., Manhattan.

Of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen.

Rt. Rev. FREDERICK BURGESS, D.D.,
REESE F. ALSOP, D.D.
Hon. TOWNSEND SCUDDER.
Mr. HENRY E. PIERREPONT.
ALEXANDER E. ORR, *Treasurer,* 102 Remsen St., Brooklyn.

Of the Estate Belonging to the Diocese of Long Island.

Rt. Rev. FREDERICK BURGESS, D.D.,

Rev. HENRY C. SWENTZEL, D.D. Mr. ALEXANDER E. ORR.
Rev. JOHN G. BACCHUS, D.D. Mr. WILLIAM H. MALE.
Rev. ARTHUR B. KINSOLVING. Mr. WILHELMUS MYNDERSE.
Rev. ROBERT WEEKS. Hon. AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK.

Of the General Theological Seminary.

Rev. ST. CLAIR HESTER. Mr. HENRY E. PIERREPONT.
Rev. WILLIAM G. IVIE.

STANDING COMMITTEES

OF THE CONVENTION.

On the Incorporation and Admission of Churches.

REV. FREDERIC W. NORRIS. Mr. A. H. MAN.
Mr. HARRINGTON PUTNAM.

On the Diocesan Fund.

Rev. HENRY T. SCUDDER. Mr. EDWARD I. HORSMAN.
Rev. C. L. NEWBOLD. Mr. FREDERICK A. PARSONS.
Mr. ALEXANDER E. ORR, *Treasurer,* 102 Remsen St., Brooklyn.

On the Treasurer's Report.

Mr. WILLIAM H. THOMAS. Mr. WILLIAM H. WALLACE.
Mr. EDWARD F. DE SELDING.

On the General Theological Seminary.

Rev. ROBERT WEEKS. Hon. JOHN A. NICHOLS.
Rev. JOHN H. SATTIG. Mr. WILLIAM MULLIGAN.
Mr. J. F. HALSTED.

On Canons.

v. REESE F. ALSOP, D.D. — Col. WILLIAM S. COGSWELL.
ry Rev. SAMUEL COX, D.D. — Hon. AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK.
v. C. F. J. WRIGLEY, D. D. — Mr. WILHELMUS MYNDERSE.

the Church Charity Foundation and Other Benevolent Institutions.

v. JOHN G. BACCHUS, D.D. — H. A. FAIRBAIRN, M.D.
v. H. D. WALLER. — Col. PETER MALLETT.
v. T. G. JACKSON. — Mr. WILLIAM H. MALE.

On the Salary of the Bishop.

v. E. M. MCGUFFEY. — Mr. FREDERICK A. PARSONS.
v. J. H. DARLINGTON, D.D. — Mr. LYMAN R. GREENE.
v. ALEXANDER VANCE, D.D. — FRANCIS H. MILLER, M.D.
Ir. ALEXANDER E. ORR, *Treasurer,* 102 Remsen St., Brooklyn.

On Christian Education.

v. SPENCER S. ROCHE, D.D. — Mr. A. AUGUSTUS LOW.
v. H. H. WASHBURN. — Mr. GEORGE POPLE.
v. PAUL F. SWETT. — Mr. A. H. MAN.

On American Church Building Fund.

v. ARTHUR B. KINSOLVING,
r. HENRY E. PIERREPONT, } Commissioners for Long Island.
v. J. H. DARLINGTON, D.D. — Mr. A. AUGUSTUS LOW.
v. JAS. TOWNSEND RUSSELL. — Mr. SPENCER ALDRICH.
v. HENRY MESIER. — Mr. A. H. MAN.
v. JAS. FLEY AITKINS. — Mr. O. F. HIBBARD.

Sunday School Commission.

APPOINTED 1899.

v. WILLIAM WILEY. — Mr. A. AUGUSTUS LOW.
v. JAMES H. DARLINGTON, D.D. — Mr. WILLIAM B. DALL.
v. RALPH L. BRYDGES. — Mr. CHARLES H. FULLER.
Rev. PAUL F. SWETT.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

Committee on Increase of Episcopal Fund.

APPOINTED 1900.

Mr. ALEXANDER E. ORR.
Mr. WILHELMUS MYNDERSE.
Col. WILLIAM S. COGSWELL.

Committee on Memorial to the late Bishop Littlejohn.

THE STANDING COMMITTEE.
THE CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.

Committee for Consideration of Bishop's Address.

Rt. Rev. FREDERICK BURGESS, D.D.
Chairman, Ex-officio.

Rev. WILLIAM S. CHASE.
Rev. Dr. C. F. J. WRIGLEY.
Rev. C. H. WEBB.
Rev. JOSHUA KIMBER.
Hon. JOHN A. NICHOLS.
F. H. MILLER, M.D.
EDWARD BARR.
Rev. JAMES CLARENCE JONES, Ph.D.
Rev. ROBERT ROGERS, Ph.D.
Rev. F. W. DAVIS.
E. D. LITCHFIELD.
DANIEL WHITFORD.
GEORGE W. PECK.
GEORGE POPLE.

Committee on Pension Fund for Clergy.

Rev. HENRY T. SCUDDER.
Rev. HENRY D. WALLER.
Mr. SPENCER ALDRICH.
Mr. GEORGE F. PEABODY.
Mr. F. T. SHERMAN.

Committee on Rules of Order.

Rev. C. L. NEWBOLD.
Rev. Dr. R. F. ALSOP.
Mr. G. WEBSTER PECK.

:ATHEDRAL CHAPTER.

ev. FREDERICK BURGESS, D.D., *Bishop.*
y Rev. SAMUEL COX, D.D., *Dean.*
. SPENCER S. ROCHE, D.D., *Chancellor.*
. HENRY C. SWENTZEL, D.D.
. PAUL F. SWETT, *Precentor.*
. HENRY B. BRYAN, B.D., *Almoner.*

Lay Members.

NANDER E. ORR, *Treasurer.*
.HELMUS MYNDERSE, *Vice Chancellor.*
H. CAMMANN.
.LIAM S. COGSWELL.
;UST BELMONT.
. FOSTER PEABODY.

LIST OF THE CLERGY.

May 26th, 1903.

The Rt. Rev. FREDERICK BURGESS, D.D., *Bishop*. See House, Garden City, N. Y.

The Rev. WM. N. ACKLEY, Rector of St. Andrew's Church, 358 Forty-seventh St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. JAMES FLEY AITKINS, Rector of St. John's Church, Huntington, N. Y.

The Rev. CHARLES M. ALLEN, Bayonne, N. J.

The Rev. REESE F. ALSOP, D.D., Rector of St. Ann's Church, 6 Remsen St., Brooklyn.

*The Rev. FLOYD APPLETON, Curate of Christ Church, 1[illegible] Amity St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. DEAN R. BABBITT, LL.D., Rector of the Church of the Epiphany, cor. Tompkins Ave. and McDonough St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. JOHN G. BACCHUS, D.D., Rector of the Church of the Incarnation, 239 Gates Ave., Brooklyn.

The Rev. WINFIELD S. BAER, Rector of St. George's Church, 349 Jefferson Ave., Brooklyn.

The Rev. SAMUEL R. BAILEY.

*The Rev. E. FOLSOM BAKER, Rector of St. John's Church, Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y.

The Rev. WILLIAM HENRY BARNES, 447 Evergreen Ave., Brooklyn.

*The Rev. ARTHUR H. BEATTY.

The Rev. ALBERT E. BENTLEY, Rector of Zion Church, Douglaston, L. I.

The Rev. PELHAM ST. GEORGE BISSELL, Church of the Transfiguration, Freeport, L. I.

The Rev. R. M. W. BLACK, Rector of St. Bartholomew's Church, 1201 Dean Street, Brooklyn.

D. P. BLISS, Priest-in-charge of St. Mary's Church, ville, L. I.

LSON R. BOSS, Rector of Trinity Church, 29 Schenck Brooklyn.

THANIEL P. BOYD, Priest-in-charge of St. Philip's , 630 Herkimer Street, Brooklyn.

ORGE F. BREED, Ph.B.

H. BROOKS, Curate of Church of the Messiah, 420 nt Ave., Brooklyn.

NRY B. BRYAN, B.D., Archdeacon of Queens and , and Canon Missioner of the Cathedral of the ation, Garden City.

LPH L. BRYDGES, Rector of St. Mark's Church, L. I.

ERT C. BUNN, M.D., Priest-in-Charge St. Matthew's , Brooklyn Manor, Richmond Hill, L. I.

LLIAM C. CHASE, St. Paul's School, Garden City,

NK H. CHURCH, Curate of St. Paul's, College Point,

WARD C. CHORLEY, Rector of Emmanuel Church, River, L. I.

ARLES G. CLARK, Priest-in-Charge of St. Gabriel's , Hollis, L. I.

E K. COOKE, Rector of St. George's Church, Hemp- L. I.

NRY B. CORNWELL, D.D., Rector Emeritus of the of the Good Shepherd, Brooklyn. P. O., New- N. Y.

EV. SAMUEL COX, D.D., Dean of the Cathedral of the ation, Garden City, N. Y.

ARLES EDWIN CRAGG, Rector of Trinity Church, port, N. Y.

UART CROCKETT, D.D., Priest-in-Charge, Church of ansfiguration, 291 Hemlock St., Brooklyn.

OMAS J. CROSBY, Rector of St. James' Church, 16 St. Pl., Brooklyn.

ORGE DALAND, Deacon.

The Rev. JAMES H. DARLINGTON, D.D., Rector of Christ Church, 481 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn.

The Rev. CHARLES STEELE DAVIDSON, Rector of the Church of the Holy Apostles, Windsor Terrace, 55 Greenwood Ave., Brooklyn.

*The Rev. FREDERICK W. DAVIS, Rector of St. Martin's Church, 293 President St., Brooklyn.

*The Rev. JOHN A. DENNISTON, M.A., Rector of the Church of Ascension, 111 Kent St., Brooklyn, E.D.

The Rev. CLARENCE M. DUNHAM, Rector St. Jude's Church, Blythebourne, 1434 54th St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. GEORGE W. ECCLES.

The Rev. RODNEY M. EDWARDS, Brentwood, L. I.

The Rev. EDWARD A. EDGERTON, St. Johnland, N. Y.

The Rev. EFAN T. EVANS, D.D.

The Rev. W. P. EVANS, Rector of Church of the Resurrection, 468 Church St., Richmond Hill, N. Y.

The Rev. BISHOP FALKNER, Rector of Christ Church, Bay Ridge, 68th St., near 3d Ave., Brooklyn.

*The Rev. HORACE R. FELL, B.D., Christ Chapel, 218 Carroll St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. ARTHUR K. FENTON, Christ Church, Port Jefferson, L. I.

The Rev. WILLIAM T. FITCH, 44 Hancock St., Brooklyn.

*The Rev. ANDREW FLEMING, Rector of Church of the Nativity, 450 East 26th St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. JOHN W. GAMMACK, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Glen Cove, N. Y.

The Rev. CHARLES H. GARDINER, Bridgehampton, N. Y.

The Rev. JOHN W. GILL, D.D., Rector St. Thomas' Church, Ravenswood, 129 Third St., L. I. City.

*The Rev. HERBERT J. GLOVER, Curate of Christ Church, Bedford Ave., 706 Quincy St., Brooklyn.

*The Rev. HENRY B. GORGAS, Rector of the Church of the Advent, 17th Ave., Bath Beach, Brooklyn.

*The Rev. JOHN GRAHAM, Priest-in-Charge All Saints' Church, Morris Park, N. Y.

*The Rev. FREDERICK S. GRIFFIN, Rector of St. Saviour's Church, Maspeth, N. Y.

Rev. D. V. GWILYM, Rector All Saints' Church, Bayside, L. I.

Rev. HARRY A. HANDEL, Chaplain Fire Department, 448 Clinton St., Brooklyn.

Rev. NEWBERRY O. HALSTED, Deacon, Superintendent of St. Johnland, King's Park, N. Y.

Rev. JOHN J. HARRISON, Sag Harbor, N. Y.

Rev. H. ST. CLAIR HATHAWAY, St. Thomas' Church, 67 Moffat St., Brooklyn.

Rev. EDWARD HEIM, Deacon-in-Charge of St. Michael's Mission, 160 North 5th St., Brooklyn.

Rev. GEORGE HENDERSON, Deacon, Curate of Church of the Good Shepherd, 118 Hancock St., Brooklyn.

Rev. ST. CLAIR HESTER, Rector of the Church of the Messiah, 69 So. Oxford St., Brooklyn.

Rev. ALBERT W. HIND, Deacon-in-Charge, Holy Trinity Church, Hicksville, N. Y.

Rev. WILLIAM HOLDEN, Rector of St. James' Church, St. James, L. I., and Archdeacon of Suffolk.

Rev. ROCKLAND T. HOMANS, Rector of Grace Church, Whitestone, N. Y.

Rev. CHARLES W. HOMER, Rector-Emeritus of St. James' Church, 73 St. James' Pl., Brooklyn.

Rev. MELVIN HONEYMAN, Minister-in-Charge of St. Mary's Church, Dunton, 125 E. Beaufort St., Jamaica, L. I.

Rev. WILLIAM B. HOOPER, Minister-in-Charge of St. Michael and All Angel's Church, Seaford, L. I.

Rev. W. C. HUBBARD, 144 Halsey St., Brooklyn.

Rev. M. I. HUNT, Curate of St. Mark's Church, Islip, L. I.

Rev. KIRKLAND HUSKE, Rector of All Saints' Church, Great Neck, N. Y.

Rev. THOMAS A. HYDE, Rector of St. Matthias' Church, 2772 East 27th St., Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.

Rev. WILLIAM HYDE, 330 Clinton St., Brooklyn.

Rev. CHARLES W. IVIE, 315 Hicks St., Brooklyn.

Rev. WILLIAM G. IVIE, Rector of Grace Church, 65 Conselyea St., Brooklyn.

Rev. TOWNEND G. JACKSON, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Flatbush, 68 St. Paul's Pl., Brooklyn.

The Rev. CHARLES A. JESSUP, Rector of Holy Trinity, Green-port, L. I.

The Rev. CHARLES B. JOHNES, Deacon of St. Peters' Church, 47 East 26th St., Brooklyn.

*The Rev. JAMES CLARENCE JONES, Ph.D., Rector of St. Mary's Church, 230 Classon Av., Brooklyn.

The Rev. VINCENT EDWARD JUDSON, Deacon.

*The Rev. JOHN D. KENNEDY, Rector of Church of St. Mark, 700 Nostrand Ave., Brooklyn.

The Rev. JOSHUA KIMBER, Associate Secretary of the Board of Managers of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, Church Missions House, 281 Fourth Ave., Manhattan.

The Rev. ARTHUR B. KINSOLVING, Rector of Christ Church, 32 Clinton St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. THOMAS J. LACEY, Ph.D., Rector of Church of the Redeemer, 105 South Elliott Place, Brooklyn.

The Rev. H. O. LADD, M.A., Rector of Grace Church, Jamaica, N. Y.

*The Rev. GORDON T. LEWIS, B.D., Rector of Christ Church, Sag Harbor, N. Y.

The Rev. HERMAN LILIENTHAL, Rector of St. George's Church, Astoria, L. I.

The Rev. ROBERT H. LOCKE, Rector of Church of Our Saviour, 359 12th St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. THOS. G. LOSEE, Rector of St. Albans' Church, Canarsie, Avenue F., cor. East 94th St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. ARTHUR LOWNDES, D.D.,

The Rev. JOHN MANNING, Rector of Church of Holy Comforter, 44 Debevoise St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. THOMAS W. MARTIN, Rector of Trinity Church, Rockaway. P. O., Hewlett's, N. Y.

The Rev. DAN MARVIN, Rector of Caroline Church, Setauket, N. Y.

The Rev. CHARLES J. MASON, Curate of St. Ann's Church, 270 Hicks St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. WILLIAM A. MATSON, D.D., Richmond Hill, N. Y.

The Rev. WILLIAM E. MCCORD, Curate of St. George's Church, Flushing, L. I.

The Rev. H. S. MCDUFFEY, Colored work in Queens and Nassau, 41 Grand St., Jamaica, L. I.

NG McELROY, Bellport, L. I.
VARD M. McGUFFEY, M.A., Rector of St. James
, Newtown [Elmhurst], N. Y.
WHARTON McMULLIN, Minister-in-Charge of St.
s Church, Queens, N. Y.
ENRY MEISER, Rector of St. John's Church, Far
ay, N. Y.
ORGE F. MILLER, Rector of St. Augustine's Church,
rth Oxford St., Brooklyn.
LLIAM MORRISON, Rector of All Saints' Church, 15
Pl., Brooklyn.
GORDON MUNRO, Curate of Grace Church, 46 Grace
Brooklyn.
ARLES L. NEWBOLD, Rector of Christ Church, North
tead [Manhasset]. P. O., Manhasset, N. Y.
MES B. NIES, Ph.D.
LLIAM E. NIES, Priest-in-Charge of the Church of
ension, Rockville Center, N. Y.
DERIC W. NORRIS, Rector of St. Matthews' Church,
lloughby Ave., Brooklyn.
RCY T. OLTON, Curate of St. Peter's Church, 94 St.
Ave., Brooklyn.
ANK PAGE, D.D., Rector of St. John's Church, 139
n's Place, Brooklyn.
DSAY PARKER, Ph.D., Rector of St. Peter's Church,
ate St., Brooklyn.
AC PECK, Priest-in-Charge of Trinity Church, Ros-
Y.
CHARD D. POPE, Rector of St. Paul's Church, 226
St., Brooklyn.
N H. PRESCOTT, Rector of St. Ann's Church, Say-
. Y.
OB PROBST, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Patchogue,

HARD F. PUTNAM, Curate of All Saints' Church, 541
St., Brooklyn.
VID T. QUIMBY.
ENCER S. ROCHE, D.D., Rector of St. Mark's Church,
elphi St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. ROBERT ROGERS, Ph.D., Rector of Church of The Good Shepherd, 260 Putnam Ave., Brooklyn.

The Rev. GILBERT V. RUSSELL.

The Rev. JAMES TOWNSEND RUSSELL, Rector of St. Thomas' Church, 220 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn.

*The Rev. JOHN H. SATTIG, Rector of St. Philip's Church, Dyker Heights, 83d St., near 11th Ave., Brooklyn.

The Rev. HENRY T. SCUDDER, Rector of St. Stephen's Church, 194 Clinton St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. JAMES A. SKINNER, Curate, St. Thomas' Church, 700—A Decatur St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. EDMUND B. SMITH, B. D., Rector of St. John's Church, Ft. Hamilton, Brooklyn.

The Rev. JAMES H. SMITH.

*The Rev. JOS. P. SMYTH, Curate of St. Luke's, 519 Vanderbilt Ave., Brooklyn.

The Rev. ALBERT W. SNYDER, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Woodside, Elmhurst, N. Y.

The Rev. GEO. D. SPARKS, Rector of Christ Church, West Islip, N. Y.

The Rev. H. W. R. STAFFORD, B.D., Priest-in-Charge of St. John's, Moriches, N. Y.

The Rev. WALTER I. STECHER, Rector of St. Timothy's Church, 1051 Herkimer St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. JOHN C. STEPHENSON, B.D., Rector of St. Peter's Church, Bay Shore, N. Y.

The Rev. WILLIAM A. SWAN, Curate of St. John's Church, 149 6th Ave., Brooklyn.

*The Rev. HENRY C. SWENTZEL, D.D., Rector of St. Luke's Church, 528 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn.

*The Rev. PAUL F. SWETT, Precentor of the Cathedral, Garden City, L. I.

The Rev. THOMAS P. SWIFT, Deacon, St. Paul's Church, 242 Rutland Road, Flatbush.

The Rev. F. M. TOWNLEY, Rector of Church of Redeemer, Merrick, L. I.

The Rev. JOHN TILLEY, Jr., Priest-in-Charge of Epiphany Church, Ozone Park, L. I.

The Rev. EUGENE L. TOY, Babylon, L. I.

*The Rev. URIAH T. TRACY, 464 Herkimer St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. CORNELIUS L. TWING, Rector of Calvary Church, Bushwick Ave., Brooklyn.

The Rev. ALEXANDER VANCE, Rector of St. Michael's Church, 219 High St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. HENRY B. WALBRIDGE, D.D., Rector-Emeritus of St. Martin's Church, Brooklyn.

The Rev. HENRY D. WALLER, Rector of St. George's Church, Flushing, N. Y.

The Rev. WARNER E. L. WARD, Rector of St. Clement's Church, 118 Pennsylvania Ave., Brooklyn.

The Rev. HENRY H. WASHBURN, Rector of Christ Church, Oyster Bay, N. Y.

The Rev. WILLIAM A. WASSON, Rector of Grace Church, Riverhead, L. I.

*The Rev. WILLIAM R. WATSON, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Sea Cliff, L. I.

The Rev. CHARLES H. WEBB, Rector of Church of Redeemer, 506 Lockwood St., Astoria, L. I.

The Rev. ROBERT WEEKS, Rector Emeritus of Holy Trinity Church, Greenport. P. O., Riverhead, L. I.

The Rev. WILLIAM H. WEEKS, Chaplain, City Hospital, Blackwell's Island, N. Y.

The Rev. EDWIN H. WELLMAN, Ph.D., Rector of the Church of the Atonement, 211 17th St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. J. C. WELWOOD, Rector of the Church of the Holy Spirit, Bath Beach, 20th cor. Benson Ave., Bensonhurst, Brooklyn.

The Rev. WILLIAM WILEY, Rector of Grace Church, South Oyster Bay. P. O., Massapequa, L. I.

The Rev. THOMAS WORRALL, St. Luke's Church, Easthampton, L. I.

The Rev. FREDERIC A. WRIGHT, Curate of St. Mary's Church, 391 Lafayette Ave., Brooklyn.

The Rev. JAMES M. WRIGHT, Curate of St. Michael's Church, 165 High St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. CHAS. F. J. WRIGLEY, D. D., Rector of Grace Church, 53 Remsen St., Brooklyn.

Bishop, 1; Priests, 147; Deacons, 9; Total, 157.

---

* Alumni of the General Theological Seminary.

LIST OF CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.

CATHEDRAL OF THE INCARNATION, GARDEN CITY.

The Bishop.
Very Rev. Samuel Cox, D.D. Rev. Spencer S. Roche, D.D.
Rev. Henry B. Bryan, B.D. Rev. Paul F. Swett.
Rev. William S. Chase.

Kings County.

BROOKLYN.

Advent, Bath Beach, Rev. Henry B. Gorgas.
All Saints', Seventh Ave., cor. Seventh St., Rev. W. Morrison.
Ascension, Kent St., near Manhattan Ave., Rev. J. A. Denniston M.A.
Atonement, Seventeenth St., near Fifth Ave., Rev. E. H. Wellman Ph.D.
Calvary, Bushwick Ave., near Greene Ave., Rev. C. L. Twing.
Christ, Clinton, cor. Harrison St., Rev. Arthur B. Kinsolving Rev. Floyd Appleton.
Christ Chapel, Wolcott St., near Van Brunt St., Rev. Horace J Fell, B.D.
Christ, Bedford Ave., opposite Morton St., Rev. J. H. Darlington, D.D.
Christ, Bay Ridge, Rev. Bishop Falkner.
Epiphany, McDonough St., cor. Tompkins Ave., Rev. Dean Richmond Babbitt, D.D.
Good Shepherd, McDonough St., near Stuyvesant Ave., Rev. Robert Rogers, Ph.D., Rev. H. B. Cornwell, D.D., Rector Emeritus, Rev. G. Henderson.
Grace, Grace Court, cor. Hicks St., Rev. C. F. J. Wrigley, D.D.
Grace, Conseyea St., near Lorimer St., Rev. W. G. Ivie.
Holy Apostles, Windsor Terrace, Rev. Charles S. Davidson.
Holy Comforter, Debevoise St., near Humboldt St., Rev. J. Manning.

ly Cross, St. Nicholas Ave. and Himrod St.
ly Spirit, Bath Beach, Rev. John C. Welwood.
y Trinity, Clinton St., cor. Montague St.
arnation, Gates Ave., near Classon Ave., Rev. J. G. Bacchus.
ssiah, Greene Ave., cor. Clermont Ave., Rev. St. Clair Hester, Rev. R. H. Brooks.
ivity, Vanderveer Park, Rev. Andrew Fleming.
Saviour, Clinton St., cor. Luquer St., Rev. R. H. Locke.
eemer, Pacific St., cor. Fourth Ave., Rev. T. J. Lacey, Ph.D.
Alban's Mission, Canarsie, Rev. T. G. Losee.
Andrew's, Forty-seventh St., near Third Ave., Rev. Wm. N. Ackley.
Ann's, Clinton St., cor. Livingston St., Rev. R. F. Alsop, D.D., Rev. Charles J. Mason.
Augustine's, Canton St. between Park and Myrtle Aves., Rev. G. F. Miller.
Bartholomew's, Pacific St., near Bedford Ave., Rev. R. M. W. Black.
Clement's, Pennsylvania Ave., cor. Liberty Ave., Rev. W. E. L. Ward.
George's, Marcy Ave., cor. Gates Ave., Rev. Winfield S. Baer.
James', St. James Pl., cor. Lafayette., Rev. Thomas J. Crosby.
John's, St. John's Pl., cor. Seventh Ave., Rev. Frank Page, D.D.
John's, Fort Hamilton, Rev. Edmund B. Smith, B.D.
John's, Parkville, Rev. Andrew Fleming.
John's Chapel, Church Charity Foundation, Atlantic Ave., near Albany Ave., Rev. Uriah T. Tracy.
Jude's, Blythebourne, Rev. C. M. Dunham..
Luke's, Clinton Ave., near Fulton St., Rev. H. C. Swentzel, D.D., Rev. W. C. Hubbard, Rev. J. P. Smyth.
Margaret's Chapel, Van Brunt St., near President St.
Mark's, Adelphi St., near DeKalb Ave., Rev. S. S. Roche, D.D., Rev. John Chamberlain, D.D.
Mark's, Eastern Parkway, Rev. J. D. Kennedy.
Martin's, President St., cor. Smith St., Rev. F. W. Davis.
Mary's, Classon Ave., near Myrtle Ave., Rev. Jas. Clarence Jones, Ph.D.

St. Matthew's, Throop Ave., cor. Pulaski St., Rev. F. W. Morris.
St. Matthias', Sheepshead Bay, Rev. Thomas A. Hyde.
St. Michael's, High St., near Gold St., Rev. Alexander Vance.
St. Michael's, North Fifth St., near Bedford Ave., Rev. Edward Heim.
St. Paul's, Clinton St., cor. Carroll St., Rev. R. D. Pope.
St. Paul's, Flatbush, Rev. T. G. Jackson.
St. Peter's, State St., near Bond St., Rev. L. Parker, Ph.D., Rev. P. T. Olton, Rev. C. B. Johnes.
St. Phebe's Mission, DeKalb Ave., opposite Fort Greene Pl.
St. Philip's Church, Dyker Heights, Brooklyn, Rev. J. H. Sattig.
St. Philip's Chapel, Dean St., near Troy Ave., Rev. Nathaniel P. Boyd.
St. Stephen's, Patchen Ave., cor. Jefferson Ave., Rev. H. T. Scudder.
St. Thomas', Cooper St., cor. Bushwick Ave., Rev. J. Townsend Russell.
St. Timothy's Church, Howard Ave., near Atlantic Ave., Rev. W. I. Stecher.
Transfiguration, Fulton St., above Crescent St., Cathedral Mission, Rev. H. B. Bryan, B.D., Rev. Stuart Crockett, D.D.
Trinity, Arlington Ave., cor. Schenck Ave., Rev. N. R. Boss.

Queens and Nassau Counties.

Astoria, Redeemer, Rev. Chas. H. Webb.
Astoria, St. George's Rev. H. Lilienthal.
Bayside, All Saints', Rev. D. V. Gwilym.
Brooklyn Manor, Rev. A. C. Bunn, M.D.
College Point, St. Paul's Chapel, Rev. Frank H. Church.
Cold Spring Harbor, St. John's, Rev. E. F. Baker.
Dunton, St. Mary's Cathedral Mission, Rev. M. Honeyman.
Farmingdale, St. Thomas' Cathedral Mission, Dean Cox, Rev. Albert W. Hind.
Far Rockaway, St. John's, Rev. Henry Mesier.
Flushing, St. George's, Rev. H. D. Waller, Rev. F. H. Church.
Freeport, Transfiguration, Cathedral Mission, Rev. P. St. G. Bissell.
Glen Cove, St. Paul's, Rev. John W. Gammack.

.nnunciation, Cathedral Mission, Rev. M. Honeyman.
, All Saints, Rev. Kirkland Huske.
St. George's, Rev. Jere K. Cooke.
Trinity Church, Rev. Thomas W. Martin.
Holy Trinity, Rev. Albert W. Hind.
Gabriel's, Cathedral Mission, Rev. C. G. Clark.
ace, Rev. H. O. Ladd, M.A.
St. Mary's Chapel, Rev. F. S. Griffin, B.A.
, Zion, Rev. A. E. Bentley.
l City, St. John's, Rev. G. A. Cain.
Christ Church, Rev. Charles L. Newbold.
:. Saviour's, Rev. F. S. Griffin, B.A.
:deemer, Rev. F. M. Townley.
ativity, Cathedral Mission.
c, All Saints' Mission, Rev. John Graham.
Elmhurst], St. James', Rev. E. M. McGuffey, M.A.
apequa, Rev. Wm. Wiley.
Christ, Rev. H. H. Washburn.
:, Epiphany, Cathedral Mission, Rev. John Tilley, Jr.
ngton, St. Stephen's, Rev. C. L. Newbold.
. Joseph, Cathedral Mission, Dean Cox, Rev. G.
rton McMullin.
d, St. Thomas', Rev. John W. Gill, D.D.
Hill, Resurrection, Rev. W. P. Evans.
entre, Ascension, Cathedral Mission, Dean Cox, Rev
E. Nies.
nity, Rev. Isaac Peck.
t. Luke's, Rev. William R. Watson.
. Michael and All Angel's, Rev. W. B. Hooper.
er Bay, Grace, Rev. W. Wiley.
, Grace, Rev. Rockland T. Homans.
oint, U. S. Army Chapel.
St. Paul's, Rev. A. W. Snyder.

Suffolk County.

St. Mary's Cathedral Mission, Rev. H. B. Bryan, B.D.,
W. D. P. Bliss.

Bay Shore, St. Peter's, Rev. J. C. Stephenson, S.T.B.
Bellport, Christ, Rev. Irving McElroy.
Bohemiaville, St. John-on-the-Plains, Rev. J. H. Prescott.
Brentwood, Christ, Rev. R. M. Edwards.
Brookhaven, St. James', Archdeacon Holden.
Central Islip, Church of the Messiah, Rev. R. M. Edwards.
Center Moriches, St. John's Mission, H. W. R. Stafford, B.D.
Easthampton, St. Luke's Chapel, Rev. Thos. Worrall.
Fisher's Island, St. John's.
Great River, Emmanuel, Rev. E. C. Chorley.
Greenport, Holy Trinity, Rev. C. A. Jessup.
Huntington, St. John's, Rev. James Fley Aitkins.
Islip, St. Mark's, Rev. R. L. Brydges, M.A.
Mattituck, Redeemer, Rev. William A. Wasson.
North Babylon, St. Elizabeth's Chapel.
Northport, Trinity, Rev. Charles E. Cragg.
Patchogue, St. Paul's, Rev. Jacob Probst.
Port Jefferson, Christ, Rev. A. K. Fenton.
Quogue, Atonement, Summer Chapel.
Riverhead, Grace, Rev. William A. Wasson.
Ronkonkoma, St. Mary's, Rev. R. M. Edwards.
Sag Harbor, Christ, Rev. G. T. Lewis, B.D.
Sayville, St. Ann's, Rev. J. H. Prescott.
St. James', P. O., St. James', Rev. William Holden.
Setauket, Caroline, Rev. D. Marvin.
Shelter Island, St. Mary's, Summer Chapel, Rev. Francis Yarn
Southampton, St. Andrew's Dune Church, Summer Chapel.
Stony Point Mission.
Westhampton.
West Islip, Christ, Rev. George Downing Sparks.
Yaphank, St. Andrew's, Rev. L. R. Benson.

CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE OF LONG ISLAND with the dates ıeir organization and admission into CONVENTION. The dates ious to 1868 are of admission into UNION with the Diocese 'ew York.

KINGS COUNTY.

BROOKLYN.	ORGANIZED.	ADMITTED.
ent, Bath Beach.		
Saints'	August 4, 1867	1867
ension.	December 20, 1846	1847
ıement.	February 1, 1864	1864
ary.	January 23, 1849	1849
st, Clinton Street.	May 18, 1835	1836
st Chapel, Wolcott Street	1867.	
st, Bedford Avenue	1846	1849
st, Bay Ridge	June 13, 1853	1853
hany.	September 18, 1893	1894
d Shepherd		1872
e, Grace Court	May 13, 1847	1849
e, Conselyea Street	May 19, 1853	1853
Apostles, Windsor Terrace	1892	1899
Comforter.	March 11, 1889	1892
Cross, St. Nicholas Avenue.		
Spirit, Bensonhurst.	June 23, 1887	1888
Trinity.	November 26, 1851	1852
nation.	February 20, 1867	1867
iah.	August 22, 1850	1850
rity.		1902
Saviour.	April 23, 1867	1867
emer.	December 26, 1853	1854
lban's, Canarsie.	1896.	
ndrew's.	April 9, 1889	1889
nn's.	1784	1787
ugustine's.	1875	1890
Bartholomew's	March 1, 1887	1887
lement's.	1891	1891
eorge's	October 24, 1869	1874
ames'	May 25, 1868	1869

KINGS COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

BROOKLYN.	ORGANIZED.	ADMITTED.
St. John's	April 16, 1827	1827
St. John's Chapel, C. C. F.	February 6, 1851.	
St. John's, Fort Hamilton.	September 29, 1834	1834
St. John's, Parkville.	1860	1860
St. Jude's, Blythebourne.	1890	1901
St. Luke's	December 27, 1841	1842
St. Margaret's Chapel.		
St. Mark's, Adelphi Street.	1850	1851
St. Mark's, Eastern Parkway.	1837	1837
St. Martin's.	1854	1856
St. Mary's.	1836	1837
St. Matthew's.	May 25, 1859	1869
St. Matthias', Sheepshead Bay.		1898
St. Michael's, High Street.	1847	1851
St. Michael's, North Fifth Street.		
St. Paul's.	December 25, 1849	1850
St. Paul's, Flatbush.	1836	1836
St. Peter's.	May 1, 1848	1848
St. Phebe's Mission.		
St. Philip's.	February 13, 1900	1900
St. Philip's Mission.	1900.	
St. Stephen's.	August 5, 1867	1868
St. Thomas'	June 11, 1872	1892
St. Timothy's.		1902
Transfiguration, Cathedral Mission	1894.	
Trinity	September 11, 1854	1854

QUEENS AND NASSAU COUNTIES.

	ORGANIZED.	ADMITTED.
Astoria, Redeemer.	August 27, 1866	1866
Astoria, St. George's.	February 20, 1827	1837
Bayside, All Saints'	October 17, 1892	1894
Brooklyn Manor, St. Matthew's		
College Point, St. Paul's Chapel	April, 1864.	

;UEENS AND NASSAU COUNTIES. (*Continued.*)

	ORGANIZED.	ADMITTED.
on, St. Mary's, Cathedral Mission.		
ıingdale, St. Thomas' Chapel, Cathedral Mission.	1875.	
Rockaway, St. John's.	November 9, 1881	1882
ıing, St. George's.	Between 1702-1705	1785
ıing, St. George's Mission.		
›ort, Transfiguration, Cathedral Mission.		
en City, Cathedral of the Incarıation.		
Cove, St. Paul's.	May, 1833	1834
lale, Annunciation, Cathedral Mission.	January 1, 1896.	
: Neck, All Saints'	October, 1886	1887
pstead, St. George's.	1704	1786
sville, Holy Trinity, Cathedral Mission.		
s, St. Gabriel's, Cathedral Misn.		
ica, Grace.	June, 1701	1785
el Hill, St. Mary's Chapel.		
: Neck, Zion.	June 17, 1830	1830
· Beach, Grace, Cathedral Mision.		
· Island City, St. John's.		1866
›eth, St. Saviour's.		1847
ick, Redeemer.	April 11, 1890	1891
ola, Church of the Nativity, Cathedral Mission.		
is Park, All Saints'.		
own (Elmhurst), St. James'	September 9, 1761	1785
Iempstead (Manhasset), Christ	1819	1833
ı Massapequa.	1893.	
:r Bay, Christ.	1705	1841
e Park, Epiphany, Cathedral Mision	1889.	

QUEENS AND NASSAU COUNTIES. (*Continued.*)

	ORGANIZED.	ADMITTED.
Port Washington	1892.	
Queens, St. Joseph's, Cathedral Mission	About 1874.	
Ravenswood, St. Thomas'	February 6, 1839	1839
Richmond Hill, Resurrection	April 27, 1874	1874
Rockaway, Trinity	February 14, 1844	1848
Rockville Centre, Ascension, Cathedral Mission	March 16, 1885.	
Roslyn, Trinity	April, 1869	1869
Sea Cliff, St. Luke's	November 18, 1890	1861
Seaford, St. Michael and All Angels'	August, 1889.	
South Oyster Bay, Grace	1844	1845
Steinway, St. Mark's		
Whitestone, Grace	September 6, 1858	1859
Willett's Point, U. S. Army Chapel	About 1897.	
Woodside, St. Paul's	May 7, 1873	1876

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

	ORGANIZED.	ADMITTED.
Amityville, St. Mary's, Cathedral Mission	October, 1886.	
Bay Shore, St. Peter's	July 6, 1888	1889
Bellport, Christ Mission.		
Bohemiaville, St. John-on-the-Plains	1884.	
Brentwood, Christ	1872.	
Brookhaven, St. James'	1873.	
Center Moriches Mission	June 16, 1898.	
Central Islip, Messiah	1869.	
Cold Spring Harbor, St. John's	February 16, 1835	1837
Easthampton, St. Luke's Chapel.		
Fisher's Island, St. John's	August 30, 1890.	
Great River, Emmanuel	May 18, 1878	1880
Greenport, Holy Trinity	July, 1865	1874
Huntington, St. John's	1745	1838
Huntington, St. Andrew's-at-the-Harbor	1887.	

SUFFOLK COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

	ORGANIZED.	ADMITTED.
ip, St. Mark's.	November 15, 1847	1850
ıttituck, Redeemer.	1878.	
. Babylon, St. Elizabeth's Chapel	November 26, 1889.	
ırthport, Trinity.	October, 1888	1891
tchogue, St. Paul's.	February 29, 1844	1857
rt Jefferson, Christ Mission.	February 25, 1872.	
ıogue, Atonement.	1884.	
verhead, Grace.	1870.	
nkonkoma, St. Mary's.	June 1, 1867.	
g Harbor, Christ.	1845	1846
yville, St. Ann's.	April 30, 1874	1875
tauket, Caroline.	1729 or before	1788
elter Island, St. Mary's.	1872 or 1873.	
ıithtown, St. James'.	July, 1853	1853
uthampton, St. Andrew's Dune Church	August 22, 1879.	
ɔny Brook Mission.	1873.	
esthampton.		
est Islip, Christ.	August 28, 1859	1875
aphank, St. Andrew's.	1853.	

Clerical Members of this Convention.

The names of those absent are printed in *italics.*

The Rt. Rev. FREDERICK BURGESS, D.D., *Bishop.*

Kings County.

Rev. William N. Ackley.
Rev. Reese F. Alsop, D.D.
Rev. Floyd Appleton.
Rev. Dean R. Babbitt, LL.D.
Rev. John G. Bacchus, D.D.
Rev. Winfield S. Baer.
Rev. R. M. W. Black.
Rev. Nelson R. Boss.
Rev. Nathaniel P. Boyd.
Rev. R. H. Brooks.
Rev. Stuart Crockett, D.D.
Rev. Thos. J. Crosby.
Rev. James H. Darlington, D.D.
Rev. Charles S. Davidson.
Rev. Frederick W. Davis.
Rev. John A. Denniston.
Rev. Clarence M. Dunham.
Rev. Bishop Falkner.
Rev. Horace R. Fell.
Rev. William T. Fitch.
Rev. Andrew Fleming.
Rev. H. J. Glover.
Rev. Robert H. Locke.
Rev. Thomas G. Losee.
Rev. John Manning.
Rev. Charles J. Mason.
Rev. George F. Miller.
Rev. William Morrison.
Rev. Frederic W. Norris.
Rev. Percy T. Olton.
Rev. Frank H. Page, D.D.
Rev. Lindsay Parker, Ph.D.
Rev. Richard D. Pope.
Rev. Richard F. Putnam.
Rev. Spencer S. Roche, D.D.
Rev. Robert Rogers, Ph.D.
Rev. James Townsend Russell.
Rev. John H. Sattig.
Rev. Henry T. Scudder.
Rev. Jas. A. Skinner.
Rev. Edmund B. Smith.
Rev. Joseph P. Smyth, Jr.
Rev. Walter Irving Stecher.
Rev. William A. Swan.

y B. Gorgas.
· A. Handel.
ırd Heim.
ge Henderson.
lair Hester.
W. Homer, D.D.
as A. Hyde.
am G. Ivie.
ıend Glover Jackson.
Clarence Jones, Ph.D.
D. Kennedy.
ır B. Kinsolving.
J. Lacey, Ph.D.

Rev. Henry C. Swentzel, D.D.
Rev. Thomas P. Swift.
Rev. Cornelius L. Twing.
Rev. Uriah T. Tracy.
Rev. J. Alexander Vance.
Rev. W. E. L. Ward.
Rev. Edwin H. Wellman, Ph.D.
Rev. John C. Welwood.
Rev. Thomas Worrall.
Rev. Frederic A. Wright.
Rev. James M. Wright.
Rev. C. F. J. Wrigley, D.D.

Queens and Nassau Counties.

lsom Baker.
m St. G. Bissell.
y B. Bryan.
Bunn, M.D.
ım C. Chase.
: H. Church.
Clark.
Cooke.
el Cox, D.D.
ım P. Evans.
W. Gammack.
W. Gill, D.D.
Graham.
rick S. Griffin.
Gwilym.
. Hind.
and T. Homans.
n Honeyman.
ınd Huske.
a Kimber.

Rev. Horatio O. Ladd.
Rev. Thomas W. Martin.
Rev. William E. McCord.
Rev. H. S. McDuffey.
Rev. Edward M. McGuffey.
Rev. G. Wharton McMullin.
Rev. Henry Mesier.
Rev. Charles L. Newbold.
Rev. William E. Nies.
Rev. Isaac Peck.
Rev. Albert W. Snyder.
Rev. Paul F. Swett.
Rev. John Tilley, Jr.
Rev. F. M. V. Townley.
Rev. Henry D. Waller.
Rev. Henry H. Washburn.
Rev. William R. Watson.
Rev. C. H. Webb.
Rev. William Wiley.

Suffolk County.

Rev. James Fley Aitkins.
Rev. W. D. Bliss.
Rev. Ralph L. Brydges.
Rev. Edward C. Chorley.
Rev. Charles E. Cragg.
Rev. R. M. Edwards.
Rev. Arthur K. Fenton.
Rev. N. O. Halsted.
Rev. William Holden.
Rev. M. I. Hunt.
Rev. Chas. H. Jessup.
Rev. Gordon T. Lewis.
Rev. Dan Marvin.
Rev. John H. Prescott.
Rev. Jacob Probst.
Rev. George D. Sparks.
Rev. H. W. R. Stafford.
Rev. John C. Stephenson.
Rev. Eugene L. Toy.
Rev. William A. Wasson.
Rev. Robert Weeks.

Lay Delegates to this Convention.

The names of those absent are printed in *italics.*

Kings County.

DVENT,	*Brooklyn,*	No representation.
LL SAINTS',	*Brooklyn,*	C. H. Fletcher. *John Lamont.* *W. H. Patterson.*
SCENSION,	*Brooklyn,*	*J. P. Shackenberg.* *G. W. Williams.* *T. Birmingham.*
TONEMENT,	*Brooklyn,*	*James Simpson.* *W. H. Innes.* *John Wilson.*
ALVARY,	*Brooklyn,*	James H. Brown. *Winthrop W. Thompson.* *John T. Bladen.*
RIST,	*Clinton St., Brooklyn,*	Alexander E. Orr. *H. L. Denny.* Judson G. Wall.
RIST,	*Bedford Ave., Brooklyn,*	*Loda V. Sandford.* Francis Taylor. Samuel A. Godwin.
RIST,	*Bay Ridge, Brooklyn,*	William H. Thomas. *Frederick C. Cochen.* James W. Lane.

EPIPHANY,	*Brooklyn,*	O. D. Person. *W. H. Bridgman.* E. V. Mason.
GOOD SHEPHERD,	*Brooklyn,*	*Gilbert Elliott.* Herbert D. Schenck, M.D. H. A. Fairbairn, M.D.
GRACE,	*Brooklyn Heights,*	Wilhelmus Mynderse. *John F. Halsted.* Henry E. Pierrepont.
GRACE,	*Conselyea St., Brooklyn,*	*Henry Haddon.* Edward R. Hare. *Jas. H. Bennett.*
HOLY APOSTLES,	*Brooklyn,*	S. R. Haxtun. *James Noble.* *Thomas C. Owen.*
HOLY COMFORTER,	*Brooklyn,*	W. C. Wilmer. *A. D. Jones.* *W. R. Pettigrew.*
HOLY SPIRIT,	*Bath Beach, Brooklyn,*	*Col. E. Gebhart.* W. C. Donn. J. H. Mancor.
HOLY TRINITY,	*Brooklyn,*	Lyman R. Greene. *Geo. Foster Peabody.* *John Ditmas, Jr.*
INCARNATION,	*Brooklyn,*	*Hon. Augustus Van W-* R. W. Kenyon. *Clinton W. Starkey.*
MESSIAH,	*Brooklyn,*	John A. Nichols. William H. Wallace. H. V. V. Braman.
NATIVITY,	*Brooklyn,*	*Edward H. Harrison.* Wm. E. Edwards. Frank H. Weed.

IOUR,	*Brooklyn,*	No representation.
R,	*Brooklyn,*	*Edward A. Caner.* Isaac Simonson. F. A. Parsons.
EW'S,	*Brooklyn,*	*George H. Chaffee.* John A. Dram. August Steinbuhler.
S,	*Brooklyn,*	Edward Barr. Henry C. Hardy. Wm. A. Robertson.
STINE'S,	*Brooklyn,*	Charles A. Dorsey. *Chas. H. Lansing.* George H. Fayerweather.
HOLOMEW'S,	*Brooklyn,*	Wm. Creighton. *Wesley S. Block.* A. J. Cunningham.
ENT'S,	*Brooklyn,*	*Adolph Kiendl.* Francis H. Miller, M.D. *Frederick W. Hearn.*
GE'S,	*Brooklyn,*	Henry Tomkins. K. E. Bunnell. R. S. Steves.
S',	*Brooklyn,*	*Wm. Coverly.* George H. Hopkins, M.D. *Hermanus B. Hubbard.*
'S,	*Brooklyn,*	E. I. Horsman. *Henry Varian.* Chas. H. Brown.
'S, *Fort Hamilton,*	*Brooklyn,*	Asa B. Gardiner. J. H. Muirhead. Hiram S. Thorne, M.D.

ST. JOHN'S,	*Parkville, Brooklyn,*	*Henry P. Stevens.* J. N. Limeburner. *Wilfrid Wiley.*
ST. JUDE'S,	*Blythebourne,*	*James MacAlpine.* E. D. Litchfield. Percy Litchfield.
ST. LUKE'S,	*Brooklyn,*	*F. H. Sellman.* Harrington Putnam. *R. P. Rowe.*
ST. MARK'S,	*Adelphi St., Brooklyn,*	Clement Lockitt. *J. H. De les Derniers.* Edwin F. Page.
ST. MARK'S,	*Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn,*	Clarence H. Wandel. Thomas R. Phillips. Alexander G. Smith.
ST. MARTIN'S,	*Brooklyn,*	*P. C. Wamsly.* John A. Logan. *E. J. Smith.*
ST. MARY'S,	*Brooklyn,*	William H. Male. James C. Smith. J. Sherlock Davis.
ST. MATTHEW'S,	*Brooklyn,*	Charles A. Peck. John W. Watkins. Alex. Hutchins.
ST. MATTHIAS',	*Sheepshead Bay,*	*C. C. Marvin.* *A. H. Marvin.* *R. G. Cornell.*
ST. MICHAEL'S,	*Brooklyn,*	A. Augustus Low. E. M. Johnson. Edward M. Hancock.
ST. PAUL'S,	*Brooklyn,*	*Peter Mallet.* *I. C. Yowger.* *D. P. Griffith.*

..'s,	*Flatbush, Brooklyn,*	Chas. H. Fuller. F. L. Tapscott. *William K. Clarkson.*
R'S,	*Brooklyn,*	W. F. Tiemann. F. T. Sherman. *P. G. B. Gilkes.*
..IP'S,	*Dyker Heights, Brooklyn,*	D. B. Seaver. Charles Warbasse. *J. U. Parsons.*
HEN'S,	*Brooklyn,*	F. W. Farnham. *A. T. Mart.* Charles Pickslay.
MAS',	*Brooklyn,*	G. H. Heming. F. F. Wood. G. B. Goodwin.
OTHY'S,	*Brooklyn,*	J. T. Welding. J. Alexander Cowie. G. H. Alderton.
	Brooklyn,	H. E. Cluff. A. H. Wagenseil.

Queens and Nassau Counties.

ER,	*Astoria,*	R. J. Nugent. William Mulligan. *William Harison.*
RGE'S,	*Astoria,*	*Jonas Stremmell.* Wm. Sproulls. *Samuel A. Matthews.*
NTS',	*Bayside,*	James Armstrong. *John W. Ahles.* J. D. Peterson.

St. John's,	*Cold Spring Harbor,*	*W. M. Dudgeon.* *Oliver L. Jones.* William E. Jones.
St. James',	*Elmhurst,*	G. J. W. Nexsen. Frederick Mark. Chas. F. Schneider.
St. John's,	*Far Rockaway,*	O. S. Seymour. Daniel Whitford. *H. A. Himely.*
St. George's,	*Flushing,*	George Pople. G. Webster Peck. *D. Macdonald.*
The Cathedral,	*Garden City.*	Wilhelmus Mynders C. W. Mulford. C. E. Gardiner.
St. Paul's,	*Glen Cove,*	J. B. Pearsall. N. J. Finlay. *A. C. Humphreys.*
All Saints',	*Great Neck,*	Dr. J. B. Welwood. Silas McBee. H. C. Childs.
St. George's,	*Hempstead,*	George W. Earle. B. Valentine Clowes E. N. Townsend.
Trinity,	*Hewlett's,*	Gilbert Baldwin. Joseph S. Wright. *Divine Hewlett.*
Grace,	*Jamaica,*	William S. Cogswel Chas. C. Napier. W. D. Llewellyn.
Zion,	*Little Neck,*	No representation.
St. John's,	*L. I. City,*	Frank Newell. *Frank J. Schleicher.*

,	*Manhasset,*	*Stephen R. Hewlett.* H. C. Morrell. *Charles T. Mitchell.*
IOUR'S,	*Maspeth,*	Edward H. Inglis. *William La Domus.* *Stanley Granton.*
R,	*Merrick,*	Philander R. Jennings. *Charles N. Kent.*
	Oyster Bay,	*W. E. Roosevelt.* *W. J. Youngs.* *Chas. E. Rogers.*
IAS',	*Ravenswood,*	E. J. Gidman. *Henry Ducker.* *A. F. Gerard.*
CTION,	*Richmond Hill,*	George Landon Fowler. Henry Valk. Alrick Hubbell Man.
	Roslyn,	John Ordronaux. William J. Witte. *Henry M. W. Eastman.*
E'S,	*Sea Cliff,*	*F. W. Geissenhainer.* *Townsend Scudder.* *Chas. Connor.*
	South Oyster Bay,	*William Robison.* *Charles A. Wellwood.* E. H. Floyd-Jones.
	Whitestone,	Daniel A. Harrison. W. H. Devins. Edwin P. Roe.
JL'S,	*Woodside,*	*John S. Power.* *Thomas W. Sanner.* H. S. Storey.

Suffolk County.

ST. PETER'S,	*Bay Shore,*	*William L. Andrew.*
		Spencer Aldrich.
		F. C. Lawrence, Jr.
HOLY TRINITY,	*Greenport,*	*Isaac A. Monsell.*
		F. H. Tasker.
		L. T. Wells.
ST. JOHN'S,	*Huntington,*	George F. Barr.
		Edwin J. Van Schai
		Thomas Young.
EMANUEL,		*Frederick C. Truslow.*
	Islip (Great River P. O.),	J. Ives Plumb.
		Samuel Nicoll Gilmore.
ST. MARK'S,		*Bradish Johnson.*
	Islip (Great River P. O.),	*Henry Risman Duryea.*
		John H. Vail.
TRINITY,	*Northport,*	Stanley F. Hoare.
		H. Davis Ackerly.
		H. N. Eldridge.
ST. PAUL'S,	*Patchogue,*	Geo. H. Smith.
		George S. Hunt.
		J. Austin Roe.
CHRIST,	*Sag Harbor,*	*C. S. Stillwell, M. D.*
		James H. Aldrich.
		Wm. C. Johnson.
ST. ANN'S,	*Sayville,*	*W. L. Suydam.*
		Andrew D. Foster.
		Isaac H. Green, Sr.
CAROLINE,	*Setauket,*	William H. Gray.
		Edmund T. Mills.
		E. S. Hawkins.
ST. JAMES',	*St. James,*	Dubois Smith.
		Wm. S. Lawson.
		Chas. D. Miller.
CHRIST,	*West Islip,*	*Alfred Wagstaff.*
		Frederick R. Townsend.
		William G. Nicoll.

Proceedings of the Thirty-seventh Convention.

THE FIRST DAY.

May 26, 1903.

On Tuesday, May 26th, the day named in the Constitution of Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Long Island the Annual Convention of the same, a number of the Clergy 1 Laity assembled in the Cathedral, Garden City, the place pointed by the Bishop.

The Communion Office was begun by the Reverend PAUL F. ETT, Precentor of the Cathedral, the Reverend Dr. ROBERT GERS, reading the Epistle, and the Rev. Dr. JAS. CLARENCE NES, reading the Gospel. The Reverend Dr. LINDSAY PARKER aching the sermon.

During the singing of the Offertory Hymn, the alms were eived for Diocesan Missions.

The Celebrant, the Right Reverend the Bishop, was assisted the distribution of the Holy Communion by the Rev. Drs. CHE, JONES and ROGERS, and Canon SWETT.

At the close of the Service, the members of the Convention embled in the Nave of the Cathedral, the Right Reverend the hop in the Chair.

The First Day.

The Secretary proceeded to call the names of the Clergy of the Diocese entitled to seats. One hundred and ten answered to their names and took their seats.*

The President appointed a Committee on Credentials, consisting of the Secretary, the Rev. Dr. JAMES CLARENCE JONES and Mr. HENRY E. PIERREPONT.

The list of Churches entitled to representation was read. The certificates of the Lay Delegates having been examined by the Committee on Credentials, their names were called by the Secretary. Delegates from seventy-four parishes took their seats.*

A Constitutional Quorum being present, the President declared the Convention duly organized for business. The Rev. Dr. Jones nominated the Rev. Dr. Rogers for Secretary of the Convention. Upon motion of Rev. Dr. Alsop the vote by ballot was unanimously dispensed with, and no objection being offered, the Convention instructed the Assistant Secretary to cast one ballot for the election of the Rev. Dr. Rogers as Secretary.

The ballot was cast, and the Rev. Dr. Rogers declared elected.

Upon motion of the Rev. Dr. Rogers, the Rev. Horace R. Fell was elected Assistant Secretary.

The Rev. Dr. Rogers nominated Mr. Alexander E. Orr for Treasurer of the Diocese. Upon motion of the Hon. John A. Nichols, the vote by ballot was dispensed with, and, no objection being offered, the Convention instructed the Secretary to cast one ballot for the election of Mr. Alexander E. Orr as Treasurer of the Diocese. The Secretary cast the ballot, and Mr. Orr was declared elected.

The President then announced the appointment of the following Standing Committees:

On the Incorporation and Admission of Churches.

Rev. FREDERIC W. NORRIS. Mr. A. H. MAN.
Mr. HARRINGTON PUTNAM.

*List of names printed in this Journal.

The First Day.

On the Diocesan Fund.

Rev. HENRY T. SCUDDER. Mr. EDWARD I. HORSMAN.
Rev. C. L. NEWBOLD. Mr. FREDERICK A. PARSONS.
Mr. ALEXANDER E. ORR, *Treasurer,* 102 Remsen St., Brooklyn.

On the Treasurer's Report.

Mr. WILLIAM H. THOMAS. Mr. WILLIAM H. WALLACE.
Mr. EDWARD F. DE SELDING.

On the General Theological Seminary.

ev ROBERT WEEKS. Hon. JOHN A. NICHOLS.
ev. JOHN H. SATTIG. Mr. WILLIAM MULLIGAN.
Mr. J. F. HALSTED.

On Canons.

ev. REESE F. ALSOP, D. D. Col. WILLIAM S. COGSWELL.
he Very Rev. SAMUEL COX, D.D. Hon. AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK.
ev. C. F. J. WRIGLEY, D. D. Mr. WILHELMUS MYNDERSE.

On the Church Charity Foundation.

ev. JOHN G. BACCHUS, D.D. H. A. FAIRBAIRN, M. D.
ev. H. D. WALLER. Col. PETER MALLETT.
ev. T. G. JACKSON. Mr. WILLIAM H. MALE.

The President then appointed the following Inspectors of Elecons:

On the Election of Members of the Standing Committee.

Clerical Vote.	*Lay Vote.*
Rev. KIRKLAND HUSKE.	Rev. J. H. SATTIG.
I. R. SCHENCK, M.D.	Mr. S. R. HAXTUN.

On the Election of Trustees of "The Diocesan Missions of Long Island."

Clerical Vote.	*Lay Vote.*
ev. HENRY MESIER.	Rev. J. W. GAMMACK.
Mr. CHAS. E. NAPIER.	Mr. JAMES SMITH.

The First Day.

Upon motion of the Secretary a recess was taken until 2.30 P. M.

Dinner was served at the Garden City Hotel.

Upon the reassembling of the Convention, Mr. ALEXANDER E. ORR presented, and read the summary of the Treasurer's Reports of

The Trustees of the Estate belonging to the Diocese of Long Island;

Of the Corporation of the Cathedral of the Incarnation, Diocese of Long Island;

Of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund;

Of the Bishop's Salary Fund;

Of the Diocesan Fund;

Of the Fund for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen;

Of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE ESTATE BELONGING TO THE DIOCESE OF LONG ISLAND.

Since their last report (see Journal of the Convention of 1902, page 117) the Trustees have received the following:

No. 76. A deed from Sarah Elizabeth Maurice and Margaret Jane Maurice, dated July 2, 1902, which removes certain restrictions contained in deed No. 16 from James Maurice to the Trustees conveying a tract of land known as the Font Maur property, and which also removes certain restrictions contained in deed No. 59 from Sarah Elizabeth, Mary Ann, and Margaret Jane Maurice to the Trustees relative to the same property.

NOTE—This deed is withheld from record for the present for reasons set forth by our counsel in a letter filed with the deed.

A. E. ORR,
Treasurer.

BROOKLYN, May 25, 1903.

Report

OF THE TREASURER OF THE CORPORATION OF THE CATHEDRAL OF THE INCARNATION OF THE DIOCESE OF LONG ISLAND.

The income receipts for the year ending Aug. 31, 1902 (schools not included)	$47,729.41
The payments for Cathedral and See House Maintenance, taxes, repairs, heat, light, etc., etc	37,569.22
Balance	$10,160.19
The receipts from St. Paul's School for the year, and amount yet to be received considered good, were	$75,206.04
Expenditure on account of St. Paul's School Maintenance	78,257.86
Estimated Deficit for year	$3,051.82
The receipts from St. Mary's School for the year	$32,373.43
Expenditure on account of St. Mary's School Maintenance	28,783.96
Surplus	$3,589.47

There was paid out during the year on account of St. Mary's School enlargement	$60,728.34
And for additions to St. Mary's School furniture account	2,192.83
There was also paid for additions to the power and heating plant	1,550.00
And for enlargement of the electrical plants	1,500.00

By resolution of the Chapter, $1,000 per annum has been appropriated towards the maintenance of the Diocesan House on Remsen street, Brooklyn.

I estimate the income for the current year (schools not included) at from $44,000 to $45,000; but owing to unsettled questions of insurance and taxation and some other unadjusted matters, I am unable to estimate with any degree of accuracy the maintenance outgo.

Respectfully submitted,

A. E. ORR,
Treasurer.

Brooklyn, N. Y., May 26th, 1903.

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FU

The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund submit the fo
report of their proceedings from May 12, 1902, to May 21
Since May 12, 1902, the date of their last report,
cluding

Balance of the Fund on deposit with the Atlantic Trust Co. on that date. .....

Their cash receipts and disbursements have been as follows:

Receipts.

Interest on Bonds of Churches.....	$291 00
Interest on Securities in Permanent Fund..	4,064 39
Amount received for increase of the Epispal Fund, per schedule herewith.....	3,187 00
Redemption Bond of Church of the Redeemer, Astoria.	100 00
Redemption of Bond and Mortgage in name of Harriet E. Burke.	1,500 00
Redemption of Bond and Mortgage in name of J. Carson Brevoort.	8,500 00
Redemption of Bond and Mortgage in name of Alexander Weir.	6,000 00
Amount received from Mather & Co. for Return Premium on cancelled Fire Insurance Policy on house at 170 Remsen Street.	4 00

The First Day.

Disbursements.

Paid A. E. Orr, Treasurer, on account of Bishop's Salary.	$4,309 39	
Paid for rent of Safe in Safe Deposit Vaults.	25 00	
Paid for Bond and Mortgage in name of Ernst B. Wintersmith.	2,000 00	
Paid for Bond and Mortgage in name of Louise A. Hardenbergh.	6,000 00	
Paid for two Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R. 4 per cent. Bonds	2,064 50	
Paid for settlement of bill for painting 170 Remsen Street.	25 00	
		14,423 89
Balance on hand May 21, 1903		$11,350 66

Received from the following sources for increase of the Episcopal Fund:

13. A. E. Orr, Treasurer, for collections under Canon 7, received by him:		
Christ, South Brooklyn.	$101 25	
Christ, Sag Harbor.	1 00	
St. Peter's, Bay Shore.	5 00	
St. John's Chapel, C. C. F.	7 15	
		$114 40
16. St. Paul's, Flatbush.		18 18
17. A. E. Orr, Treasurer, for collections under Canon 7, received by him:		
St. Thomas, Farmingdale.	$5 00	
Grace, Massapequa.	6 22	
St. Albans, Canarsie.	2 00	
St. John, Parkville.	2 00	
Ascension S. S., Brooklyn.	10 00	
St. Joseph, Queens.	3 00	
St. Timothy, Brooklyn.	2 00	
St. Matthias, Sheepshead Bay.	2 00	
St. Mark, Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn	15 00	
St. Ann, Sayville.	4 90	
St. Andrew, Brooklyn.	5 00	
St. Stephen, Brooklyn.	10 00	
Holy Comforter, Brooklyn.	1 00	
St. Mark, Islip.	9 03	
St. John, Huntington.	5 00	
St. Paul, Brooklyn.	1 00	

The First Day.

	St. John, Long Island City.	$2 57
	St. Michael, Brooklyn.	5 00
	St. James, Newtown.	10 00
	St. Mary, Brooklyn.	5 00
	St. Augustine, Brooklyn.	1 75
May 18.	A. E. Orr, Treasurer, for collections under Canon 7, received by him:	
	St. Saviour, Maspeth.	$1 00
	St. Mary, Laurel Hill.	1 00
	Ascension, Rockville Center.	2 07
	Redeemer Astoria.	1 00
	St. Ann, Sayville.	2 00
	All Saints, Bay Side.	7 49
	Good Shepherd, Brooklyn.	10 00
	St. George, Astoria.	7 00
	Incarnation, Brooklyn.	10 00
	St. Mark, Adelphi Street, Brooklyn	6 50
	St. John, Center Moriches.	1 00
Sept. 9.	St. George, Flushing.	
24.	Cathedral of the Incarnation, Garden City.	
Oct. 10.	Advent, Bath Beach.	
Dec. 10.	St. Martin, Brooklyn.	
23.	Grace, Brooklyn Heights.	
30.	A. E. Orr, Treasurer, for collections under Canon 7, received by him:	
	St. Matthew, Brooklyn.	$5 00
	St. Paul, Flatbush.	23 52
	Christ, Sag Harbor.	22 25
	St. Peter, Brooklyn.	6 76
	St. Ann, Brooklyn Heights.	14 33
	St. Peter, Bay Shore.	3 00
	Grace, Jamaica.	14 58
	Christ, Bellport.	3 62
	St. Mary, Shelter Island.	4 00
	Grace, Massapequa.	11 42
	St. John's Chapel, C. C. F.	8 00
	St. John, Far Rockaway.	30 60
	Emmanuel, Great River.	2 50
	St. John, Huntington.	5 00
	St. Mark, Islip.	6 57
	St. John, Far Rockaway.	35 60

The First Day.

Ravenswood.	$1 10	
ission, Roosevelt.	1 00	
y, Mineola.	1 00	
Iission, Steinway.	1 00	
Long Beach.	1 00	
Ridge.	5 21	
nton.	2 36	
		$209 42
, Astoria.		5 00
, Brooklyn.		10 00
el, Hollis.		2 45
rr, Treasurer, for collections anon 7, received by him:		
yn.	$4 00	
adelphi Street, Brooklyn.	7 00	
Glendale.	1 34	
Bay.	3 00	
Yaphank.	5 00	
ooklyn.	4 48	
ooklyn.	5 00	
Brooklyn.	10 00	
ueens.	2 00	
errick.....	20 82	
reat Neck.	5 63	
James.	1 00	
Brooklyn, E. D.	1 16	
Brooklyn.	5 00	
rd Avenue, Brooklyn.	7 87	
away.	12 10	
Bay.	3 00	
Greenport.	5 00	
Brooklyn.	2 00	
hapel, Brooklyn.	1 00	
ooklyn.	5 00	
auket.	3 06	
Islip.	5 00	
Brooklyn.	44 75	
ker Heights.	1 56	
		165 77
rr, Treasurer, for collections unt of assessments for Bishop's Fund since May, 1901.		2,416 63
		$3,187 00

The Fund is now invested as follows:

Bonds of Churches.

St. George's, Flushing.	$2.000 00	
Ascension, Bushwick.	300 00	
Christ, South Brooklyn.	1.000 00	
Redeemer, Brooklyn.	200 00	
St. Peter's, Brooklyn.	1.000 00	
Trinity, Northport	50 00	
		$4.[illegible]

Bonds and Mortgages.

Jules Peck.	$5,000 00	
Patrick O'Neil.	5,500 00	
Elizabeth Roche.	1,750 00	
Geo. Wm. Koerner.	1.300 00	
Ellen H. Thorne.	1.500 00	
Michael F. Rogan.	1,500 00	
Rosa Deppe.	9,500 00	
Richard D. Robbins.	5.500 00	
Benj. Gorlin.	3.500 00	
Henry Julian.	6,750 00	
William G. Wilson.	3.500 00	
Ernst B. Wintersmith.	2.000 00	
Louise A. Hardenbergh.	6.000 00	
		5[illegible]

Railroad Bonds.

Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R. 4 per cent. Bonds, $2,000.00 cost.	$2.064 50	
Metropolitan Elevated R. R. 1st Mortgage 6 per cent. Bonds, $7,000.00 cost.	7,089 08	
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., Nebraska Extension 4 per cent. Bonds, $11,000.00 cost.	10,161 25	
West Shore R. R. Guaranteed 4 per cent. Bonds, $9,000.00 cost.	9.248 75	
Cash Balance, May 21, 1903, on special deposit with the Metropolitan Trust Co....	11,350 66	
		3[illegible]
		$9[illegible]

The First Day.

Pursuant to a resolution passed at the Convention held on lay 20-21, 1902 (See Journal of 36th Convention, folio 141), he Trustees of the Episcopal Fund have transferred to The Diocesan Missions of Long Island the premises known as 170 Remsen Street, Brooklyn, valued in our previous reports at $25,000, which accounts for, to that extent, the reduction in the estimated value of the assets of the Episcopal Fund.

F. A. PARSONS, *Treasurer.*
A. E. ORR, *President,*
WM. H. WALLACE,
A. A. LOW.

lance Sheet.

Episcopal Fund, Diocese of Long Island, May 21, 1903.

lio 83.	Bonds of Churches.	$4,550 00	
18.	Bonds and Mortgages.	53,300 00	
38.	Metropolitan Elevated R. R. Bonds, 6 per cent.	7,089 08	
44.	West Shore R. R. Bonds, 4 per cent.	9,248 75	
50.	Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Bonds, 4 per cent.	10,161 25	
120.	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R. Bonds, 4 per cent.	2,064 50	
113.	Metropolitan Trust Co.	11,350 66	
86.	Episcopal Fund.		$97,764 24
		$97,764 24	$97,764 24

A. E. ORR,
President.

May 25, 1903, investments and securities examined and nd correct, as above.

WM. H. WALLACE,
A. A. LOW,
Auditing Committee.

The First Day.

Report

OF THE TREASURER OF THE BISHOP'S SALARY FUND.

A. E. Orr, in account with the Bishop's Salary Fund, Dioces of Long Island.

1902.

May 17. By balance this day. $5,480

Receipts.

From sundry Churches for assessments levied prior to May 1, 1901.

St. Bartholomew, Brooklyn.	$60 00	
St. Saviour, Maspeth.	18 60	
St. Barnabas, Brooklyn.	16 00	
		$94

From sundry Churches for assessments levied since May 1, 1901.

From Churches in Kings County:

Advent, Bath Beach.....	$14 00
All Saints.	48 00
Calvary.	48 00
Christ Chapel.	4 00
Christ, Bedford Avenue.....	40 00
Christ, Bay Ridge.	40 00
Good Shepherd.	42 00
Grace, Brooklyn Heights.	55 76
Carselvea Street.	20 00

The First Day.

.....	$78 80	
istine.	20 00	
abas.	32 00	
holomew.	40 00	
ent.	48 00	
ge.	28 00	
s.	60 00	
. .....	50 00	
, Fort Hamilton.....	5 72	
Parkville.	3 12	
Blythebourne.....	20 00	
. .....	66 92	
, Adelphi Street.....	40 00	
, Eastern Parkway.....	15 20	
in.	20 00	
. .....	30 00	
hew.	50 00	
. .....	30 00	
Flatbush.	30 00	
. .....	40 00	
nas.	52 00	
thy.	22 00	
.....	30 00	
		$1,448 21

hes in Queens and Nassau Counties:

ts, Bay Side.....	$36 00	
Manhasset.	12 00	
Oyster Bay.	28 00	
Jamaica.	20 00	
Massapequa.	13 75	
Whitestone.	24 00	
l of the Incarnation, Garden	73 76	
r, Astoria.	32 00	
r, Merrick.	19 79	
tion, Richmond Hill.	18 64	
ge, Astoria.	39 40	
ge, Flushing.	40 00	
ge, Hempstead.	30 00	
es, Newtown.	6 00	

The First Day.

St. John, Far Rockaway.	$30 00	
St. John, Long Island City.	15 60	
St. Luke, Sea Cliff.	20 00	
St. Paul's Chapel, College Point.	3 00	
St. Paul, Glen Cove.	16 00	
St. Saviour, Maspeth.	18 60	
St. Thomas, Ravenswood.	3 80	
Trinity, Rockaway.	36 00	
Trinity, Roslyn.	10 00	
		$5 -

From Churches in Suffolk County.

Caroline, Setauket.	$7 44	
Christ, Port Jefferson.	9 00	
Christ, Sag Harbor.	16 00	
Christ, West Islip.	24 00	
Emmanuel, Islip.	18 08	
Grace, Riverhead.	12 00	
Holy Trinity, Greenport.	6 00	
St. Ann, Sayville.	24 00	
St. Andrew, Yaphank.	11 00	
St. James, Smithtown.	24 00	
St. John, Huntington.	19 00	
St. Mark, Islip.	40 00	
St. Peter, Bay Shore.	24 00	
Trinity, Northport.	21 60	
		2

From F. A. Parsons, Treasurer, Episcopal Fund:

1902			
June	3.	On account of income.	$750 00
Oct.	10.	On account of income.	750 00
1903.			
Jan.	3.	On account of income.	1,000 00
Apr.	3.	On account of income.	750 00
May	13.	On account of income.	950 00
	20.	Balance of income.	109 39
			4,309
For interest on bank balances to May 19, 1903....			59
			$12,194

The First Day.

Disbursements.

Treasurer of the Episcopal Fund assessments (for the Bishop's ince May, 1901) collected since	$2,250 67	
k Burgess, D.D., for salary for y 1, 1903.	6,000 00	
r traveling expenses.	250 00	
		$8,500 67
nce this day.		$3,694 28

A. E. ORR,
Treasurer.

found correct.
WALLACE,
H. THOMAS,
I. CARRINGTON,
Auditors.

Report

REASURER OF THE DIOCESAN FUND.

Treasurer, in account with the Diocesan Fund, Diocese of Long Island.

Receipts.

ches in Kings County.

ch.	$10 50
.....	36 00
.....	36 00
ooklyn.....	60 00
.....	3 00
Ave.....	45 00
e.....	30 00
.....	31 50
Heights.....	90 00
St.....	15 00

The First Day.

Holy Apostles	$15 00	
Holy Spirit, Bath Beach	15 00	
Holy Trinity	112 50	
Incarnation.	60 00	
Messiah.	54 00	
Nativity.	7 50	
Redeemer.	40 00	
St. Andrew	15 30	
St. Ann	90 00	
St. Augustine	15 00	
St. Barnabas	36 00	
St. Bartholomew	75 00	
St. Clement	36 00	
St. George	30 00	
St. James	45 00	
St. John	37 50	
St. John, Fort Hamilton	4 29	
St. John, Parkville	2 34	
St. Jude, Blythebourne	15 00	
St. Luke	63 00	
St. Mark, Adelphi St	45 00	
St. Mark, Eastern Parkway	15 00	
St. Martin	15 00	
St. Mary	37 50	
St. Matthew	37 50	
St. Michael, High St	22 50	
St. Paul	22 50	
St. Paul, Flatbush	30 00	
St. Peter	60 00	
St. Thomas	32 00	
St. Timothy	16 50	
Trinity.	22 50	
		$1,491 4

From Churches in Queens and Nassau Counties.

All Saints, Bay Side	$27 00
All Saints, Great Neck	22 50
Christ, Manhasset	15 00
Christ, Oyster Bay	21 00
Grace, Jamaica	30 00
Grace, Massapequa	15 00
Grace, Whitestone	18 00

The First Day.

Incarnation, Garden City	$60 00	
ia	27 00	
ck	15 00	
hmond Hill	15 00	
ria	29 55	
ing	30 00	
pstead	22 50	
own	27 00	
ring Harbor	10 50	
ckaway	27 00	
sland City	11 70	
liff	15 00	
. College Point	3 00	
ove	12 00	
enswood	3 00	
ay	27 00	
	5 00	
	30 00	
		$518 75

ches in Suffolk County.

et	$6 00	
	3 62	
erson	6 75	
or	12 00	
ip	18 00	
	15 00	
	9 00	
eenport	4 50	
	18 00	
hank	5 00	
ntown	18 00	
gton	15 00	
	30 00	
Shore	18 00	
rt	16 20	
		195 07
		$2,205 25
this day		$2,434 15

The First Day.

Disbursements.

May 22	Rev. Robert Weeks, expenses to Standing Committee meetings	[illegible]
June 4	Rev. A. B. Kinsolving, sundry expenses of Standing Committee	
5.	Rev. Robert Rogers, Secretary	2[illegible]
	W. H. Woodcock, Organist	[illegible]
	Adam Pfleging, Verger	[illegible]
	James L. Mitchell, Accountant	10
	J. W. Porter, Typewriting	[illegible]
17.	Rev. Spencer S. Roche, expenses of Board of Examining Chaplains	[illegible]
30.	Garden City Hotel, Collation for Convention	3[illegible]
July 28.	Letter copying book, envelopes, etc	1
Sept. 29	Rev. Robert Weeks, expenses in attending Standing Committee meeting	
Oct. 21.	Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 1,500 Journals, etc	9[illegible]
	Hempstead Sentinel, printing ballots, etc	
	Jacob Totten, stages and carting	[illegible]
	Rev. Robert Rogers, sundry expenses	[illegible]
	Rev. Robert Weeks, expenses in attending Standing Committee meetings	
Nov. 24.	Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 250 circulars	
Dec. 3.	Hempstead Sentinel, 450 notices, etc	1
1903.		
Jan. 5.	Hempstead Sentinel, 400 circulars	
Feb. 5.	Rev. Robert Weeks, expenses in attending Standing Committee meeting	
Jan. 11.	Hempstead Sentinel, 2,400 blank forms	1
Mar. 24.	Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 250 lettter heads	
May 20.	Sunday expenses of collection, envelopes, circulars, etc.	[illegible]
1903.		$4.3[illegible]
May 20	Deficit this day	$2.1[illegible]

A. E. ORR,
Treasurer.

Examined and found correct.

WM. H. WALLACE,
WILLIAM P. THOMAS,
JAMES M. CARRINGTON,
Auditors.

BROOKLYN, May 23, 1903.

Report

E. Orr, Treasurer, in account with the Fund for the Relief of Widows and Children of deceased Clergymen of the Diocese of Long Island.

In accordance with the requirements of Canon 10, Section 2, following churches have contributed to this fund during the t year:

ist, South Brooklyn	$60 58	
ist, Bedford Avenue	32 52	
d Shepherd, Brooklyn	15 00	
Peter, Brooklyn	21 73	
		$129 83
unciation, Glendale	$ 5 75	
e, Massapequa	20 00	
Nativity, Mineola	3 17	
George, Flushing	51 83	
ohn, Far Rockaway	52 00	
Mary, Dunton	1 00	
Matthias, Smithville, South	1 38	
Michael and All Angels, Seaford	2 00	
Paul's Chapel, College Point	1 84	
Thomas, Ravenswood	3 29	
ity, Rockaway	106 00	
		248 26
line, Setauket	$ 2 60	
nanuel, Great River	12 75	
James, Smithtown	16 61	
imony of Jesus, St. Johnland	7 52	
		39 48
Total collections (19 churches)		$417 57

A. E. Orr,
Treasurer.

Brooklyn, May 25, 1903.

The First Day.

Report

OF THE TREASURER OF THE AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

The Trustees of the Fund for the Aged and Infirm Clergymen the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of L Island in account with the Brooklyn Trust Company, C todian.

1902.		Dr.	INCOME.	PRINCI
May 17	To Notarial Expenses		$0 50	
June 2	Stipend		50 00	
	"		125 00	
	"		87 50	
14	"		250 00	
	"		37 50	
	"		30 00	
July 1	"		50 00	
	"		30 00	
	"		100 00	
	"		100 00	
3	"		50 00	
Aug. 1	"		50 00	
	"		30 00	
	"		75 00	
6	"		46 00	
Sept. 2	"		125 00	
	"		50 00	
	"		30 00	
	"		125 00	
Oct. 1	"		30 00	
	"		100 00	
	"		150 00	
Nov. 1	"		30 00	
	"		75 00	
3	"		46 00	
Dec. 1	"		125 00	
	"		30 00	
	"		125 00	
12	To Tax Searches		5 50	
31	To Commissions on Collections, 1902		100 00	

The First Day.

	To Stipend	$30 00	
	"	100 00	
	"	150 00	
	"	100 00	
	"	30 00	
	"	75 00	
	"	50 00	
	"	30 00	
	"	125 00	
	"	125 00	
	To Bond and Mortgage No. 1610, D. W. Moore		$2,500 00
1	To Stipend	30 00	
	"	100 00	
	"	150 00	
	"	100 00	
	To Bond and Mortgage No. 1612, Jos. J. Quinlan.		2,500 00
	To Stipend	30 00	
	"	75 00	
	"	44 50	
	Total payments	$3,602 50	5,000 00
19	Transferred to Principal account	4,980 08	
		$8,582 58	

Cr.

15	By Balance	4,807 44	
7	Mortgage 1320, Wichert, paid		2,350 00
	Interest on same to date	13 51	
2	Interest to June 1 on Mortgage No. 1459, Kelly	90 00	
1	Interest to May 1 on Mortgage No. 895, Chichester	62 50	
	Interest to July 1 on Mortgages		
	No. 1482, Stone	90 00	
	No. 1454, Baur	104 62	
21	Interest on Balances to July 1	38 10	
30	Interest to date on Mortgages No. 899, Lott	70 00	

The First Day.

Oct. 1	Interest to date on Mortgages	
	No. 1441, Giles	$101 25
	No. 1275, Martin	78 75
	No. 1311, Voight	90 00
	No. 1383, Black	78 75
	No. 1448, Loughlin	112 50
	Interest to date on 20 N. Y., Bklyn. and Manhattan Beach R. R. Bonds	500 00
18	Interest to Oct. 22 on Mortgage No. 897, Leonard	137 50
27	Interest to Nov. 9 on Mortgage No. 900, Mowbray	125 00
31	Interest to Nov. 1 on Mortgages	
	No. 1009, Bloodgood	100 00
	No. 894, Kelly	60 00
	No. 896, Rigby	37 50
	No. 1050, Wischmann	45 00
	No. 1051, Wischmann	50 62
	No. 1052, Seaman	56 25
	No. 1168, Fletcher	67 50
	No. 1251, Carter	33 75
3	Interest to Nov. 1 on Mortgage No. 939, Whitman	150 00
6.	Interest to Nov. 1 on Mortgage No. 981, Heatley.	87 50
12.	Interest to Nov. 1 on Mortgage No. 952, Bonny.	87 50
13.	Interest to Nov. 1 on Mortgages	
	No. 895, Chichester	62 50
	No. 904, Klaiber	68 75
Dec. 1.	Interest to date on Mortgage No. 1459, Kelly.	90 00
1903.		
Jan. 2.	A. E. Orr, Treasurer, Collections:	
	St. John, Parkville	$2 00
	Cathedral of the Incarnation	33 47
	St. Jude, Blythebourne	9 44
	Christ, Sag Harbor	5 50
	Christ, West Islip	5 00
	St. Stephen, Brooklyn	12 46
	St. Augustine, Brooklyn	3 66
	St. John, Fort Hamilton	2 69
	St. John's Chapel, C. C. F.	10 50

The First Day.

:edeemer, Astoria	$19 25	
;t. James, Newtown.....	20 82	
Ioly Trinity, Greenport.....	12 07	
;t. Gabriel, Hollis.....	3 55	
;t. Stephen, Brooklyn.....	5 00	
;t. Ann, Brooklyn Heights....	45 52	
;t. Peter, Bay Shore.....	5 00	
\ll Saints, Great Neck.....	33 00	
;t. Mark, Islip.....	11 49	
;t. John, Cold Spring Harbor..	5 41	
;t. Paul, Woodside.....	3 66	
;race, Brooklyn Heights.....	42 00	
:esurrection, Richmond Hill..	28 69	
;t. Martin, Brooklyn.....	5 94	
:hrist Chapel, South Brooklyn	5 00	
;t. George, Brooklyn.....	22 00	
'rinity, Roslyn	11 00	
;race, Conselyea St., Brooklyn.	3 83	
;race, Jamaica	10 26	
;t. John, Long Island City....	5 00	
;t. Matthew, Brooklyn Manor	2 45	
:hrist, Bay Ridge	52 56	
;t. Martin, Brooklyn.....	2 00	
Ioly Comforter, Brooklyn....	1 00	
;t. Clement, Brooklyn.....	6 50	
		$447 72

'est to Jan. 1 on Mortgages	
Io. 1454, Baur	$104 62
Io. 1482, Stone	90 00
'est on balances to Jan. 1.....	63 50
'est to date on Mortgages	
Io. 1275, Martin	78 75
Io. 1311, Voight	90 00
Io. 1383, Black	78 75
Io. 1448, Loughlin.....	112 50
Io. 1441, Giles	101 25
'est to date on 20 N. Y., Bklyn., and Ianhattan Beach R. R. bonds.....	500 00
'est to Mar. 30 on Mortgage No. 899. .ott.	70 00
'est to Apr. 22 on Mortgage No. 897. .eonard	137 50
'est to May 1 on Mortgage No. 1009. Bloodgood	100 00

The First Day.

May 1.	Interest to date on Mortgages			
	No. 894, Kelly		$60 00	
	No. 1050, Wischmann		45 00	
	No. 1051, Wischmann		50 62	
	No. 1052, Seaman		56 25	
	No. 1168, Fletcher		67 50	
	No. 1251, Carter		33 75	
	No. 896, Rigby		37 50	
	No. 904, Klaiber		68 75	
	No. 939, Whitman		150 00	
	No. 895, Chichester		62 50	
	Bond and Mortgage No. 895, Chichester, paid on account			$2,000 00
May 5.	Interest to May 1 on Mortgage No. 900, Mowbray		125 00	
7.	Interest to May 1 on Mortgage No. 981, Heatley.		87 50	
11.	Interest to May 1 on Mortgage No. 952, Bonny		87 50	
18.	A. E. Orr, Treasurer, Collections:			
	St. Mark, Adelphi St., Bklyn.	$17 51		
	St. Michael, Brooklyn, E. D.	2 70		
	Christ, Manhasset.	17 64		
	Incarnation, Brooklyn.	20 00		
	St. Andrew, Brooklyn	9 25		
	Advent, Bath Beach	2 00		
	St. Michael, High St., Bklyn.	60 00		
	All Saints, Bay Side	4 28		
	All Saints, Brooklyn	13 73		
	St. Thomas, Brooklyn	19 34		
	Christ, Oyster Bay	3 00		
	St. George, Astoria	10 00		
	St. Mary, Brooklyn	18 48		
	St. John, Brooklyn	7 27		
	St. Michael, Brooklyn	17 00		
				222 20
19.	Transferred from income this day			4,980 08
			$9,955 53	$10,000 00
1903. May 20.	By Balance this day		$1,372 95	$5,000 00

A. E. Orr,
Treasurer.

The First Day.

Assets.

Mortgage No. 894,	Catherine and John Kelly.....	$2,000 00
" 895,	Francis H. Chichester.....	500 00
" 896,	Rebecca Rigby	1,500 00
" 897,	John E. Leonard.....	5,500 00
" 899,	John V. Lott.....	2,800 00
" 900,	Edwin H. Mowbray.....	5,000 00
" 904,	Louis F. Klaiber.....	2,750 00
" 939.	August Whitman.	6,000 00
" 952,	Frank S. Bonny.....	3,500 00
" 981,	George W. Heatley.....	3,500 00
" 1009,	Edward D. Bloodgood.....	4,000 00
" 1051,	Herman Wischmann.	2,000 00
" 1052,	James E. Seaman.....	2,500 00
" 1168,	George Fletcher	3,000 00
" 1251,	Joseph Carter	1,500 00
" 1275,	Stephen Martin	3,500 00
" 1311,	Elizabeth Voight	4,000 00
" 1383.	John Black, Jr.....	3,500 00
" 1441,	Robert C. Giles, Jr.....	4,500 00
" 1448,	Sarah C. Loughlin.....	5,000 00
" 1454,	C. Baur	4,650 00
" 1459,	Mary A. Kelly.....	4,000 00
" 1482,	Clarence D. Stone.....	4,000 00
" 1610.	D. W. Moore.....	2,500 00
" 1612,	Jos. J. Quinlan.....	2,500 00
New York, Brooklyn and Manhattan Beach R. R. Sol. 5 per cent. Mortgage bonds, due 1935.....		20,000 00
		$106,450 00
as above.....		6,372 95
s, 1903.....		$112,822 95
, 1902.		110,607 44
the year.....		$2,215 51

A. E. ORR,
Treasurer

The First Day.

This is to certify that the Brooklyn Trust Co. holds for the Trustees of the Fund for the Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Long Island, the following cash and securities, to wit:—Cash, $6,372.95; Bonds and Mortgages, $86,450; Railroad bonds of the par value of $20,000.

BROOKLYN TRUST CO.,
Custodian.
By
S. W. HUSTED,
Secretary.

BROOKLYN, May 20, 1903.

Summary

OF THE AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND, THE EPISCOPAL FUND, THE BISHOP'S SALARY FUND AND THE DIOCESAN FUND.

A. E. Orr, Treasurer, in account with the Diocese of Long Island.

Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

Balance on hand at last accounting (all income)		$4,807 44
Received income on investments during the year		5,148 09
Received on account of principal of mortgage		4,350 00
Total receipts		$14,975 45
Disbursed to beneficiaries during the year	$3,496 50	
Brooklyn Trust Company, for collection of income and custody of assets	$100 00	
And for sundry expenses	6 00	
	106 00	
Investments in bonds and mortgages	5,000 00	
Total disbursements		$8,602 50
Balance on hand this date (of which $5,000 is classified as principal and $1,372 95 as income)		$6,372 95

The amount received for income exceeded the amount paid to beneficiaries and for expenses by $1,545.59, which added to $669.92, the contributions of the Churches, makes a net gain for the year of $2,215.51, and brings the total of the Funds up to $112,822.95, as against $110,607.44 in May, 1902.

In 1901-1902 fifty-four Churches contributed the sum of.....	$1,001 88
In 1902-1903 forty-seven Churches contributed the sum of....	669 92

A decrease of seven in the number of Churches contributing and of $331.96 in the amount contributed.

The demands on the Fund show an increase for the year.

The amount paid to beneficiaries this year is.....	$3,496 50
The amount paid to beneficiaries last year is.....	2,630 00
Increase	$866 50

Attached to the account is the certificate of the Brooklyn Trust Company that the assets of the Fund, as stated in the account, are in its keeping, and that the account as presented is correct.

Widows and Orphans Fund.

Received during the year ending May 20, 1903, from nineteen Churches, contributions aggregating.....	$417 57

No demands have as yet been made on this Fund, and the amount on hand is too small for investment.

Episcopal Fund.

Balance on hand at last accounting.....		$2,128 16

Received on account of principal of the Fund:

From 69 Churches, as provided for by Canon 7, Section 2, for increase of the Episcopal Fund	$770 37	
From A. E. Orr, Treasurer of Bishop's Salary Fund, as ordered by resolution of the Convention of 1901.....	2,416 63	
Redemption of bond of the Church of the Redeemer, Astoria.....	100 00	
Redemption of Burke, Brevoort and Weir mortgages.	16,000 00	
		19,287 00

The First Day.

Received on account of income of the Fund:

Interest on bonds of Churches.....	$291 00	
Interest on investments.....	4,064 39	
Return premium on insurance cancelled.....	4 00	
		$4.3
		$25.77

Payments

Charged to principal of the Fund:

Invested in mortgage of E. B. Wintersmith....	$2,000 00	
Invested in mortgage of L. A. Hardenbergh.....	6,000 00	
Paid for $2,000 of Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe R'y 4 per cent. bonds.....	2,064 50	
		10.064

Charged to income of the Fund:

A. E. Orr, Treasurer, on account of the Bishop's Salary Fund.....	$4,309 39	
Rent of Safe Deposit box, painting, etc.....	50 00	
		4.35
		$14.4
Balance on deposit with Metropolitan Trust Company.....		$11.3

The principal of the Fund now consists of:

Bonds of Churches.....	$4,550 00	
Bonds and mortgages.....	53,300 00	
Railroad bonds (at cost).....	28,563 58	
Cash not invested.....	11,350 66	
Total of principal account May 21, 1903.....		$97.7

Pursuant to a resolution passed at the Convention hel May 20-21, 1902 (See Journal of 1902, p. 141), the Tru transferred to The Diocesan Missions of Long Island the p ises known as 170 Remsen Street, Brooklyn, valued in our vious account at $25,000; which accounts, to that extent, fo reduction in the estimated value of the assets of this Fund.

The First Day.

1902, the principal of the fund was....	$119,577 24	
herefrom the estimated value of 170 msen St. transferred, as above stated..	25,000 00	
		$94,577 24
1903, the principal of the fund is (as shown above)..		97,764 24
Increase during the year.....		$3,187 00

rising from the following sources:

butions of Churches and congregations under Article 1, Canon 7, Section 2.....	$770 37	
(Of this amount $289.11 was received e Treasurer of the Diocese after the g of the accounts of the Episcopal on May 12, 1902, but acknowledged n at the last Convention; see page the Journal of 1902.)		
ions during the year on account of the ssessments levied for Bishop's Salary Fund since May, 1901.....	2,416 63	
		$3,187 00
rease in the principal of the fund last year was.....		2,123 08

he following amounts are due to the Episcopal Fund:

ccount of subscriptions made in 1894 to the ubilee Fund.		$697 04
n account of Bishop's Salary Fund nents ordered to be paid over to the es of the Episcopal Fund.		
year ending May, 1895.....	$14 31	
" May, 1896.....	14 00	
" May, 1897.....	14 00	
" May, 1902.....	221 60	
" May, 1903.....	214 20	
		478 11
Total due to the Episcopal Fund May 20, 1903...		$1,175 15

Diocesan Fund.

1 during the year from eighty-two Churches.....		$2,205 25
May 17, 1902, was.....	$2,434 15	

The First Day.

Payments.

Expenses of Convention May 20-21, 1902, aggregating	$661 75	
Printing, postage, stationery, etc.	1,166 74	
Accountant's salary	100 00	
Sundry traveling expenses allowed	16 05	
		$4,378 6
Deficit this date		$2,173 4

There is still due to this Fund from thirteen churches th sum of $554.10, of which $168.90 is on account of the assessmer for the current year.

Of this indebtedness $339.60, incurred prior to May, 190 is of doubtful value.

Bishop's Salary Fund.

Balance on hand May 17, 1902, was..... $5,480 56

Receipts.

From the Treasurer of the Episcopal Fund.....	$4,309 39	
to May, 1901	90 60	
From seventy-seven Churches on account of assessments levied since May, 1901.....	2,250 67	
For interest on bank balances	59 73	
		$6,714
		$12,194

Payments.

To the Rt. Rev. Frederick Burgess, D. D.....	$6,000 00	
And for traveling expenses	250 00	
To F. A. Parsons, Treasurer Episcopal Fund, on account assessments for Bishop's Salary Fund (since May, 1901), received since May 17, 1902	2,250 67	
		8,500
Balance on hand this date		$3,694

There is still due to this Fund from seven churches the s of $307.20 on account of assesments levied prior to May, 1 the collection of which is extremely doubtful.

RATIVE STATEMENT OF THE FOLLOWING FUNDS:

Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

aid.

1895	$2,876 50	
1896	3,039 00	
1897	2,464 00	
1898	3,130 00	
1899	2,749 37	
1900	2,289 00	
1901	2,804 50	
1902	2,630 00	
1903	3,496 50	
Increase for the year		$866 50

of Fund.

May, 1895	$89,047 76	
May, 1896	91,190 71	
May, 1897	94,045 57	
May, 1898	96,168 00	
May, 1899	98,815 71	
May, 1900	102,219 68	
May, 1901	105,229 50	
May, 1902	110,607 44	
May, 1903	112,892 95	
Increase for the year		$2,215 51

Episcopal Fund.

of Fund.

May, 1895	$104,729 91	
May, 1896	108,209 93	
May, 1897	113,983 35	
May, 1898	116,481 25	
May, 1899	116,945 71	
May, 1900	117,266 16	
May, 1901	117,454 16	
May, 1902	119,577 24	
May, 1903	97,764 24	
Increase for the year		$3,187 00

The First Day.

Bishop's Salary Fund.

Surplus Balances.

May, 1895	$5,779 80
May, 1896	2,787 12
May, 1897	1,685 80
May, 1898	2,819 41
May, 1899	3,593 34
May, 1900	4,905 73
May, 1901	5,045 86
May, 1902	5,480 56
May, 1903	3,694 28
Decrease for the year	

Diocesan Fund.

Surplus Balances.

May, 1895	$1,057 40
May, 1896	920 14
May, 1897	1,195 54
May, 1898	1,238 68
May, 1899	537 37
May, 1900	350 25
May, 1901 (deficit)	78 65
May, 1902 (deficit)	2,434 15
May, 1903 (deficit)	2,173 44
Increase for the year	

A. E. ORR,
Treas

BROOKLYN, May 20, 1903.

CONTRIBUTIONS IN AID OF THE FUND FOR T SUPPORT OF THE EPISCOPATE.

The following Churches and congregations have com with the requirements of Article 1, Canon 7, Section 2, since 19, 1902.

Advent, Bath Beach	$2
Christ, South Brooklyn	44
Christ, Bedford Avenue	7
Christ, Bay Ridge	5
Grace, Brooklyn Heights	25 0
Redeemer, Brooklyn	10 0

The First Day.

Brooklyn	$5 00
oklyn	14 33
Brooklyn	10 00
:. F	8 00
thebourne	4 48
ooklyn	5 00
elphi Street, Brooklyn	7 00
Brooklyn	4 31
ooklyn	5 00
Brooklyn	5 00
Brooklyn, E. D	1 16
tbush	23 52
ker Heights	1 56
ooklyn	6 76
hapel, Brooklyn	1 00
Brooklyn	2 00
reat Neck	5 63
Glendale	1 34
Bay	6 00
a	14 58
Beach	1 00
pequa	11 42
, Mineola	1 00
Garden City	37 15
toria	5 00
errick	20 82
Hollis	2 45
lushing	20 16
Rockaway	66 20
Queens	2 00
unton	2 36
einway	1 00
sevelt	1 00
Ravenswood	1 10
iway	12 10
n	4 00
uket	3 06
rt	3 62
Harbor	22 25
Islip	5 00
eat River	2 50
Greenport	5 00
Yaphank	5 00

The First Day.

St. James, Smithtown	$1 00
St. John, Huntington	5 00
St. Mark, Islip	6 57
St. Mary, Shelter Island	4 00
St. Peter, Bay Shore	3 00
Trinity, Brooklyn	9 1
All Saints Mission, Morris Park	2
Fifty-six Churches and congregations paid	$492

NOTE.—Of the above, 2 Churches contributed $11.15 since the T urer of the Episcopal Fund closed his account on the 21st May, 190

The following Churches and congregations have fail comply with the requirements of Article I, Canon 7, Sectio

All Saints, Brooklyn.
Ascension, Brooklyn.
Atonement, Brooklyn.
Christ Chapel, Brooklyn.
Epiphany, Brooklyn.
Good Shepherd, Brooklyn.
Grace, Conselyea St., Brooklyn.
Holy Apostle, Brooklyn.
Holy Comforter, Brooklyn.
Holy Cross Chapel, Brooklyn.
Holy Spirit, Bath Beach.
Holy Trinity, Brooklyn.
Incarnation, Brooklyn.
Messiah, Brooklyn.
Nativity, Vanderveer Park.
Our Saviour, Brooklyn.
St. Albans' Mission, Canarsie.
St. Augustine, Brooklyn.
St. Barnabas, Brooklyn.
St. Bartholomew, Brooklyn.
St. Clement, Brooklyn.
St. James, Brooklyn.
St. John, Fort Hamilton.
St. John, Parkville.
St. Margaret's Chapel, Brooklyn.
St. Mark, Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn.
St. Michael, High St., Brooklyn.
St. Matthias, Sheepshead Bay
St. Paul, Brooklyn.
St. Stephen, Brooklyn.
St. Thomas, Brooklyn.
Transfiguration, Brooklyn.
All Saints, Bay Side.
Ascension, Rockville Center.
Christ, Manhasset.
Epiphany, Ozone Park.
Grace, Whitestone.
Holy Trinity, Hicksville.
Resurrection, Richmond Hill.
St. George, Astoria.
St. George, Hempstead.
St. James, Newtown.
St. John, Cold Spring Harbor.
St. John, Long Island City.
St. Luke, Sea Cliff.
St. Mary, Laurel Hill.
St. Matthew, Brooklyn Manor.
St. Matthias, Smithville South.
St. Michael and All Angels, S ford.
St. Paul's Chapel, College Point.
St. Paul, Glen Cove.
St. Paul, Woodside.
St. Saviour, Maspeth.
St. Stephen, Port Washington.

homas, Farmingdale.
figuration, Freeport.
tts Point Chapel.
Little Neck.
t, Brentwood.
t, Port Jefferson.
, Riverhead.
ah, Central Islip.
hn, Center Moriches.
St. Mary, Ronkonkoma.
St. Paul, Patchogue.
Testimony of Jesus, St. Johnland.
Trinity, Northport.
St. Elizabeth, North Babylon.
St. John, Bohemiaville.
St. Mary, Amityville.
St. Luke, Easthampton.
St. John, Fisher's Island.

72 Churches and Congregations.

Since the closing of the Treasurer's accounts (on May 20) ollowing Churches have paid, as noted below:

For credit of the Bishop's Salary Fund:

tephen, Brooklyn	$18 00	
aul, Patchogue	20 00	
aviour, Maspeth	18 60	
		$56 60

For credit of the Diocesan Fund:

ephen, Brooklyn	$13 50	
ul, Patchogue	15 00	
ary, Amityville	4 50	
aviour, Maspeth	30 00	
		63 00

For the credit of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund:

uke, Brooklyn	$29 03	
ary, Amityville	1 50	
hn, Parkville	2 00	
		32 53

For credit of the Jubilee Fund:

uke, Brooklyn	100 00

Amounts due from Churches, May 25, 1903:

ishop's Salary Fund (assessment prior to May, 1894)	$22 00
piscopal Fund (May, 1894, to May, 1897)	42 31
ishop's Salary Fund (May, 1897, to May, 1901)	285 20
piscopal Fund (May, 1901, to May, 1903)	379 20
iocesan Fund (May, 1897, to May, 1903)	495 60
Amount due from eleven churches this day	$1,224 31

A. E. Orr,
Treasurer.

Brooklyn, May 25, 1903.

The First Day.

The Treasurer offered the following resolution:

The Treasurer having reported to the Convention that some of the parishes of this Diocese are in arrears to the Bishop's Salary and Diocesan Funds and have stated their inability to make payment in full, therefore, it is

Resolved, That the Treasurer is hereby authorized to compromise these obligations in such manner as in his judgment will best serve the interests of all concerned.

The resolution was adopted.

The following resolution was offered by the Treasurer, A. E. ORR, seconded by Rev. Dr. ROGERS:

Resolved, That until otherwise ordered, the yearly assessment for the Bishop's Salary Fund shall be equal to two per cent., and for the Diocesan Fund equal to two and one-half per cent. of the stipend paid to the Rector or Minister-in-charge of each Parish or Congregation of this Diocese.

Rev. Dr. ALSOP moved to amend the motion so as to read, "and for the Diocesan Fund equal to *two* per cent. of the stipend paid, etc."

Upon vote being taken, the amendment was lost, and the original motion carried.

The following resolution was offered by Mr. A. E. ORR, to be brought before the Convention after the Bishop's Address had been delivered:

Resolved, That the consent of this Diocese through its Convention is hereby given to the Trustees of the Estate belonging to the Diocese of Long Island, to sell or rent in such manner as they may consider best, the property known as Font Maur, in the County of Queens and City of New York, provided, however, that the unanimous consent of the said Trustees must first be had in writing and spread upon the minutes by the Clerk of said Trustees before any such sale or renting can be made.

ishop then read his annual address, which is printed in
t of this journal.
[on. JOHN A. NICHOLS moved that so much of the
dress as relates to the change of name of this Church,
to a Committee consisting of two clergymen and two
be appointed by the President, said Committee to re-
following day immediately after the opening of the

otion was carried.

resident appointed:

. J. H. DARLINGTON. Hon. J. A. NICHOLS.
. R. F. ALSOP. Hon. P. R. JENNINGS.

RR's resolution regarding the Font Maur property was

[YNDERSE moved to amend the resolution by inserting
word "rent," the words "as a whole or in convenient
r. ORR accepted the amendment, and the resolution
d was carried.
eacon BRYAN offered the following resolution:

ed, That a Committee of two clergymen and two lay-
pointed to take into consideration some plan by which
e can express its appreciation of the gift of a layman,
he Diocesan House in Brooklyn has been possible.
esolution was adopted.

'resident appointed:

Dr. J. C. JONES. Mr. A. E. ORR.
Dr. SAMUEL COX. Mr. F. A. PARSONS.

President then announced that nominations were in
vacancies in the Standing Committee, one Clerical and
member for four years, and one Lay member for three

The First Day.

The following gentlemen were nominated:

For Four Years.

Rev. HENRY C. SWENTZEL, D.D., and
Mr. ALEXANDER E. ORR.

For Three Years.

Hon. AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK. Mr. CHARLES PICKSL
Mr. EDWARD N. TOWNSEND. Mr. P. R. JENNINGS.

The nominations were closed.

The President announced that nominations were for Trustees of "The Diocesan Missions of Long Islan

The following gentlemen were nominated for Tr "The Diocesan Missions of Long Island:

Trustees-at-Large.

Rev. A. C. BUNN, M.D. Mr. A. A. LOW.
Rev. LINDSAY PARKER, Ph.D. Mr. L. R. GREENE.

From Northern Archdeaconry of Brooklyn.

GEO. G. HOPKINS, M.D.

From Southern Archdeaconry of Brooklyn.

Mr. G. S. CATLIN and
Mr. S. R. HAXTUN.

From Archdeaconry of Queens and Nassau.

Mr. W. R. GRIFFITHS.

From Archdeaconry of Suffolk.

Mr. J. W. EATON.

The nominations were closed.

The Rev. Dr. JONES offered his resignation as Regist the Diocese of Long Island, and nominated for that offic Rev. HENRY MESIER.

.ev. Mr. NEWBOLD offered the following resolution, referred to the Committee on Canons:

ed: That the Committee on Canons be requested to non 3, Sections I and II and report, if deemed expedi- ›nded Canon with a view to dispense with roll call of and Lay Delegates at the organization of the Conven- interest of economizing time.

notion the convention adjourned to Wednesday morn-

The Second Day.

WEDNESDAY, *May 27th.*

Morning Prayer was read by the Rev. SAMUEL COX, D.D., Dean of the Cathedral.

The Convention met pursuant to adjournment, the Rt. Rev. the Bishop, presiding.

The minutes and proceedings of the first day were read.

The Rev. Dr. ALSOP moved that the Secretary be instructed to omit all titles except Right Reverend and Reverend in mention of the Clergy. The motion was seconded by the Rev. Dr. ROGERS.

After some discussion, the Rev. Mr. WARD moved that the motion of the Rev. Dr. ALSOP be laid on the table. A division being called for by Hon. JOHN A. NICHOLS, the Rev. Mr. WARD's motion was declared carried by a vote of 62 to 54.

Upon motion of the Rev. Dr. ROCHE the minutes were declared approved.

The Rev. Dr. ROCHE offered the following resolution:

Resolved: That inasmuch as inaccuracies, growing out of the absence of records between the death of Bishop LITTLEJOHN and the consecration of Bishop BURGESS, have crept into the Record of Ordinations found on page 212 of the last Convention Journal, the list of Ordinations in the Journal of this Convention, present in accurate form the Ordinations in the Diocese during the year 1901, the material to read as follows:

ORDINATIONS.

THE CATHEDRAL, ON TRINITY SUNDAY, JUNE 2, 1901, BY THE RT. REV. A. N. LITTLEJOHN, D.D., LL.D., BISHOP OF LONG ISLAND.

CHARLES HENRY WEBB, Deacon.
HENRY RUTGERS REMSEN, Deacon.
Rev. B. OAKLEY BALDWIN, Priest.
Rev. PERCIVAL M. WOOD, Priest.
(Acting for the Bishop of West Missouri.)
EARLE H. MERRIMAN, Deacon.

THE CATHEDRAL, ON ST. THOMAS' DAY, DECEMBER 21, 1901, BY THE RT. REV. GEORGE WORTHINGTON, D.D., BISHOP OF NEBRASKA.

WILLIAM D. PERRY, Deacon.
HENRY CLAY BRIGGS, Deacon.

The resolution was adopted.

The Rev. Dr. ROCHE offered the following resolution:

Resolved: That the Title Page of the Journal for 1903 contain these words after the date: "Including a corrected list of Ordinations during the year 1901."

The resolution was adopted.

Mr. LITCHFIELD offered the following resolution:

Resolved: That the name of the Rev. A. B. Kinsolving be added to the list of nominees of Trustees of "The Diocesan Missions of Long Island," and that the Rules of Order be dispensed with for that purpose.

The Rev. Mr. KINSOLVING requested that his name be not considered for the office, and the motion was lost.

The Committee appointed to consider and report upon the portion of the Bishop's Address referring to the change of name of the Church, presented the following report:

"The Special Committee, to whom was referred so much of the Bishop's Address as relates to the change of the name of the

Church, beg leave to report:—That they record with much satisfaction their unanimous approval of the conclusion of the Bishop, and they offer the following resolution:

Resolved: That this Convention deem it uncalled for and inexpedient to make any change in the present title of the Church."

The Rev. Dr. ROCHE moved the adoption of this resolution, and was seconded by the Rev. Dr. ROGERS.

Mr. LITCHFIELD moved to amend the resolution to read, "It is the sense of this Convention that a change in the name of the Church is not necessary at this time."

After prolonged discussion the question was put, and Mr. Litchfield's amendment was lost.

A vote by Orders on the original resolution resulted as follows:

Clerical—Aye, 61; No, 22.

Lay—Aye, 33; No, 6.

The resolution was declared adopted.

The Convention then proceeded to elect members to fill vacancies in the Standing Committee; and Trustees of "The Diocesan Missions of Long Island."

While the Inspectors were counting the ballots the Convention proceeded with the transaction of business, as follows:

The Rev. Dr. ALSOP reported for the Committee on Canons and offered the following resolution:

Resolved: That Art. 3, Sec. 2 of the Constitution be amended by adding to it the following words:

"No clergyman, however, shall be a member of this Convention unless he has been canonically resident in this Diocese for the period of three months immediately preceding the meeting of the Convention."

This was approved at the last Convention, but under Art. 8 of the Constitution must be approved by a vote by Orders at this Convention, therefore

Resolved: That this now be put upon its passage.

The Second Day.

The resolution was carried, and the amendment was adopted ıanimously by a rising vote of both Clergy and Laity, taken by rders.

The Inspectors of Election reported the unanimous election the Rev. Dr. Swentzel and Mr. Alexander E. Orr as members the Standing Committee to serve four years. They reported the sult of the balloting for a lay member of the Standing Committee serve three years, as follows:

Clerical Vote.	*Lay Vote.*
on. Augustus Van Wyck, 49.	Hon Augustus Van Wyck, 17.
ıarles Pickslay, 6.	Charles Pickslay, 5.
lward N. Townsend, 8.	Edward N. Townsend, 6.
R. Jennings, 25.	P. R. Jennings, 13.

There being no election, the President ordered another ballot be taken.

While the Inspectors were counting the ballots the Convenon proceeded with the transaction of business as follows:

Rev. Dr. Alsop, for Committee on Canons, reports:

The Committee on Canons, to which was referred the moon made by Rev. Robert Kimber that Art. 3, Sec. 2 of the onstitution be amended by striking out the words "two Comttees of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society," and serting instead "Board of Managers," respectfully reported a commendation that the proposition be approved and lie over for tion at the next Convention. This was approved, and now, ıder Art. 8 of the Constitution, this needs to be approved at is Convention. Therefore,

Resolved: That this be put upon its second passage.

The resolution was carried and the amendment was adopted ıanimously by a rising vote of both Clergy and Laity taken by rders.

Rev. Dr. Alsop, for Committee on Canons, reports:

The Committee on Canons recommended the adoption of the llowing amendment to Subdivision 1 of Sec. 1 of Canon 8, rt. 2, so that it shall read:

The Second Day.

SECTION 1 [1]. "In cases of controversy between any rector or assistant minister of any Church or Parish and the Vestry or Trustees, which cannot be settled by the parties themselves, and is such as to injure the peace and prosperity of the Parish or the Church, the said parties, or either of them, may make a written application to the Ecclesiastical Authority for decision thereupon."

This called forth discussion. The point of the amendment was the omission of the word "Congregation"—depriving it, or any part thereof, as distinguished from the Vestry or Trustees, of the right to apply for relief. On motion, the matter was referred back to the Committee on Canons, which Committee on further consideration offers the following:

Resolved: That the Committee be discharged from further consideration of the subject.

The resolution was adopted.

The Bishop appointed the following members of the Ecclesiastical Court:

The Ecclesiastical Court.

Rev. REESE F. ALSOP, D.D. Rev. JOSHUA KIMBER.
The Very Rev. SAMUEL COX, D.D. Rev. ST. CLAIR HESTER.
Rev. NELSON R. BOSS. Rev. BISHOP FALKNER.
Rev. WILLIAM P. EVANS.
Mr. WILLIAM G. LOW, *Lay Assessor.*
Col. WILLIAM S. COGSWELL, *Church Advocate.*

The President nominated the following Trustees for the approval of the Convention:

THE TRUSTEES.

Of the Episcopal Fund.

Mr. ALEXANDER E. ORR. Mr. WILLIAM H. WALLACE.
Mr. JAMES R. COWING. Mr. A. AUGUSTUS LOW.
Mr. FREDERICK A. PARSONS, *Treasurer,* 51 Wall St., New York.

The Second Day.

Of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen.

Rev. FREDERICK BURGESS, D.D. Hon. TOWNSEND SCUDDER.
r. REESE F. ALSOP, D.D. Mr. HENRY E. PIERREPONT.
. ALEXANDER E. ORR, *Treasurer,* 102 Remsen Street, Brooklyn.

Trustees of General Theological Seminary.

r. ST. CLAIR HESTER. Mr. HENRY E. PIERREPONT.
Rev. WILLIAM G. IVIE.

The President appointed the following Standing Committees:

On the Salary of the Bishop.

v. E. M. MCGUFFEY. Mr. FREDERICK A. PARSONS.
v. J. H. DARLINGTON, D.D. Mr. LYMAN R. GREENE.
v. ALEXANDER VANCE, D.D. FRANCIS H. MILLER, M.D.
. ALEXANDER E. ORR, *Treasurer,* 102 Remsen Street, Brooklyn.

On Christian Education.

v. SPENCER S. ROCHE, D.D. Mr. A. AUGUSTUS LOW.
v. H. H. WASHBURN. Mr. GEORGE POPLE.
v. PAUL F. SWETT. Mr. A. H. MAN.

On the American Church Building Fund.

v. ARTHUR B. KINSOLVING, } *Commissioners for Long Island.*
. HENRY E. PIERREPONT, }
v. J. H. DARLINGTON, D.D. Mr. A. AUGUSTUS LOW.
v. JAS. TOWNSEND RUSSELL. Mr. SPENCER ALDRICH.
v. HENRY MESIER. Mr. A. H. MAN.
v. JAMES FLEY AITKENS. Mr. O. F. HIBBARD.

Sunday School Commission.

v. WILLIAM WILEY. Mr. A. AUGUSTUS LOW.
v. JAMES H. DARLINGTON, D.D. Mr. WILLIAM B. DALL.
v. RALPH L. BRYDGES. Mr. CHARLES H. FULLER.
Rev. PAUL F. SWETT.

The Second Day.

Upon motion of the Secretary, a recess was taken until 2 — 30 P. M.

Dinner was served at the Garden City Hotel.

On the reassembling of the Convention, the Inspectors of Election announced the election of the following Trustees of "The Diocesan Missions of Long Island:"

Delegates at Large.

Rev. A. C. BUNN, M.D. Rev. LINDSAY PARKER, Ph.D.
A. AUGUSTUS LOW. LYMAN R. GREENE.

From Northern Archdeaconry of Brooklyn—GEO. H. HOPKINS, M.D.

From Southern Archdeaconry of Brooklyn—G. S. CATLIN.

From Archdeaconry of Queens and Nassau—WM. R. GRIFFITHS.

From Archdeaconry of Suffolk—JAMES W. EATON.

The Inspectors of Election reported the result of the second ballot to elect a lay member of the Standing Committee to serve three years as follows:

	Clerical Vote.	*Lay Vote*
Hon. Augustus Van Wyck.	55	18
P. R. Jennings.	22	13
Charles Pickslay.	3	4
Edward N. Townsend.	2	3

There being no election the President ordered another ballot taken.

Messrs Pickslay and Townsend withdrew their names.

The Rev. Kirkland Huske being absent, the President appointed the Rev. C. J. Mason to take his place as Inspector of the Clerical Vote.

While the Inspectors were counting the ballots the Convention proceeded with the transaction of business, as follows:

The Rev. Dr. SWENTZEL reported progress in the memorial to the late Bishop LITTLEJOHN.

The Rev. Dr. ALSOP moved that the Trustees nominated by the Bishop be confirmed by the Convention. The motion was carried.

NER moved that twelve hundred copies of the
ss be printed for Diocesan distribution. The mo-
l.

r. JONES moved that the by-laws be suspended and
the Missionary Council be elected by acclama-
on was carried.

T. G. JACKSON and Mr. P. R. JENNINGS were
to the Missionary Council.

Dr. JONES moved that Rev. HENRY MEISER be
ar of the Diocese by acclamation. The motion
the Rev. Mr. MEISER was elected to said office.

Dr. JONES reported for the Committee appointed
nsideration some plan by which the Diocese can
reciation of the gift of a layman by which the
in Brooklyn has been possible," as follows:

ittee appointed to give expression to the apprecia-
Convention of the Diocese of Long Island, of the
rom Mr. WILHELMUS MYNDERSE, by means of
Diocesan House has been provided in the Bor-
yn, reports as follows:

ecial thanks of the Diocese of Long Island and of
should be suitably expressed to Mr. Wilhelmus
his most generous contribution of money, time
neans of which there has been secured to the
g Island a long-desired and much-needed centre,
of Brooklyn, for certain Diocesan activities which
ectively administered elsewhere.

mittee feel that the opening of this Diocesan
new era in our history. Already the stimulating
fest on every hand.

record the great satisfaction felt by all concerned
of this noble gift the Bishop of Long Island be-
cessible to all the members of the Diocese. We
ause of this Diocesan House the force and effi-
piscopate will be greatly enhanced.

at it would be unworthy of this great Diocese
al an event to pass without at least an attempt

to express the thanks and gratitude of this Convention and of the whole Diocese to the one man whose generosity and foresight has provided for our Church in Long Island a gift so beautiful, so permanent and so useful. Therefore, be it

Resolved: That this Special Committee be authorized to express the thanks of the Convention to Mr. Mynderse and that this report be spread in full upon the minutes of the Convention."

JAMES CLARENCE JONES,
SAMUEL COX,
ALEXANDER E. ORR,
F. A. PARSONS,
Committee.

The Report and the resolution accompanying it were unanimously adopted by the Convention.

The Rev. Dr. ALSOP reports for the Committee on Canons, as follows:

The Committee on Canons, to whom was referred the motion of Rev. Mr. Newbold suggesting that the Committee devise some plan by which time can be saved, which is now spent in the long roll-call of Clergy, Parishes and Delegates, respectfully report; that they have had the same under consideration and as at present advised are not prepared to recommend any change from the present mode of procedure.

As, however, they are advised that in other Dioceses a method has been found to escape the difficulty, they offer the following resolution:

Resolved: That a Committe of three be created, of which the mover of the resolution shall be the chairman, whose duty it shall be to obtain and report to the next Convention what information they can gather.

The resolution was carried.

The Rev. Dr. DARLINGTON reported for the Committee on Clerical Support as follows:

The Committee on Clerical Support would report that they have had but two applications for relief during the year, one of

h they were able to answer as requested, and. the other yman leaving the Diocese soon after, did not need their aid. Committee for the past three years have subscribed perlly the sums paid out, and would most respectfully request, r that they be discharged; or that the Committee make some ision by which funds may be provided for gifts to needy ymen who may apply.

JAMES H. DARLINGTON,
JOHN A. NICHOLS,
WILHELMUS MYNDERSE.

The Rev. Dr. ROGERS moved that the Committee be disged. The motion was carried.

The Rev. Dr. ROGERS offered the following resolution:

Whereas: St. Barnabas Church, Bushwick Avenue, Brookhas been discontinued,

Resolved: That the Registers and Records of St. Barnabas ch, Bushwick Avenue, Brooklyn, be secured for the Diocese, ne Registrar, and preserved among its documents.

The resolution was adopted.

The Rev. A. B. KINSOLVING presented and read the report ie Standing Committee.

Report

THE STANDING COMMITTEE OF LONG ISLAND
TO THE DIOCESAN CONVENTION
MAY 26, 1903.

The Standing Committee of the Diocese of Long Island leave to present the following report:

The Committee organized on September 25, 1902, at the s of the Church Club, No. 26 Court Street, Brooklyn, by the on of the Rev. H. C. Swentzel as President and Rev. Mr. olving as Secretary.

The Secretary of the Diocesan Convention certified to that e Standing Committee the election of the Rev. J. G. Bac- D.D., and Mr. A. C. Humphreys to serve for four years.

The Second Day.

An application from the Vestry of St. Jude's Church, Blythebourne, for leave to mortgage its property on Fifty-fifth Street near Thirteenth Avenue for $1,200 to pay off a loan of $1,600, $400 to be carried to the floating debt, was carried.

Consent was given St. George's Church, Astoria, to sell a piece of property owned by that Church provided a favorable report be received by a sub-committee appointed to make further investigation into the matter.

Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev. Charles Tyler Olmsted, S.D.T., to be Bishop-Coadjutor of the Diocese of Central New York.

Mr. Benjamin Mottram was recommended as a candidate for Holy Orders.

A letter was received from Mr. A. C. Humphreys, of New York, saying that as he had accepted the Presidency of Stevens Institute, Hoboken, it would be impossible for him to serve as a member of the Standing Committee of Long Island, and asking Counsel of the Committee as to the most convenient time for him to withdraw. The Secretary was directed to reply that in view of the time required for a new member to become conversant with the duties of a committeeman, it would be wiser, if Mr. Humphreys finds it impossible to serve, to withdraw now rather than at a later time.

Rev. Dr. Swentzel and Mr. Mynderse were appointed a sub-committee on the memorial to Bishop Littlejohn.

October 9, 1902.—A petition was presented from the Rector, Churchwardens and Vestrymen of Christ Church, Bay Ridge, to be allowed to sell to the Brooklyn Rapid Transit Company, or its representative, a strip of land forty feet deep on the front of the property, being the entire front of the Church property on Third Avenue, and including the Church and Sunday School Buildings. The Rector and a Committee of Vestrymen were present to urge the desirability of the step, the Bishop's consent was given, and the sale was authorized, the Secretary being instructed to sign the proper papers.

The Second Day.

October 22, 1902.—Mr. A. C. Humphreys sent a letter re-
ng his election to the Committee, and it was accepted with
t for the necessity which occasioned it. On motion, Dr.
itzel and Mr. Mynderse were appointed a Committee to
nate a successor to Mr. Humphreys November 28, 1902.
Consent was given and the proper papers signed for the
cration of the Rev. Sheldon M. Griswold, D.D., to be Mis-
ry Bishop of Selina, and the Rev. Charles M. Beckwith,
to be Bishop of Alabama.
Permission was given the Corporation of the Church of
Iark, Brooklyn, to sell certain lots located in Minneapolis,
.., also to sell the house 216 South Fifth Street, Brooklyn,
to transfer a mortgage without interest held by Trinity
ch, New York, on the property of the Church of St. Mark,
klyn, on South Fifth Street, to the new property of the
Church at the corner of Eastern Parkway and Brooklyn
ue.
A letter was presented from the Rev. Dr. Babbitt asking
ertain official action by this Committee in reference to the
gage upon the Church of the Epiphany, and the President
authorized to reply that while members of the Committee
much interested in his statement, it was decided that the
ling Committee was not competent to take such official
n as was desired. There was a unanimous expression of
wishes for the success of his endeavors.
After careful deliberation, the Hon. Augustus Van Wyck
nominated and unanimously elected a member of the Com-
e.

February 2, 1903.—Consent was given to the Corporation
ace Church, Whitestone, L. I., to place a mortgage of $3,000
its real property situated on Eleventh Avenue, Whitestone,
aid $3,000 to be used in payment and discharge of indebt-
s upon the said Church.
Permission was given to the Corporation known as the Dio-
Missions of Long Island to mortgage the Cathedral prop-
of St. Mary's, Dunton, in a sum not exceeding $3,800, to se-

cure funds for the erection of a Rectory, to cost $2,000, and to retire an existing mortgage of $1,800.

March 2, 1903.—The Corporation of Trinity Church, East New York, were given consent to accept an offer of $225 for a building lot at Union Course, East New York, the proceeds to be applied to the uses of the Corporation.

The Corporation of Calvary Church, in the village of Williamsburg, were given leave to sell all its real estate situated on Marcy Avenue and South Ninth Street, Brooklyn, to the Young Men's Christian Association, for the sum of $38,500, the proceeds of the sale to be used in the payment and discharge of mortgages, now liens, on said property, for the payment of the floating indebtedness of the said Church, the balance to be applied toward the purchase of such other property for a Church and Rectory as they shall think for the best interests of Calvary Church.

The Corporation of St. Barnabas Church, Brooklyn, were given leave to sell the real estate of that Church, situated on Greene and Bushwick Avenues, to the "Corporation of Calvary Church, in the village of Williamsburg," for the sum of $17,000, said sum to be used to pay off the Church indebtedness.

April 13, 1903.—Garrett Leroy Allen was recommended as a candidate for Holy Orders and the proper papers signed, his candidacy being ordered to date from April 1st.

The Bishop of the Diocese was present and held a consultation with the Committee in regard to the situation of affairs in the Parish at Sheepshead Bay, with a view to ascertaining a practicable and canonical method of procedure in the matter of the differences existing between the Rector and a part of the Vestry in that parish.

May 22, 1903.—A petition was presented from the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Grace Church, Riverhead, Long Island, to be allowed to sell the Rectory property for $3,200, and stating the reasons therefor. As this property is held by the trustees of the estate belonging to the Diocese, it was resolved that consent be given to the sale as requested, provided, first: that the

deed be found to admit of this disposition; and, second, that the proceeds of the sale be used to provide another Rectory as per the resolution of the Vestry of Grace Church.

The application of Mr. John H. Chapman to be recommended to the Bishop as a candidate for Holy Orders, was presented, with letters from the late Bishop of Virginia and Bishop Gibson, his successor. The proper papers were ordered to be signed, on condition that the required letter from the Bishop of Long Island be presented.

The papers relating to the controversy between the Wardens and certain Vestrymen of St. Matthias Church, Sheepshead Bay, and the Rector, Thomas A. Hyde, were transmitted by the Bishop to the Standing Committee, and upon motion a sub-committee, consisting of Dr. Swentzel, Mr. Orr and Mr. Mynderse, was designated to inquire into the facts and take evidence thereon, such testimony to be reported to a future meeting of the Committee.

ARTHUR B. KINSOLVING,
Secretary.

The Rev. A. B. KINSOLVING presented and read the Report of the Committee on the American Church Building Fund:

AMERICAN CHURCH BUILDING FUND.

The Commissioners of the American Church Building Fund and the Diocesan Committee appointed by the Bishop beg to make the following report:

The contributions received for this fund from May 12th, 1902, to May 25th, 1903, amount to $5,558.69. Twenty-five Parishes have contributed. The above includes the named fund of $5,000 from a member of Grace Church, Brooklyn Heights. There have been three such funds established by members of this Diocese since the inception of the organization. Deducting this, there has been a slight falling off during the year, but this is due to the number of parishes that have now approached or exceeded their quota. Among the largest contributors for the past year

have been St. Ann's and St. Luke's Churches, Brooklyn, and t Cathedral of the Incarnation, Garden City. The principal of t fund now amounts to $380,593.87. This principal has gro $9,000 during the past year, and as the fund increases the Truste are enabled to make more gifts out of the interest account towa the erection of Churches rather than loans from the principal su This policy tends to make friends for the Commission, while t efforts to collect from weak and struggling parishes the loan ma out of the principal of the fund often led to misunderstandin and sometimes even made enemies. Of course, the Trustees ha been obliged always to protect as inviolable the principal of t fund, and hence the reason of its steady growth.

Testimonies to the great value of the fund are constan being received. Bishop Cheshire, of North Carolina, says:

"In my judgment and in my experience the American Chur Building Fund Commission is one of the most valuable adjun the Church has in the work of extending our missionary ope tions in those parts of the country where it is weakest. I ha found it so much assistance that I have obtained from the Co vention a repealable canon requiring an annual collection for t Diocesan Church Building Fund and the enactment in lieu there of a canon requiring an annual collection for the American Chur Building Fund Commission."

Bishop Nelson, of Georgia, says: "I gladly testify from m own sense of gratitude to the real and repeated assistance whi has been supplied to a large number of Missions in the Diocese Georgia in which a Church building would have been simply i practicable for many years, had not the Commission come to o rescue."

Bishop Morrison, of Duluth, writes: "I have had an expe ence of more than six years in the Missionary Episcopate. M rule in our parishes and missions has been that we were too po to indulge in the luxury of getting into debt. I have set my fa therefore against mortgages on Church property, and have te my people we must pay as we go. In carrying out this policy t Commission has stood behind me generously and steadfast

The Second Day.

* * * It has never encouraged us to borrow a dollar * * * but whenever it has been within its power it has authorized me to say to the Building Committee of a new mission that the $250 or $300 needed to make a Church ready for consecration would be forthcoming, and by means of this generous promise it has stimulated my people to make heroic efforts to meet the conditions laid down. Owing to this policy, we have built and paid for Churches in many places, not one of which, I am convinced, would now be free from debt had it not been for the Commission gift."

Your Committee can only again urge the manifest need, admirable management and widely felt usefulness of this Fund to hundreds of our brethren in the Church, lay and clerical, and ask that it be made the rule in every parish, either on the second Sunday in November or at some other time, to receive an offering for the increase of the permanent principal sum.

ARTHUR B. KINSOLVING,
HENRY E. PIERREPONT,
Commissioners.

The Second Day.

DIOCESAN COMMITTEE OF THE AMERICAN CHURCH BUILDING FUND COMMISSION.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTIONS FROM MAY 12, 1902, MAY 18, 1903:

KINGS COUNTY.

St. Jude's. .....
Grace Church, Brooklyn Heights..... 5,0
Messiah. .....
Redeemer. .....
St. Ann's. .....
St. Michael's. .....
St. Mary's. .....
St. Stephen's. .....
St. Thomas'. .....
All Saints. .....
Ascension. .....
Christ Church, Bedford Avenue.....
St. Luke's. .....

QUEENS AND NASSAU COUNTIES.

College Point, St. Paul's. .....
Far Rockaway, St. John's.....
Flushing, St. George's.....
Great Neck, All Saints. .....
Jamaica, Grace Church.....
Oyster Bay, Christ Church.....
Richmond Hill, Resurrection.....
Garden City, Cathedral of the Incarnation.....

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

East Hampton, St. Luke's.....
Islip, St. Mark's.....
Huntington, St. John's.....

SUMMARY.

Kings County. 5,
Queens and Nassau Counties..... 1
Suffolk County. .....

The Second Day.

AMERICAN CHURCH BUILDING FUND COMMISSION.

"Therefore we his servants will arise and build."—Neh. ii, 20.

DIOCESE OF LONG ISLAND.

Brooklyn, May 16, 1903.

The Diocesan Commissioners again ask the clergy and laity Long Island to increase their efforts for the Fund, that our iocese may complete its quota. Last year two parishes cometed their proportion, and twenty-five parishes contributed to e Fund.

Attention is invited to the founding of memorial, named, nds. This Diocese has founded three of $5,000 each.

The Fund now amounts to $380,593.78.

1. This Fund is permanent, and will continue doing its work.

2. The object is necessary to Church extension, and to the ablishment of religious influences in sparsely settled portions the land.

3. The plan is no experiment. In England the Church ilding Society has done splendid work. And our own Comssion can show a record of twenty-one years of faithful and effint service.

4. The business affairs of the Commission are managed by perienced business men, elected by the Commission at large, and ring the confidence of the entire community.

5. BEQUESTS ARE ASKED. FORM: I GIVE, DEVISE AND BEEATH TO THE "AMERICAN CHURCH BUILDING FUND COMMISN," OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED ATES OF AMERICA, FOR THE USES OF SAID COMMISSION, ETC.

6. PLEASE SEND CONTRIBUTIONS TO GEORGE C. THOMAS, EASURER, CHURCH MISSIONS HOUSE, 281 FOURTH AVE., N. Y., O WILL RETURN RECEIPT, AND ACKNOWLEDGE IN THE SPIRIT OF SSIONS.

REV. A. B. KINSOLVING,
H. E. PIERREPONT,
Commissioners for Long Island.

V. J. H. DARLINGTON, D. D.,	Mr. A. A. LOW,
GEORGE F. BREED, D. D.,	" O. F. HIBBARD,
HENRY MESIER,	" SPENCER ALDRICH,
JAMES FLEY AITKINS.	" ALRICK H. MAN,

Diocesan Committee, 1902-1903.

TABLE OF ASSESSMENTS, 1903.

Proportion for Long Island	$47,500 00
Already Contributed	35,072 30
Proportion remaining	12,389 70

☞ Printing in *Italics* denotes that Churches have given their proportion.

MAY, 1903. KINGS COUNTY. PROPORTION, $36

PLACE.	PARISH.	PRO-PORTION.	PAID TO MAY 16TH. 1903.	PROPORTION REMAINING.	OV
Bath Beach,	Advent	$20		$20 00	
" "	*Holy Spirit*	40	$40 00		
Bay Ridge,	Christ	380	190 13	189 87	
Blythebourne,	*St. Jude's*	20	40 23		
Brooklyn,	All Saints	500	183 92	316 08	
"	Atonement	250	37 97	212 03	
"	Christ, Clinton St.	3,160	906 99	2,253 01	
"	Christ Church Chapel	40	27 81	12 19	
"	*Epiphany*	40	40 00		
"	Good Shepherd	505	153 62	351 38	
"	*Grace, Brooklyn Hgts*	4,430	13,376 98		8,
"	*Holy Comforter*	20	27 00		
"	Holy Trinity	4,430	116 32	4,313 68	
"	Incarnation	1,580	170 23	1,409 77	
"	Messiah	2,510	201 85	2,308 15	
"	Our Saviour	130	28 00	102 00	
"	Redeemer	1,580	321 53	1,258 47	
"	*St. Andrew's*	40	40 00		
"	St. Ann's	2,530	1,938 64	591 36	
"	*St. Augustine's*	60	60 00		
"	St. Barnabas', defunct	40	40 09		
"	St. Bartholomew's	130	20 00	110 00	
"	*St. Clement's*	30	30 00		
"	St. George's	480	117 00	363 00	
"	St. James'	1,515	301 28	1,213 72	
"	St. John's	950	94 48	855 52	
"	St. Luke's	2,000	1,867 29	132 71	
"	*St. Margaret's*	20	23 29		
"	St. Mark's, Adelphi St.	1,270	256 69	1,013 31	
"	*St. Mark's, Parkway*	250	250 22		
"	St. Martin's	505	105 52	399 48	
"	St. Mary's	1,550	432 74	1,117 26	
"	St. Matthew's	250	79 98	170 02	
"	*St. Michael's*	60	177 77		
"	St. Paul's	950	66 72	883 28	
"	St. Peter's	1,270	238 38	1,031 62	
"	St. Stephen's	190	50 75	139 25	
"	*St. Thomas'*	60	68 97		
"	*St. Timothy's*	20	20 00		

The Second Day.

	PARISH.	PROPORTION.	PAID TO MAY 16TH, 1903.	PROPORTION REMAINING.	OVERPAID.
	St. Alban's	$15		$15 00	
ilis,	Transfiguration	15		15 00	
ghts,	St. Philip's	20		20 00	
York,	*Trinity*	130	$130 00		
	St. Paul's	190	13 10	176 90	
ilton,	*St. John's*	60	65 06		$5 06
	St. John's	60	64 02		4 02
l Bay,	St. Matthias'	25		25 00	
r P'k,	Ch. of the Nativity	60		60 00	
rgh,	Ascension	190	113 00	77 00	
	Calvary	190	44 60	145 40	
	Christ, Bedford Ave.	1,580	228 36	1,251 64	
	Grace	130	130 00		
	St. Michael's	20	20 00		
rrace	*Holy Apostles*	20	20 00		
		$36,510	$23,070 53	$22,553 10	
Less overpaid by nine parishes				9,113 63	$9,113 63
			Proportion remaining.	$13,439 47	

QUEENS AND NASSAU COUNTIES. PROPORTION $9,160

	PARISH.	PROPORTION	PAID TO MAY, 1903.	PROPORTION REMAINING.	OVERPAID.
	Redeemer	$500	$360 00	$140 00	
	St. George's	450	41 00	409 00	
	All Saints'	15	30 00		$15 00
[anor,	St. Matthew's	15		15 00	
nt,	St. Paul's	60	26 30	33 70	
g					
rbor,	*St. John's*	175	175 00		
	St. Mary's	15		15 00	
ile,	*St. Thomas'*	25	25 00		
way,	St. John's	375	345 00	30 00	
	St. George's	1,540	678 17	861 83	
	Transfiguration	20	20 00		
y.	Cathedral of the Incarnation	950	320 06	629 94	
	St. Paul's	925	27 00	898 00	
e,	*All Saints'*	130	452 21		322 21
',	*St. George's*	250	250 00		
	Holy Trinity	15		15 00	
	Annunciation	15		15 00	
	St. Gabriel's	20	20 00		
	Grace	1,117	203 71	913 29	
ll,	*St. Mary's*	25	25 00		
k,	*Zion*	190	931 19		741 19
d					
	St. John's	100	16 00	84 00	
	Christ	250	250 59		59
	St. Saviour's	250	380 50		130 50

722278

PLACE.	PARISH.	PRO-PORTION.	PAID TO MAY, 1903.	PROPORTION REMAINING.	OVE
Merrick,	*Redeemer*	$20	$42 01		[illegible]
Mineola,	Holy Nativity	20		$20 00	
Morris Park,	All Saints'	20		20 00	
Newtown,	*St. James'*	380	5,378 68		4,[illegible]
Oceanus,	*Mission (defunct)*	8	8 00		
Oyster Bay,	Christ	250	72 89	177 11	
Ozone Park,	*Epiphany*	20	20 00		
Queens,	*St. Joseph's*	20	23 90		
Ravenswood,	*St. Thomas'*	55	56 00		
Richmond Hill,	Resurrection	115	55 52	59 48	
Rockaway (Hewletts)	Trinity	250	5 00	245 00	
Rockville Centre,	*Ascension*	60	60 00		
Roslyn,	*Trinity*	60	65 40		
Sea Cliff,	*St. Luke's*	30	30 00		
Seaford,	St. Michael and All Angels'	15	11 34	3 66	
So. Oyster Bay,	*Grace*	250	250 00		
Steinway,	St. Mark's	20		20 00	
Syosset,	*St. George's*	30	30 00		
Whitestone,	*Grace*	60	60 00		
Woodside,	St. Paul's	50	30 00	20 00	
		$9,160	$10,775 47	$4,625 01	$6,[illegible]
	Less overpaid by ten parishes			6,240 48	
	Proportion overpaid			$1,615 47	

MAY, 1903. SUFFOLK COUNTY. PROPORTION, $1,[illegible]

PLACE.	PARISH.	PRO-PORTION.	PAID TO MAY, 1903.	PROPORTION REMAINING.	OVE
Amityville,	*St. Mary's*	$15	$15 00		
Babylon,	*Chapel*	25	25 00		
Bay Shore,	*St. Peter's*	25	25 00		
Bellport,	*Christ*	25	25 00		
Bohemia,	St. John-on-the Plains	15	6 12	$8 88	
Brentwood,	*Christ*	20	20 00		
Brookhaven,	*St. James'*	20	20 00		
Central Islip,	*Messiah*	20	20 00		
Centre Moriches,	St. John's	15		15 00	
East Hampton,	*St. Luke's*	40	40 00		
Fisher's Island,	*St. John's*	15	15 00		
Great River,	Emmanuel	130	100 00	30 00	
Greenport,	*Holy Trinity*	50	54 50		[illegible]
Huntington,	St. John's	200	48 90	151 10	
"	St. Andrew's-at-the Harbor	50	10 00	40 00	
Islip,	*St. Mark's*	200	200 00		
Mattituck,	*Redeemer*	15	15 75		
Northport,	Trinity	100	30 00	70 00	
Patchogue,	*St. Paul's*	25	25 00		
Port Jefferson,	*Christ*	15	20 50		

The Second Day.

t.	PARISH.	PRO-PORTION.	PAID TO. MAY, 1903	PROPORTION REMAINING.	OVERPAID.
e,	Ch. of the Atonement	$25	$7 50	$17 50	
head.	*Grace*	50	50 00		
nkoma,	*St. Mary's*.....	15	15 00		
arbor,	*Christ*	130	130 00		
le.	St. Ann's.....	235	18 00	217 00	
et.	*Caroline*	75	75 03		$0 03
- Island,	*St. Mary's*.....	50	50 00		
own,	S. James'.....	100	50 00	50 00	
Hampton,	St. Andrew's-by-the Sea	15		15 00	
Islip,	*Christ*	100	100 00		
nk,	*St. Andrew's*.....	15	15 00		
		$1,830	$1,226 30	$614 48	$10 78
	Less overpaid by four parishes			10 78	
	Proportion remaining			$603 70	

SUMMARY.

	PRO-PORTION.	PAID.	REMAINING.	By Parishes Overpaid.
County.....	$36,510	$23,070 53	$13,439 47	
and Nassau Counties	9,160	10,775 47		$1,615 47
County.....	1,830	1,226 30	603 70	
and County unknown				38 00
	$47,500	$35,072 30	$14,043 17	$1,653 47
erpaid by Queens Co. and unknown			1,653 47	
tion remaining for Long Island			$12,389 70	

Amount collected in 1898-9, $693 81.
" " " 1899-1900, 617 49.
" " " 1900-1901 657 82.
" " " 1901-1902, 5,763 44.
" " " 1902-1903, 5,558 69.

DIOCESAN PROPORTIONS.

na.....	$8,500	Maryland.....	$66,400	Texas.....	$4,800
r	39,000	Massachusetts....	59,900	Vermont.....	7,800
sas	1,800	Michigan	21,400	Virginia	31,100
nia.....	10,300	Minnesota	11,800	Western Michigan	6,300
l N. Y.....	34,200	Mississippi	4,600	Western N. Y....	32,100
l Pa.....	21,400	Missouri	13,800	West Virginia....	4 800
o.....	19,500	Nebraska	2,800	Wisconsin.....	10,700
ticut	60,100	New Hampshire..	4,900	Oregon	1,700
are	5,800	New Jersey	25,900	North Dakota	800
arolina	5,100	New York.....	117,200	Colorado.....	2,900
.....	6,700	North Carolina ...	6,400	Utah and Nevada.	1,100
a	4 200	Northern N. J....	31,900	South Dakota	1,800
lu Lac.....	5,000	Ohio.....	20,700	Northern Texas ..	1,900
a.....	10,200	Pennsylvania	84,300	North Carolina...	1,500
a.....	10,100	Pittsburg	19,000	New Mexico, etc..	200
.....	9,700	Quincy	4,200	Montana	1,400
.....	2,600	Rhode Island.....	21,400	Washington.....	800
ky	11,100	South Carolina...	10,600	Wyoming and Idaho	700
sland.....	47,500	Southern Ohio ...	17,400	Western Texas ...	1,700
na.....	8,600	Springfield.....	5,700		
.....	5,400	Tennessee.....	8,800		$1,000,000

The Second Day.

The Inspectors announced the election of Hon. AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK as a member of the Standing Committee for three years, the vote standing as follows:

	Clerical Vote.	*Lay Vote.*
Hon. AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK.....	34	20
P. R. JENNINGS.....	24	12

Archdeacon BRYAN read the report of the Trustees of "The Diocesan Missions of Long Island," including resolutions which were carried.

Report

OF THE MISSIONARY COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESE.

The report of the work of Diocesan Missions will be found in the reports of the Archdeacons hereto appended. These reports will show the missionary work of the Diocese to be in a progressive and satisfactory condition.

The Corporation of the Diocesan Missions incorporated by special act of the Legislature on April 7, 1902, and recognized by Canon 9, Sec. 1, as a Diocesan Institution, was duly organized on June 2, 1902. This corporation has the same membership and the same officers as the Missionary Committee. At this meeting Mr. Wilhelmus Mynderse was appointed Counsel to the Corporation and a set of By-Laws adopted, which are hereby appended to the report.

In accordance with the following resolution passed by the last Diocesan Convention:

"*Resolved:* That the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund of the Diocese of Long Island be, and that they hereby are authorized and instructed to convey the premises commonly known as 170 Remsen St., Brooklyn, unto the Diocesan Missions of Long Island, for the uses and purposes of such corporation, by instrument of conveyance in due form under the corporate seal of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund of the Diocese of Long Island and under the hand of its appropriate officers, to the end that a full and complete title to the said premises may be vested in the

Diocesan Missions of Long Island" the property now known as the Diocesan House was on August 29, 1902, deeded to the Corporation of the Diocesan Missions of Long Island. Through the liberality of Mr. Wilhelmus Mynderse the building has been beautifully and tastefully adapted to its new uses, and has already proven the wisdom of making it the centre of the Missionary, Episcopal and Diocesan activities of the Diocese. On the Festival of the Epiphany, January 6th, last, the formal Dedication of the Building took place, when in the presence of a large number of the Clergy and Laity of the Diocese the Bishop held a Service of Benediction and gave an able address on "Christian Unity." In the evening of the same day the Bishop and the Archdeacons of the Diocese held a delightful reception, which was attended by a large number of the people from all parts of the Diocese. The good effects of this Diocesan House and the occasion of its formal opening are already felt throughout the Diocese. The lasting gratitude of the Church in this Diocese is due to Mr. Mynderse, who has made this Diocesan House possible and a reality, and it is to be hoped that this Convention will give expression in some substantial way of its appreciation of the generous and noble hearted unselfishness which has prompted the expenditure of $20,000 and given time and thought to every detail connected with it. It stands as an evidence that there is such a fact as "consecrated wealth" and personal service for Christ and His Church. As Canon 9, Section 1, requires a full report of "all property received or accepted by it in trust" a list of real estate held in trust and in fee simple is here submitted:

TRANSFERS TO THE DIOCESAN MISSIONS, *IN TRUST.*

1. August 15, 1902, from Louis T. Wells and Lulu M. Wells, lands adjoining property of St. Mary's Church, Shelter Island, Suffolk County, New York, to be held in trust for said St. Mary's Church.

2. January 19, 1903, from the Brooklyn Trust Company as executor of the last will and testament of Abram N. Little-

john, Lots Nos. 171, 172, 173 and 174 of Bronson's additio the Village of Jamaica, in trust for the occupation, use and be of the Mission Church or Congregation of St. Mary's, Dunt

3. January 19, 1903, from the Brooklyn Trust Com as executor of the last will and testament of Abram N. L john, lot on Long Beach Avenue, Freeport, Nassau Co New York, in trust for the occupation, use and benefit c Mission Church or Congregation of the Transguration of port.

4. April 2, 1903, from Samuel Cox, lot on Village A Rockville Center, Nassau County, and lot on College Rockville Center, Nassau County, in trust for the use, occu and benefit of the Mission Church or Congregation of the sion, Rockville Center.

The title to items 2 and 3 was held by the late Littlejohn at the time of his death as a matter of conve and have been transferred to the Diocesan Missions up consent of his family.

Title to item 4 has been held by Dean Cox as a ma convenience.

5. In March, 1903—Three lots at the corner of R Avenue and Ridgewood Avenue, Brooklyn, in trust for t cupation of the Mission Church of the Transfiguration, Br

6. On April, 1, 1903—Deed from Francis C. Moo wife, covering property on Van Brunt Street, Brooklyn, i for St. Margaret's Mission.

TRANSFERRED TO THE DIOCESAN MISSIONS I OWN INTEREST.

August 29, 1902, from the Trustees of the Episcopal F the Diocese of Long Island,

Lot and Building No. 170 Remsen Street, Brooklyn.

This transfer was made pursuant to the authority and tion given by the Convention of 1902, and the building ha fitted to its new uses.

The Second Day.

THE CHARTER.

ACT to incorporate The Diocesan Missions of Long Island and to define its objects and powers in the missionary work of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Long Island.

ame a law April 7, 1902, with the approval of the Governor. Passed, three-fifths being present.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church the Diocese of Long Island, the Archdeacon of each Archconry in said Diocese, and the other persons who compose Missionary Committee of the said Church in said Diocese, and ir successors duly elected and appointed in the manner hereinr prescribed, are hereby constituted a body politic and corate as a missionary society. The persons above designated are stituted the first Trustees of said corporation, to serve until ir successors are duly elected and appointed.

SEC. 2. The name of said corporation shall be "The Dioan Missions of Long Island," and by that name the said poration shall have perpetual succession. The Bishop of the ocese shall be the President of said corporation. The Trustees said corporation shall have general direction and control of property and subject to approval by the Convention of d Church in said Diocese shall have power to adopt by-laws the regulation of its officers and affairs. They shall elect a e-president, treasurer, secretary and such other officers as y may require.

SEC. 3. The objects of said corporation shall be to hold, minister and care for all property with which it may be enisted or which it may acquire for the conduct of missionary erations of the Protestant Episcopal Church in said Diocese, the pport of missionaries of said Church in said Diocese and the ilding and maintenance of mission churches of said Church in id Diocese. and to use such property and the income thereof for

such purposes, subject to the supervision and control of the Convention of said Church in said Diocese.

SEC. 4. The Trustees of said corporation shall be the Bishop of the Diocese for the time being, the Archdeacon of each Archdeaconry of the Diocese for the time being, each of whom shall be a trustee by virtue of his office, and such other persons, not exceeding two in each Archdeaconry, and of whom at least six shall be laymen, as may be elected by the Convention of said Church in said Diocese. The Trustees other than those who are trustees by virtue of their offices shall be elected annually by the Convention, and any vacancies occurring among the elected Trustees by death, resignation or removal from the Diocese may be filled by appointment made by the remaining Trustees, and the persons so appointed shall hold office until the next Convention.

SEC. 5. It shall be lawful for said corporation to take and to hold by gift, grant, devise, bequest or purchase for its purposes real and personal estate, provided the yearly value or income of the same shall not exceed fifty thousand dollars, but said corporation shall have no power to convey or mortgage any of its real estate so held unless and until such conveyance or mortgage shall be directed or authorized by the Convention of said Church in said Diocese, by resolution or minute entered upon the journal of said Convention.

SEC. 6. Further, it shall be lawful for said corporation, and said corporation is hereby authorized and empowered to take and to hold by gift, grant, devise or bequest, any estate, real or personal, upon trust for the occupation, use or benefit of any mission congregation of the Protestant Episcopal Church in said Diocese, and to apply any rents or income arising therefrom to the use of such mission congregation, and to mortgage or convey any real estate so acquired and held, unless in contravention of the trust, provided, however, that no mortgage of any such real estate shall be made, except a mortgage to secure funds for the erection, enlargement or repair of a building thereon for the use of a mission congregation, and then only with the consent of th

shop and Standing Committee of the Diocese, and provided that conveyance of any such real estate shall be made, unless thorized by the Convention of said Church in the Diocese, expt to a duly incorporated Parish of the Protestant Episcopal urch growing out of the mission congregation occupying such al estate, and then only with the consent of the ecclesiastical thority of the Diocese.

SEC. 7. The legislature may at any time amend or repeal this t.

SEC. 8. This act shall take effect immediately.

fice of the Secretary of State. }
STATE OF NEW YORK, } *ss.:*

I have compared the preceding with the original law on file in this ice, and do hereby certify that the same is a correct transcript therefrom d of the whole of said original law.

JOHN T. MCDONOUGH,
Secretary of State.

THE BY-LAWS.

ARTICLE I.

The officers of the corporation shall consist of a President, ho, under the charter of the corporation, shall be the Bishop the Diocese, ex-officio, a Vice-President, a Second Vice-Presint, a Secretary, and a Treasurer, each of whom shall be annuly elected at the first meeting of the Trustees occurring after e regular annual Convention of the Diocese.

ARTICLE II.

Regular meetings of the Trustees shall be held in the Diosan House, No. 170 Remsen Street, Brooklyn, on the first Monday of June, September, December, and March, and on the econd Monday of May in each year.

Written notice of each of such meetings shall be mailed or elivered by the Secretary to each of the Trustees one week before e meeting.

The Second Day.

ARTICLE III.

Special meetings may be held at any time upon the call of the President, or, in case of his inability by reason of absence from the Diocese or other cause, upon the call of a Vice-President, and at any time upon the call of three Trustees.

Written notice of each of such meetings shall be mailed or delivered by the Secretary, or by the person or persons upon whose call the meeting is to be held, at least three days before the meeting, and such notice shall specify the character of the business which it is proposed to transact, and no other business shall be considered at such meeting.

Special meetings shall be held either at the Diocesan House or in Garden City.

ARTICLE IV.

A majority of the Trustees shall constitute a quorum. A quorum may be constituted by a smaller number of Trustees, not less than five, provided the Bishop be present with two Archdeacons, or provided three Archdeacons be present.

ARTICLE V.

The President shall preside at all meetings when he is present. He shall, ex-officio, be a member of all Committees. He shall have all the usual powers of a President, and shall sign all deeds, mortgages, leases, or other instruments made by the corporation.

ARTICLE VI.

The Vice-President shall preside at all meetings, in the absence of the President. He shall, when there is no President, or when the President is absent from the Diocese or disabled, have all the powers of the President. The Second Vice-President shall act in the place of the Vice-President when the latter is absent from the Diocese or disabled.

ARTICLE VII.

If neither the President or Vice-President or Second Vice-President be present at a meeting, the Trustees may elect a Chairman for the meeting.

ARTICLE VIII.

The Treasurer shall receive and disburse the moneys of the ›ration. He shall present an account of his receipts and nditures at each regular meeting of the Trustees and at any al meeting at which he is called upon to make a report. shall have custody of the deeds, mortgages, leases, and in- nents of the corporation.

ARTICLE IX.

The Secretary shall keep the minutes of all meetings in a : of records. He shall issue notices for meetings and he l have the custody of the seal of the corporation.

ARTICLE X.

The Trustees may appoint counsel to the corporation, and leed or mortgage of real estate shall be accepted or given l it shall have been approved as to form by such counsel.

ARTICLE XI.

Any vacancy occurring among the elected Trustees by death, ;nation, or removal from the Diocese may be filled by ap- tment made by the remaining Trustees, and the person or ons so appointed shall hold office until the next Convention ıe Diocese.

ARTICLE XII.

The Trustees shall at the first meeting after each Convention he Diocese appoint from their members an Executive Com- ee of three. Between meetings of the Trustees this Com- ee shall have authority to accept real or personal property upon t with the written consent of the President, or of a Vice- ;ident when the latter is authorized to act as President, and authorize expenditures not exceeding two hundred and fifty ırs for any one month.

The Committee shall report at each regular meeting of the stees their proceedings since the last meeting.

ARTICLE XIII.

The Trustees shall at the first meeting after each Convention he Diocese elect from among their number a House Com- :e of three. This Committee shall have charge of the use, pation, and maintenance of the Diocesan House and shall,

subject to the approval of the Trustees, arrange terms upon which the several Archdeaconries and other organizations of the Diocese may use the house.

ARTICLE XIV.

The seal of the corporation shall be elliptical in form, carrying the words, "The Diocesan Missions of Long Island, 1902" around the coat-of-arms of the Diocese.

ARTICLE XV.

The fiscal year of the Corporation shall begin May 1st.

ARTICLE XVI.

The order of business at each meeting of the Trustees shall be

1. Prayer.
2. Roll Call.
3. Reading minutes of last preceding meeting.
4. Report of the Treasurer.
5. Reports of Standing Committees.
6. Reports of Special Committees.
7. Reports of the Archdeaconries.
8. Reading communications.
9. Elections.
10. General Business.
11. Adjournment.

ARTICLE XVII.

These by-laws or any of them may be altered or amended or repealed or further by-laws may be adopted at any time and from time to time by a vote of not less than two-thirds of the entire number of Trustees at any meeting, provided that notice of the character of the proposed alteration or amendment or repeal or addition shall have been mailed or sent to each Trustee with the regular notice of the meeting; but no such alteration, amendment, repeal, or addition shall be effective beyond the next succeeding Diocesan Convention unless approved by such Convention.

ATTEST:

FREDERICK BURGESS,
President.

HENRY B. BRYAN,
Secretary.

Report

OF THE ARCHDEACONRY OF NORTHERN BROOKLYN.

'he Northern Archdeaconry of Brooklyn comes to the close Convention year in an improved and promising condition. has been satisfactory, and, in some respects, unusual pro- in the several departments of its work. Stagnation, stand- ıd lack of support, which at one time so discredited its stand- the Diocese, has been succeeded by a revival of interest and vitable complement, increase in receipts from Churches and luals.

'or the first time in a number of years, May 1st finds all sti- paid to date, and a balance on hand sufficient to tide our ry over the dull summer season; enabling us to meet all cur- xpenses. This is a most gratifying evidence of advance, fectually reassures our Missionaries that they will not have t indefinitely for an uncertain support, as in times past.

'here are several reasons to account for this better state of . The sympathetic leadership of our Diocesan, the char- of the corporation of Diocesan Missions, thereby providing and responsible ownership for Church property held in the of individuals or committees; the establishment of the Dio- House, wherein all Missionary activities may find a home; ıst but by no means least, the faithful and efficient service of ;t laymen in devising ways and means, and in actually per- ng the labor for which our organization exists—each and all 'se contribute to and account for the satisfactory result, and :serving of more than passing reference.

)r. Geo. G. Hopkins, though rightfully tiring to some, to lf has been most untiring in urging the just dues and right- :laims of the Archdeaconry upon the attention of rectors and rers within our boundaries. A committee consisting of Dr. :rt D. Schenck, Messrs. L. V. Sanford and Wm. Macbeth. een singularly successful in securing payments of assess- —in some instances getting returns from parishes that have

never contributed before, and in others being rewarded by larger amounts than those sought to be collected. The result of this committee's work appears in the financial statement.

At the January meeting, the Rev. Alexander Vance, D.D., reporting for his committee, consisting of himself, as chairman, and the Rev. Geo. Henderson, Messrs. A. R. Davison, Wm. Macbeth and C. D. Wells, submitted a series of carefully considered recommendations with regard to missionary work among the foreign population of Brooklyn.

More people reside within the limits of the Northern Archdeaconry than within the areas assigned to any one of the other Archdeaconries, and the majority of them are of alien birth or parentage, representing a varied mixture of nationalities, languages and races. Many of them are of strange faiths, many of no faith or morality, out of all touch or sympathy with American institutions, and they are increasing by birth and emigration at a more rapid rate than the native element. These facts taken together are convincing of the claim that here *facile princeps* is the missionary field of the Diocese. A peasant, a coolie or a tribesman who has ambition sufficient to attempt to better his condition by coming to America, and who, under adverse conditions, by his thrift and industry, accumulates the funds required to pay his passage thither and satisfy the governmental inspectors that he can support himself in his new home, offers finer and more promising material for Gospel propaganda and Christian building than many thousands who, satisfied with themselves and their ancestral environment of misery, are content to sit passive all their lives amid indolence, poverty and prejudice, which are their birthright. Not that the foreign field should be deserted or neglected, but that the home field should be given the attention it deserves and at present so sadly needs.

In the case of these people we do not have to go to them; they come to us.

Hundreds and thousands, forming a perfect ethnological museum, and representing Europe, Asia, Africa and the islands of the seas, are our neighbors, within sound of our voice and touch of hand. The supreme and superb emphasis put upon the duty of

the Church to work in foreign fields is out of all proportion to the work in the city tenements and among the cosmopolitan masses. Is it not a great advantage to the missionary, instead of having to go to the heathen, to have the heathen come to him? In the American city the missionary is not compelled to waste years acquiring a language before he can approach the foreigner; the latter is himself the learner, and, therefore, in a position to be the more easily cultivated. Instead of the missionary having to cross oceans, traverse continents and be a wanderer over the face of the earth in quest of the heathen, the latter does the traveling, takes up his residence in a Christian community and becomes a naturalized citizen, and yet the greater effort is made to reach him in his old home rather than in his new. The foreign work is admittedly more picturesque, but the city work is more practical and promises quicker, larger and more lasting returns. The two fields present a situation of double obligation, whereof it may be said the one ought to be worked but the other ought not to be left unworked.

The large Hebrew population in the vicinity of the Church of the Holy Comforter designates and calls this Church to be the natural and efficient agency for work among these people. Unfortunately our treasury is not in sufficient funds at present to lend a helping hand. The time must come, however, when the Archdeaconry can cooperate with the local authorities in a larger effort to cope with the peculiar conditions at this point.

Every steamer from Mediterranean ports brings large additions to the Italian colonies already flourishing in different parts of our city. Nominally these people are within the pale of the Roman communion; but many lose all affiliation with the Church when they come to America. This applies to the men especially. St. Michael's Church is well located and has adequate equipment to undertake an enlargement of its ministrations in this direction. A capable assistant, able to speak Italian, would be a desirable and necessary addition to the present force on the ground.

The number of Oriental Christians settling in Brooklyn is growing larger every year. Many of them are refugees driven from home by the persecutions of Turkish barbarity and Moham-

medan fanaticism. They are thrifty and intelligent, and, in a religious sense, have much more in common with our Communion than those of the other nationalities mentioned. They are as sheep without a shepherd among us, and stand in need of pastoral care. They appreciate the privilege of public worship and respond readily to efforts made in their behalf. Negotiations are in progress with a view to providing religious services for these people. The Northern Archdeaconry has already subscribed half of the three hundred dollars required for the stipend of a competent and experienced lay-worker who can be secured for this work. It is hoped that the Southern Archdeaconry will decide to join with us in its establishment and maintenance.

The twenty-four Churches and Missions of the Archdeaconry were asked to contribute $1,905, according to the apportionments given below, and all but five have paid in full. The total amount to date (May 1st) received from Churches is $1,638.21, leaving a balance due of $266.21, some of which is promised and may be considered good.

Larger amounts may have been received in other years, but never before in any one year has every Church within our territory made a contribution to Diocesan Missions, and never before have all paid in full with four exceptions. These are facts to call forth thankfulness and congratulation.

Apportionments for Archdeaconry Missions for the coming year are as follows:

Church of the Ascension	$15 00
Calvary Church	20 00
Church of the Epiphany	20 00
St. Mark's, Eastern Parkway	50 00
St. Augustine's	15 00
St. Bartholomew's	50 00
St. Clement's	50 00
Grace Church	20 00
St. George's	50 00
St. James	50 00
St. Matthew's	50 00
St. Stephen's	25 00
Trinity, East New York	25 00

The Second Day.

homas	$50 00
ohn's Hospital	15 00
ary's	100 00
Church	100 00
h of Good Shepherd	100 00
h of the Holy Trinity	300 00
h of the Incarnation	100 00
h of the Messiah	200 00
ark's Church, Adelphi St	100 00
uke's	300 00
ichael's, High St	100 00
	$1,905 00

The apportionments, it will be seen, have not been increased. hoped that every parish will keep up with the pace set in '03. The stipend account amounts to $1,310. If we can t in the year to come as in the year past, we shall be able to to the next Convention reporting a balance and be in a posi- o take up some new work in sections where the Church is needed, but not now represented.

Mention must be made of the fact, however, that there is ing and imperative demand for the services of a resident ter at the Holy Cross Mission. Mr. Herbert B. Delapierre, the assistance of members of St. Andrew's Brotherhood, bored faithfully and effectively in carrying on the work here year past. The demands have been great and constant upon me and strength, but the results have far exceeded anticipa- The influence of the Mission for good was never stronger at the present time. The Archdeaconry is grateful to the erhood men and Mr. Delapierre, their able leader, and to g ladies of the Church of the Messiah, Misses Braman, Hal- Shattuck and Fowler, for faithful and unselfish labors in the Master's work at this neglected but most promising n.

The clerical missionaries of the Archdeaconry have come up to the mark of performance of other years. Every ques- as been answered satisfactorily. Every criticism has been nd refuted. Every visitor has gone away a friend. The re-

sults of their labors speak for themselves in the reports published in the Journal.

A few totals will be indicative of what has been accomplished for the Church and the people by our Missions during the year: Baptisms, 84; Confirmations, 89; Marriages, 45; Funerals, 67; Enrollment of Sunday Schools, 711.

St. Philip's Day the Archdeacon, assisted by the Rev. W. L. Stecher, was present and preached in St. Philip's Chapel. It was a service of welcome and introduction when the Rev. N. Peterson Boyd was placed in charge of this important work among colored people.

ST. CLAIR HESTER,
Archdeacon.

Report

OF THE SOUTHERN ARCHDEACONRY OF BROOKLYN.

Our aim in the Southern Archdeaconry of Brooklyn during the past year has been to strengthen and develop the work of the Church at points already occupied rather than to seize new points.

In two Mission Parishes the incumbrances upon the Church property have been reduced by more than $2,000 each; in several there has been a substantial development of self-support; the internal difficulties at another point have been most satisfactorily settled, a new Rector has been installed and there is every promise of peace and growth for the future; the complicated troubles in still another Parish are in process of settlement; the way has been made clear by an increased appropriation to Vanderveer Park for the placing at Parkville of a resident clergyman to give his whole time to that field, and one new work has been inaugurated, namely, the Mission of St. Jude's, at Blythebourne, at 40th Street and Thirteenth Avenue.

There have been during the year in Churches aided by the Archdeaconry 83 baptisms; 74 confirmations; 9 marriages; 36 burials; 719 Sunday School teachers and scholars enrolled, and

:ontributions of these Mission parishes aided by the Arch-onry, together with the contributions passing through our ;ury, aggregate $10,824.76.

At St. John's, Parkville, there appears good reason to hope ; may soon be taken to dispose of the little village Church of :ville and begin the erection of an adequate structure better :ed for the new population that has moved in.

During the past year the Rev. Mr. Fleming, at Vanderveer :, has been giving a portion of his time to Parkville. At its meeting the Archdeaconry so far increased its appropriation anderveer Park as to enable the Minister there to relinquish portion of his support, namely $500 now received from St. 's, Parkville. The Vestry of the Nativity have voted to ne their Minister's support. The way is now clear, therefore, he appointment of a man to the sole charge of Parkville, and believed that this must result, if the right man be chosen, rowth.

Last year 5 persons were baptized, 3 confirmed; there were arriage and 3 burials; the congregation raised about $821, a fund of $400 was gotten together towards a new Church. lay School teachers and scholars, 89.

At St. John's, Fort Hamilton, there has been trouble during year which culminated in the resignation of the Rector on ary 1st. However, happily the Parish seems not to have seriously injured, and with the incoming of the new Rector, Rev. Edmund Banks Smith, who took charge on Mid-Lent lay, there came a new hope and a spirit of unity in St. John's. During the year the baptisms numbered 16; confirmations burials 4. The number of Sunday School scholars is 88; : are three services on Sunday, also one on Friday evenings Holy Days. The Parish has contributed about a thousand rs and received from the Archdeaconry $350. There is in $900 towards a Rectory, and as the salary of the Rector tally inadequate to his support, it is important that this need be provided at the earliest possible date. The Parish has ndebtedness of any kind and its property is worth $15,000.

Several memorial gifts were made to the Church last year and the Sunday School, which under Dr. Thorne has been a feature of the Parish, is in a flourishing condition.

At St. Matthias', Sheepshead Bay, there has been a painful and hurtful controversy between the Rector and the Wardens with a majority of the Vestry for more than six months past, and the dove of peace has not yet alighted upon that troubled spot.

Little has been added to the building fund of the Parish House during the year, and the Rector's salary is in arrears some $800. During the months of November and December he was sick and away, and in this sickness he has our sincere sympathy. Since his return the congregations have increased in size, and the offerings improved proportionately, but it is feared that this is attributable to partisan stimulation, and as the trouble was one which could not be settled by the parties themselves, it has now been referred to the Bishop and Standing Committee for adjudication.

There have been 12 baptisms, 1 marriage, 4 funerals and 3 are reported awaiting confirmation. The Sunday School officers and scholars number 81.

At the Church of the Nativity, Vanderveer Park, there have been maintained two services each Sunday and Holy Communion twice a month. The congregations have been good and some interest shown in the development of the Parish. There have been 6 baptisms, 11 confirmations, 10 burials; there are 185 Sunday School scholars, and at present there is said to be no room for more. The offerings of the Church and Sunday School for the year amount to $1,277.32. Of the mortgage of $3,500 $1,000 has been paid, and $2,000 more is either in hand or pledged. When the remaining $500 shall have been raised, this young Parish will have a property worth between $8,000 and $9,000 without encumbrance.

At St. Jude's, Blythebourne, under the most capable rectorship of the Rev. Clarence N. Dunham, there is one of the best works in the Diocese. Three services and a Sunday School are maintained each Sunday. Besides a promising mission has been in operation since last September at Martense Hall, 40th Street

13th Avenue, where seventy scholars have been gathered a service is held each Sunday. Within two years the at-ances at the early and later services have more than doubled, are now about twenty at the former and more than one dred at the 11 o'clock and the evening services, while the day Schools contain 250 children and 37 officers and teachers. ing the last year there were 44 baptisms, 7 marriages, 19 als and 35 persons await confirmation.

Two years ago the indebtedness to the Building and Loan ociation on the present Church building was about $1.800, there was due Mr. Pierrepont more than $600 on the site for w Church; $273 was in hand towards the building fund; y the $600 due on the lots has been paid in full, the mort- reduced from $1,800 to $1,200, and the building fund raised 2,361.75. There is a movement on foot to increase the build-fund to $5,000 by next Advent, and the Parish is full of age and promise.

ARTHUR B. KINSOLVING,
Archdeacon of Southern Brooklyn.

E ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ARCHDEACONRY OF QUEENS AND NASSAU, APRIL 22, 1903.

During the past year the work of Church Extension within Counties of Queens and Nassau has quietly and steadily pro-sed. The fourfold division of our work remains the same as tofore:

I.—Missions Parochial.
II.—Cathedral Missions.
III.—Archdeaconry Missions.
IV.—Rescue Work in the Public Institutions of the Counties.

The Archdeacon has visited all the parishes and Missions in interests of Diocesan Missions, with the exception of one h. He has also addressed many of the Sunday Schools in lf of the Advent Offering.

The Cathedral Missions are developing along lines marked for them by the Cathedral authorities, and yearly show the

wisdom of their founding and management. St. Joseph's Mission, Queens, has cancelled its mortgage indebtedness on the Church edifice and will be solemnly consecrated on June 2d. This Mission has extended its ministrations to the neighboring village of Creedmoor, where services were established a year ago, with growing encouragement; so that at the present time this Mission may be regarded as permanent, with the prospect of acquiring by gift land for a future Chapel or Parish House for its needs. St. Gabriel's Mission, Hollis, has materially improved the interior of its Church and is accumulating a fund to erect a suitable Parish House. The Mission of the Holy Nativity, Mineola, has reduced its indebtedness during the past year $600, and is to be enriched by stained glass windows for its chancel, the gift of the Rector and Vestry of Emmanuel Church, Great River.

The Mission of the Church of the Redeemer, Astoria, known as the Branch, is in the midst of a German settlement. The Sunday School is conducted by the local chapter of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, and numbers six teachers and about 100 scholars. The average attendance has been 63 and the largest 92. On Easter Day this school marched to the Parish Church (about a mile) in number 88 scholars and joined a part of the home school for their Easter service. They used the pyramids for their Lenten offerings and contributed about $12 for general missions; through the Advent barrels they contributed $7.58 for Diocesan Missions. The evening service at this Mission was at first on a week night, and for thirty-five weeks, from February 5 to October 15 last, averaged thirty-four persons in attendance, the largest attendance being fifty-six. Since October 15 last the service has been on a Sunday night, conducted by a licensed lay-reader from the General Seminary. The attendance has been as high as sixty-two, the average being thirty-eight. There have been three celebrations of the Holy Communion, with an average of twelve communicants. The receipts from offerings at the Sunday School and services are now sufficient to pay rent and all expenses, except the stipend of the lay-reader, which is provided for by the parish treasury.

The Archdeaconry Missions have also given evidence of the

wisdom of their founding and support by this Archdeaconry. Altogether this Archdeaconry has under its control and supervision eleven Missions, one being a summer Chapel—Grace Chapel, Long Beach. The Rev. William Berrian Hooper has taken charge of St. Michael and all Angels, Seaford, and the Rev. John W. Gill has been in charge of St. Thomas, Ravenswood, since January 25, with evidences of the Divine blessing resting upon his work. Easter is a suitable time to take note of the material and spiritual progress of these Missions, and the reports from them all, by their attendance, number of communions made and the amount of their Easter offerings, indicate a growth and development, except in two instances, that is most gratifying and encouraging, and we could not reasonably expect anything more. It is a pleasure to note that our Easter friend for four years past has renewed to these Missions, which appreciated his former kindness, his offer to give dollar for dollar any amount raised by them. As a result of this stimulus, St. Mark's Mission, Steinway, has reduced its indebtedness from $2,500 to $2,100, and St. Paul's Mission, Roosevelt, has reduced its mortgage to $650. On Sunday evening, April 19, the Bishop of the Diocese made a visitation to our Steinway Mission and confirmed a class of twenty-one persons. A large congregation was present. This was the first visit of the Bishop to this Mission, and its influence will greatly strengthen the work and give permanency. During the past year three new Missions have been undertaken by our General Missionary, the Rev. H. S. McDuffey:

All Souls', Astoria;
St. Stephen's, Jamaica;
St. John's, Hempstead;

all for colored people. The work among the colored people daily exemplifies its wisdom and the need of it in these counties. Mr. McDuffey has four points at which he concentrates his work. They are important points. This will in time prove the wisdom of this whole movement of work among the colored people, of which we can be justly proud. It has been undertaken in the faith of the power of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. It is the result

of the foresight and Christian statesmanship of this Archdeaconry and is undertaken for the present and future welfare of the colored people in our midst. It was a joyful occasion which brought the Bishop and a number of the clergy, with a goodly congregation, together in St. Stephen's Chapel, Jamaica, on Monday evening, February 16, for the dedication of the Chapel. The Bishop gave his blessing to the building, spoke words of encouragement, and one candidate was confirmed. The Rector of Grace Church, Jamaica, made a kindly and interesting address, and the Vestry of Grace Church was represented by a committee, all of which expressed the good will of that venerable parish in our undertaking. It is worthy of note that all the money required for this work ($800) was raised through the efforts of the Rev. Mr. McDuffey, with $12 left over as not needed. Mr. McDuffey deserves our congratulations for this splendid showing and the keeping of his promise to see that the money was in hand before it was undertaken. To all who helped him with gifts and money we hereby return our thanks. The Sunday School children's Advent offering was larger this year than ever before, amounting to $6734.8. May it be so in the not far distant future that we can rely on the Sunday Schools of our Archdeaconry to give $1,000 annually to our work. If all the clergy took a personal interest in this Advent Offering, I believe this hope will become a reality. The fact that we have received more money this year than ever before, and that we close the archediaconal year without a balance, forces upon us the consideration of the financial principles upon which we carry on our work. We have no endowment to fall back upon, and we depend entirely upon what the parishes, the Sunday Schools and individuals contribute to its support. Some have said this was very precarious and uncertain. So it is, but the money has come, and will continue to come, and there need be no timidity or fear for the support of the work. I feel convinced that the best method to provide a settled and definite income for Diocesan Missions is the adoption of the apportionment plan, which has worked so well for General Missions and Diocesan Missions in many other Dioceses. We should soon be able to assure every

ry in charge of one of our Missions a stipend of $1,000 . As it is, the usual stipend is only $700, and in some en less. The Bishop of the Diocese is desirous of having dard set for the missionary stipends throughout the Dio- bring it to your notice as worthy of consideration. We rease our income if we are to strengthen and develop the re in the field committed to our charge. We should be- an and prepare for it, so as to bring it about at the earliest moment.

work in the Public Institutions of these two counties idily on, through the Parish Missionary Committees and Reader, Mrs. Mary H. Bartlett, provided for us by be's Mission of Brooklyn. The rector of St. George's Hempstead, continues his ministrations at the Town ouse at Hempstead. The Rev. Mr. Gill, Rector of St. Church, Ravenswood, carries on the work in the Queens Jail at Long Island City. This Rescue Work is not to be by statistics. We must leave its fruits to appear at the at Day in the salvation of the souls to whom we have min- in prison and in the hour of trial and misfortune."

accordance with the unanimous nomination of the Arch- on January 28, 1903, the Bishop of the Diocese has ted the Archdeacon for the ensuing term of four years. pointment is accepted in the same willing spirit in which een made, relying upon the continued blessing of Divine ice and the cooperation of the Clergy and People of this conry. The annual report of Mr. P. R. Jennings, the er of the Archdeaconry, is appended herewith.

of which is respectfully submitted.

HENRY B. BRYAN,
Archdeacon of Queens and Nassau.

The Second Day.

ARCHDEACONRY OF QUEENS AND NASSAU.

Treasurer's Report for Fiscal Year, April 24, 1902, to April 22, 1903.

DEAR SIR—Herewith please find the Treasurer's Statement for the last fiscal year. Comparing this with the four preceding years, we have

Total Receipts,	1898-1899 about	$900 00
	1899-1900	1,813 30
	1900-1901	2,716 48
	1901-1902	4,470 19
	1902-1903	5,118 77

showing a very large and steady growth in our Home Mission Work in Queens and Nassau Counties, and which you will notice is used for the aid of established Missions, and the opening of new ones, with practically no expense for its distribution.

We hope the work, as shown in this Report, will spur our Parishes and Sunday Schools to greater efforts in the future, and also draw to us greater personal efforts and gifts from individuals during the coming years.

The Treasurer wishes to thank the members of the Archdeaconry for the uniform and hearty support that he has received during the past four years, and hopes for the coming years we may show even better results.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILANDER R. JENNINGS,
Treasurer.

April 22, 1903.

DIOCESAN MISSIONS.

DR.

Paid Diocesan Missionary Committee	$1,560 00
Transfer balance to Archdeaconry' account	1,205 04
	$2,765 04

CR.

April 24, 1902, Archdeaconry meeting	$5 06
January 28, 1903, " "	10 33
Received from Parishes for all purposes	2,749 65
	$2,765 04

The Second Day.

HDEACONRY—QUEENS AND NASSAU.

Dr.

lorris Park		$300 00
., Ravenswood		173 15
., Seaford	$300 00	
Special Gift	100 00	
Loan	132 54	
		532 54
Hicksville		260 00
, Brooklyn Manor		300 00
Steinway	$300 00	
pecial	40 00	
axes, 1901	59 40	
		399 40
eenwich Point	$300 00	
ecial	15 00	
		315 00
k, Stipend	$1,000 00	
Travelling Expenses	50 00	
Transfer Property	75 00	
Survey Property	5 00	
Interest on Mortgage	180 00	
Repairs, etc.	65 00	
Plumbing	10 67	
		1,385 67
, Smithville, South		30 00
Appropriation		150 00
, Suffolk Refund		25 00
Archdeacon		44 60
xpenses		15 62
ociety Advent Barrels		54 78
Note, Jamaica Property		175 00
ling Fund		920 50
, Rockville Center		25 00
d forward, cash in Real Estate Trust		1,363 63
		$6,469 89

The Second Day.

Cr.

April 24, 1902, balance cash on hand		$1,761
Interest on deposits R. E. T. Co		54
Account Insurance Policy		6
Received from Diocesan Missions		1,150
Miss Ellen King		300
To cover cost Advent Barrels		5
Mrs. Jennings		10
S. S. Offerings, Advent and Lenten		67
Daughters of the King, St. Mary's, Dunton		
Miss E. King, Int. Mortgage, Jamaica	$25 00	
Trinity, Roslyn " " "	25 00	
Cash, Rev. H. B. Bryan, Int. Mortgage, Jamaica	50 00	
		10
Rt. Rev. F. Burgess, D.D		
St. Mark's, Islip		
L. I. Branch Woman's Auxiliary		1
Mrs. Hewlett, Brooklyn		
Miss King		
Rev. Kirkland Huske		3
Miss E. King		
Rev. H. D. Waller		
Mrs. Jacob A. Reis		
Rev. C. H. Webb		
Mrs. Benson		
Mr. John Worthington		
Rev. H. S. McDuffey		
All Souls' Mission Girls' Guild, Astoria		
Mrs. John Lamont		
Mrs. Cole, in Memoriam Phyllis Cole-Peck		
Mr. H. H. Cammann		10
Mr. P. R. Jennings		15
Mrs. W. F. Cochrane, Fayetteville, N. C		4
Mrs. Benjamin Vorhis		
Junior Guild, St. Stephen's, Port Washington		5
From Diocesan Missions Account		1,205
		$6,469

The Second Day.

)RANDUM SHOWING THE WORK OF THE FISCAL YEAR, 1902-1903.

Dr.

an Missions, balance		$410 00
it Missions		3,088 15
ssion		132 54
rchase Property		175 00
roperty		59 40
urvey, etc		80 00
:		75 67
Archdeacon		150 00
Missionary		50 00
Secretary		15 62
ithville, South		30 00
		44 60
ilding Fund		920 50
		104 78
ar's work		180 00
id		1,363 63
		$6,879 89
s deficit of $180.00, we have reduced g Indebtedness assumed by the Arch-		
	$175 00	
aford Mission	132 54	
		307 54

Cr.

and	$1,761 12
om Parishes	2,765 04
" Sunday Schools	673 48
ations	694 81
ı deposits	54 71
or Jamaica Building Fund	930 73
	$6,879 89

The Second Day.

CASH RECEIVED BY REV. H. S. McDUFFEY, IN CHARGE OF COLORED WORK NOT INCLUDED IN THE ABOVE.

DR.

Rent for Rooms, Mission, Hempstead	$20 0
Repairs for House, Jamaica	44 0
Horse Hire, Smithville, South	15 0
Balance Cash on hand	15 9
	$95

CR.

Men's Missionary Society, St. Michael's Church, Brooklyn	$50
Miss Pierpont	25
Mrs. L. Baldwin	10
St. Paul's School, Garden City	10
	$95

CONTRIBUTIONS, 1902-1903.

PARISHES.		SUN SCH
Redeemer, Astoria	$58 58	$5
St. Georges, Astoria	36 20	1
All Saints, Bayside	22 94	
St. Matthews, Brooklyn Manor	3 27	
St. Johns, Cold Spring Harbor	74 00	
St. Pauls, College Point	17 00	1
St. Marys, Dunton	3 26	
St. James, Elmhurst	73 59	
St. Thomas, Farmingdale	4 01	
St. Johns, Far Rockaway	325 25	4
St. Georges, Flushing	172 45	5
Transfiguration, Freeport	11 06	4
Cathedral, Garden City	357 05	19
St. Pauls, Glen Cove	20 82	27
Annunciation, Glendale	5 14	4
All Saints, Great Neck	338 89	37
St. Pauls, Greenwich Point	2 31	13
St. Georges, Hempstead	50 00	40
Holy Trinity, Hicksville	4 02	6 7
St. Gabriels, Hollis	22 21	14 1
Grace, Jamaica	261 78	20
St. Stephens, Jamaica	9 65	3

The Second Day.

	PARISHES.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.
rys, Laurel Hill	$7 20	$15 04
ittle Neck	15 38	5 00
Chapel, Long Beach	11 77	
ıns, Long Island City	9 16	10 00
Manhasset	26 04	19 98
Massapequa	123 60	
viours, Maspeth	63 00	10 00
ıer, Merrick	120 75	11 28
y, Mineola	6 67	8 66
ints, Morris Park	14 75	7 10
ny, Ozone Park		3 54
Oyster Bay	10 28	9 26
phens, Port Washington	20 10	13 34
ɜephs, Queens	19 07	8 17
ıoor Mission, Queens	2 50	
ɔmas, Ravenswood	18 78	5 40
ɛction, Richmond Hill	56 29	10 00
Rockaway	144 82	20 00
on, Rockville Centre	5 90	5 72
Roslyn	71 76	19 77
es, Sea Cliff	34 10	16 30
ıael and A. A., Seaford	5 75	3 86
thias, South Smithville	4 32	5 00
ks, Steinway	12 77	14 59
Whitestone	58 04	17 49
s, Woodside	2 57	
ys School, Garden City		13 75
s School, Garden City		15 00
	$2,749 65	$673 48

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF SUFFOLK.

ɛv. R. M. Edwards, Priest-in-Charge of Brentwood, Censlip, Ronkonkoma, having entered upon the above work er 18, 1902, begs to report to May 1, 1903, that he has ɛd 1 infant in Brentwood, 1 infant and 2 adults at Cenlip, buried 4 persons at Central Islip, 1 at Ronkonkoma. Of ove but one was a communicant. The Women's Auxiliary ntwood, created for the aid of Church Charity Foundation ıas been reorganized and now numbers 16 members.

They have sent two boxes to the South, one to New England Kitchen of Church Charity Foundation lunch.

The Sunday School of Central Islip has 40 members, a marked increase.

Added to the above work, the Priest has taken charge for nine Sundays of the Manhattan State Asylum, while the Chaplain, Rev. R. L. Brydges, is away. This makes five services every Sunday.

Port Jefferson, Christ Church Mission, Rev. A. K. Fenton, Priest-in-Charge.

The work has gone on steadily the year round, and shows the advisability of having a resident clergyman, as the "outside world" looks to the Church to minister to its needs, and sooner or later turns to her services.

The Bishop consecrated this Chapel last summer, and upon a second visit confirmed a class of six. There have been seven baptisms, six burials, one being a communicant and one of the organizers of the work—Mr. F. E. Raynor—whose loyalty and devotion to his home Church were very marked.

The Rev. Wm. A. Wasson, Priest-in-Charge of the Mission at Mattituck, says:

Since my last report, the services have been held regularly on Sunday afternoons at 3 o'clock. There were so many stormy Sundays during the fall and winter that the attendance was small, but since about the 1st of April the congregations have been steadily growing, and the people tell me that more people are attending the church now than at any time during the past ten years. Last fall I reorganized the Sunday School, which had fallen into "innocuous desuetude." We have about eighteen scholars, and some of them will be confirmed later on. During Lent I held a service every Thursday evening, and I was very much gratified at the size of the congregations. Last fall we painted the church, and had the building insured. These two items came to $50. The money was raised by the Women's Guild, a small but efficient society. About Christmas time we started to train about a dozen boys for the choir, and on Easter

e choir made its first appearance in church. We bought tas, and got a present of second hand cassocks from a in New York. A surpliced choir is a new thing down ıy, and it has created quite a sensation among our non- ɔal neighbors. Curiously enough, however, they all seem the innovation, and many are coming to church just to hear the boys. We have raised more money this last year ual, but it has all been used to improve the property and ɔng the work.

v. H. W. Stafford, Priest-in-Charge of Center Moriches, that there has been a noticeable expression of interest on ɔf the people, by their faithful attendance and continued ıtion of memorials by friends and attendants at the Mis- ·ive windows have been put in place the past year, a new ɔurchased and about paid for, a parish library created, a desk given and various enrichments added, including a ltar book-rest.

ur have been baptized, 10 confirmed, 1 marriage, and 1

e Rev. Dan Marvin, Rector of Caroline Church, Se- reports that he has had 7 baptisms, 1 confirmed, 1 mar- nd 7 burials.

ring the past year nothing has been done to reestablish cturing in our village, and the permanent population has ·eased.

ıumber of summer residents have, however, secured homes nd among these are a few church families, who, it is will be a help to our ancient parish.

e Ladies Society has sent a package of clothing to St. s Mission in Brooklyn. St. Agnes Guild sent a barrel of ; and Christmas gifts to St. Cyprian's Mission, Darien, ı.

e Rev. L. R. Benson, Deacon-in-Charge of Yaphank and n's, Brookhaven, reports the work at Yaphank in good ɔn, so that they are asking for a resident clergyman to the two places.

The Second Day.

The Archdeacon visited Quogue on the 31st of August last, where he baptized a child after the service Sunday morning; also Easthampton, Sag Harbor, Freetown, where he officiated with the Rev. G. T. Lewis; Shelter Island, where he officiated with the Rev. W. R. Watson, then priest-in-charge, but now succeeded by the Rev. F. Yarnall, who recently entered upon his duties.

The Methodist Chapel has been secured at Amagansett, and it is intended to start services the first Sunday in July.

As reported by the Committee on Church Property of the Diocese, Col. Alfred Wagstaff, in behalf of the Wagstaff heirs, presented the right and title to that part of St. Luke's Church property at Easthampton purchased by Dr. Wagstaff years ago, and the same was given over to the Bishop, and from June until close of summer early Communion service, morning prayer and sermon, with a children's service in the afternoon, was continued.

So successful was the first year's work under the present arrangement that it is hoped to announce to this Convention that a priest has been secured for Rector, under the Bishop.

The total receipts from the Missions and one parish receiving co-operation from Archdeaconry funds amount to $8,955.96, while the balance in hand from all sources amounts to $1,275.61.

We would express our thanks to St. Andrew's Dune, Southampton, Quogue and Easthampton, for their contributions to our Archdeaconry Funds.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM HOLDEN,

ST. JAMES, L. I. *Archdeacon of Suffolk Co.*

The Second Day.

Report

'HE TREASURER OF THE ARCHDEACONRY OF SUFFOLK COUNTY.

leaconry of Suffolk County in account with James W. Eaton, Treasurer.

Receipts

7.	By Balance	$289 42
	L. R. Greene, Treasurer	623 75
	Archdeaconry of Queens and Nassau, return of donation	25 00
	St. Andrew's, Yaphank	4 14
	St. James, Brookhaven	1 50
	St. John's, Moriches	8 78
	St. Mary's, Amityville	16 37
	St. John's, Huntington	6 80
	Caroline, Setauket	14 89
	Trinity, Northport	12 23
	St. Mary's, Ronkonkoma	10 00
	Collection, Meeting at St. Johnland	25 20
	St. Paul's, Patchogue	15 00
7.	Holy Trinity, Greenport	5 29
	Christ Church, West Islip	43 00
5.	Caroline, Setauket	9 82
	Diocesan Missions, balance due last year.	116 30
	Diocesan Missions, account first quarter this year	83 70
6.	St. Peter's, Bay Shore.	22 14
	Christ, Port Jefferson	6 75
	St. James, St. James	29 90
	St. James Chapel, Stony Brook	12 81
	Church at St. Johnland	12 81
9.	Christ, Sag Harbor	19 05
).	Collection, Meeting at Babylon	8 15
).	St. Mary's, Shelter Island	21 50
	St. Luke's, East Hampton	63 24
5.	Church Atonement, Quogue	50 00
	Christ Church, Bellport	5 00
	St. Andrew's Dune Church, South Hampton	200 00
7.	Christ Church, West Islip	22 01

The Second Day.

Nov. 6.	St. Luke's (by the Bishop), East Hampton		$50 00
			50 00
	St. Ann's, Sayville		21 94
	Caroline, Setauket		13 36
	Christ, Brentwood		3 00
	Diocesan Missions, account first quarter.		91 30
1903.			
Jan. 19.	Diocesan Missions, balance first quarter..		300 00
	St. John's, Huntington		13 68
	From the Sunday Schools—		
	St. Peter's, Bay Shore.	$3 20	
	Christ, Sag Harbor.	2 15	
	Caroline, Setauket	1 48	
	St. Mark's, Islip	10 43	
	Grace, Riverhead	7 00	
			24 26
	Caroline, Setauket		1 00
1902.			
Oct. 19.	St. Mark's, Islip, for premium on Life Archdeacon		61 05
26.	St. Mark's, Islip, for Mission at Freeport		30 99
	St. Mark's, Islip, for Church at St. Johnland.		18 01
1903.			
Apr. 9.	St. Mark's, Islip		12 00
	Holy Trinity, Greenport		3 28
	Diocesan Missions, second quarter		475 00
17.	" " third quarter		475 00
	" " fourth quarter		475 00
	St. Ann's, Sayville		14 22
	St. Mark's, Islip		181 33
22.	" "		5 00
	Caroline Church, Setauket		14 00
May 4.	St. John's, Center Moriches		9 32
6.	St. Andrew's, Yaphank		7 00
	Total Receipts		$4,077 75

The Second Day.

Expenditures

7.	Paid John Manning, Treasurer, loss by fire on Rectory at Ronkonkoma	$11 20
	St. James, Brookhaven	37 50
	Note due Nassau National Bank and Interest	665 50
19.	Archdeacon Wm. Holden, expenses	37 50
	Church of Redeemer, Mattituck	50 00
	St. Andrew's, Yaphank	50 00
	Caroline, Setauket	43 75
	Church of Messiah, Central Islip	25 00
	Christ, Brentwood	25 00
	St. John's, Center Moriches	56 25
	Diocesan Missions, first quarter's assessment	200 00
	Christ Church, Port Jefferson	50 00
	St. Mary's, Ronkonkoma	18 75
	St. James, Brookhaven	16 67
1.	Archdeacon Wm. Holden, expenses	37 50
	Church of Redeemer, Mattituck	50 00
	St. Andrew's, Yaphank	50 00
	Caroline, Setauket	43 75
	Church of Messiah, Central Islip	25 00
	Christ, Brentwood	25 00
	St. John's, Center Moriches	56 25
	Christ, Port Jefferson	50 00
	St. Mary's, Ronkonkoma	18 75
	St. James, Brookhaven	25 00
	Diocesan Missions, second quarter's assessment	200 00
5.	Thomas Whittaker, barrels	2 88
	Bank for collection of checks	1 00
9.	Archdeacon Wm. Holden, expenses	37 50
	St. Andrew's, Yaphank	50 00
	Church of Redeemer, Mattituck	50 00
	Caroline, Setauket	43 75
	Church of Messiah, Central Islip	25 00
	Christ, Brentwood	25 00
	St. John's, Center Moriches	56 25
	Christ, Port Jefferson	50 00
	St. Mary's, Ronkonkoma	25 00
	Diocesan Missions, third quarter's assessment	200 00
0.	Archdeacon Wm. Holden, expenses	37 50
	St. Andrew's, Yaphank	50 00
	Church of Redeemer, Mattituck	50 00
	Caroline, Setauket	43 75

The Second Day.

Apr. 10.	Church of the Messiah, Central Islip	$25
	Christ, Brentwood	25
	St. John's, Center Moriches	56
	Christ, Port Jefferson	50 0
	St. Mary's, Ronkonkoma	12 50
	Diocesan Missions, fourth quarter's assessment	200 00
Oct. 19.	Premium, Life Insurance account Archdeaconry	61 05
	Mission at Freeport	30 99
	Work at St. Johnland	18 01
Apr. 17.	Archdeacon Wm. Holden, expenses to May 1	12 50
	St. Andrew's, Yaphank	16 67
	Church of Redeemer, Mattituck	16 67
	Caroline, Setauket	14 58
	Church of Messiah, Central Islip	8 33
	Christ, Brentwood	8 33
	St. John's, Center Moriches	18 75
	Christ, Port Jefferson	16 67
	St. Mary's, Ronkonkoma	6 25
	J. W. Eaton, postage	2 70
		$3,216 25
	Total Receipts	$4,077 75
	Total Expenditures	3,216 25
	Balance May 6, 1903	$861 50

Examined and found correct,

JAMES H. ALDRICH,
JACOB PROBST.

On behalf of the Missionary Committee, the following resolution is offered:

Resolved, That it is the sense of this Convention that $6,000 be raised for Diocesan Missions the ensuing year.

On behalf of the Diocesan Missions the request is made of this Convention to ask the Sunday Schools of the Diocese to give one Sunday collection annually for the support of Diocesan Missions, and to establish a fund to be known as the Sunday School Fund to be used for the purchase of new sites and the erection of Churches, Chapels or buildings to be used ultimately as Churches. It is proposed to have the money paid to the Corporation of the Diocesan Missions of Long Island, and to be at the disposal of

on. The recommendation is also made that this col-
en on the first Sunday in October, or as near thereto
To carry out the above recommendations, the fol-
tion is offered:

That this Convention, through the Diocesan Mis-
the Sunday Schools of the Diocese to give one col-
lly for the creation of a special fund to be known as
School Fund, and to be used for the erection of
apels or buildings to be used ultimately as Churches.
hich is respectfully submitted on behalf of the Dio-
is of Long Island.

HENRY B. BRYAN,
Secretary.

. Dr. ROCHE moved that a sum not to exceed fifty
propriated for expenses incurred in conducting the
minations during the ensuing year.
on was carried.

'. EATON presented and read the report of the Treas-
iocesan Missions of Long Island.

Report

.EASURER OF THE CORPORATION OF THE
:ESAN MISSIONS OF LONG ISLAND.

ton, Treasurer, in account with (Missions Account)
boration of the Diocesan Missions of Long Island.

DR.

JNTS RECEIVED FROM JULY 24. 1902 TO MAY 16. 1903.

.yman R. Greene, Treasurer	$362 91
of Queens and Nassau, Assessment	1,560 00
of Suffolk, Assessment	800 00
ideaconry of Brooklyn, Assessment	1,820 00
:rest on legacy of Miss Cornelia King of $1,500 cent. per Alexander E. Orr, Treasurer	67 50
posits in Trust Co.	2 14
	$4,612 55

The Second Day.

CR.

By Cash paid Archdeaconry of Queens and Nassau	$1,150 00	
Archdeaconry of Suffold, account last year	116 30	
Archdeaconry of Suffolk	1,900 00	
Southern Archdeaconry of Brooklyn	1,130 00	
By Balance on hand deposited in Long Island Loan and Trust Co	316 25	
		$4,61

MEMO.—The Northern Archdeaconry of Brooklyn was assessed $1 and the Missionary Committee offset the same by an allowance of $1

The Endowment Fund for the support of a Chaplain at the Co Institutions now amounts to $100.97 and is deposited in the Broo Savings Bank.

Audited and found correct, May 12, 1903.

LYMAN R. GREENE.
GEO. S. CATLIN.
Auditing Comm

James W. Eaton, Treasurer, in account with ("Mainten Fund Mission House") the Corporation of the Dioc Missions of Long Island.

DR.

TO AMOUNTS RECEIVED FROM JULY 25, 1902 TO MAY 4, 1903.

From Bishop F. Burgess	$1
Corporation of the Cathedral of the Incarnation	5
21 Subscribers to Maintenance Fund	8
Church Club	1
	$1,5

CR.

By cash paid Expenses, Printing, Opening, etc.	$96 65	
Taxes	519 18	
for Coal	140 00	
" Telephone	31 60	
" Wages and Salaries	340 00	
" Electric Lighting	63 73	
" Gas	35 00	
By Balance on hand deposited in Kings County Trust Co	358 84	
		$1,5

This property is insured for $25,000 until Nov. 10, 1903, and will have no taxes to pay on the Real Estate, making a) in our expenses.

20 guaranteed notes for the payment of $50 each per year s from May 1, 1903, and one for $50 that will be renewed making a Guarantee Fund towards the maintenance of the ıse of $1,050 per year.

found correct, May 12, 1903.

LYMAN R. GREENE.
GEO. S. CATLIN.
Auditing Committee.

ev. Canon CHASE offered the following resolution, econded by the Rev. JOSHUA KIMBER:

d, That the Bishop be authorized to appoint a com- ven presbyters and seven laymen, of which the Bishop airman ex-officio, to consider such portions of the lress as refer to opportunities of the Church for social to report to the next Convention whether in their e is any work which this Diocese as a whole can un- he betterment of social conditions within our borders, e which concern marriage and divorce, social purity, ıtemperance, the proper housing of the poor, the ad- industrial conflicts, and the desecration of Sunday. olution was adopted.

ıt to the above resolution, the Bishop appointed the ommittee:

WM. S. CHASE	Rev. Dr. J. C. JONES.
F. J. WRIGLEY.	Rev. Dr. ROBERT ROGERS.
WEBB.	Rev. F. W. DAVIS.
KIMBER.	E. D. LITCHFIELD.
A. NICHOLS.	DANIEL WHITFORD.
ER, M.D.	GEO. W. PECK.
RR.	GEORGE POPLE.

E. PIERREPONT presented and read the report of the the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

The Second Day.

To the Diocesan Convention:

The Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund respec fully report that they have given due consideration to the resol tion of the Reverend Mr. Waller, offered at the last Conventic and which as amended reads as follows:

Resolved, That the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Cl Fund be requested to revise Canon 10, Article 1 (entitled "Of Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen") in such a manner change what is now essentially a charity into an impartiall ministered pension fund; and that the said Trustees report next Annual Convention.

Agreeably to this resolution, the Trustees do report t their judgment it would not be wise, even if it were law change the method of the distribution of the income of this

The net income of the fund is less than five thousand per year, and is not apt to be increased, in fact, the rev more probable, for as interest rates decrease so will the i from the fund. To distribute this income to all equally up riving at a specified age might defeat the purpose for whi fund was created, to wit: the relief of the aged and infirm now administered; the word "infirm" meaning not alone in person but in means, enables the Trustees of the fund to m necessities of those who are without the means necessary to them the protection and comfort to which their service in l titled them. If this fund were distributed equally to al reaching a certain age many would receive it who did not r and undoubtedly a feeling of delicacy would exist agains refusal to take it for fear that by so doing others who cou afford to refuse would feel, notwithstanding their necessitie they must do so.

Over and above the sentimental objections to this resc legal objections and complications stand in the way. Th was contributed in the first instance for the relief of the ag infirm. It is a trust, the terms of which cannot be chang was meant to supply the needy; it was not meant to distril

›se who are not needy. The fund may be said to have been in-
rited. It started when the Diocese of Long Island was erected.
ıe trust was attached to it when it came to this Diocese, and
s Diocese can only handle the fund conformably to the terms
the trust. Just what these terms are will require research and
estigation, which the Trustees can make and upon which they
report to the next Convention, if it be the desire of the Con-
:ion; but until the legal objections which are apparent are re-
·ed, if it be possible to remove them, they are of sufficient
ıitude to make any effort to change the purpose of the con-
ı tors toward this fund in the manner of its distribution illegal,
therefore, not to be undertaken by the proposed amendment
·anon 10, Article 1.

Respectfully submitted,

MAY 26, 1903. TOWNSEND SCUDDER.

The Rev. Mr. SCUDDER moved that the report be received the resolution embodied therein adopted.

The motion was carried.

The Rev. Mr. SCUDDER offered the following resolution, ch was seconded by the Rev. Mr. NEWBOLD:

Be it Resolved, That a committee of two clergymen and three nen be appointed to report to the next Convention upon the sibility of starting a Pension Fund for the Clergy of the Dio-
e.

The motion was carried.

The Rev. H. D. WALLER presented and read the report of the ırch Charity Foundation.

Report

THE COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH CHARITY FOUNDATION AND OTHER BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS,

It seems hardly necessary, in our annual report on the Church ırity Foundation, to say anything concerning the internal nagement of the various institutions. That the work assigned

to them has been conscientiously performed—that the orphans, the aged, the sick, and the afflicted have been well cared for—all this goes without the saying.

It is a common thing to speak in praise of the Sisters' work, and nothing that is said can overestimate the value of the service rendered by these devoted women; but there is one class of workers on the Foundation whose service, it seems to us, is never quite appreciated as it should be. We refer to the physicians who freely give their time, their experience, their skill, and not infrequently their money also. Without the willing and glad service of the physicians the work of the Foundation would be impossible. St. John's Hospital depends entirely on their gratuitous service; and there is not a benevolent institution of any description in the diocese that does not to some extent depend for its very existence on the self-denying service of Christian physicians. It was, therefore, a fitting thing for the lay members of the Board of Managers to invite the medical staff to meet the members of the Board at a dinner given at the Hamilton Club last month. This, we believe, was the first time in the history of the Foundation that the Board and the members of the Medical Staff thus met together for social intercourse, and to confer with each other in questions relating to the welfare of our great benevolent institution.

When the reorganized Board of Managers took charge of the affairs of the Foundation, two years ago, there was a debt of about $90,000. To-day the indebtedness of the Foundation is $55,000. The value of the real estate is estimated at $265,000. The endowment fund is $303,551.27. Thus the total assets are $568,551.27. While we regret the existence of a debt of $55,000, it must be remembered that it is less than 10 per cent. of the value of the assets. We desire to make this clear, for we fear an erroneous impression concerning the financial affairs of the Foundation has become current in the diocese. Fifty-five thousand dollars is a large sum of money, but it is not a large proportion of $550,000. A man who owes $10 does not feel discouraged so long as he has $100 in his pocket; nor would he be condemned by conservative business men as being reckless in incurring such a debt.

The assured income of the Foundation is about $40,000 a year. The annual running expense is about $55,000. This leaves $15,000 to be raised by contributions from parishes and individuals in the diocese. Everything possible has been done to reduce the expenses. They cannot with safety be cut down below $55,000. A machine requires a certain amount of fuel to put it into motion. It is false economy, therefore, to reduce the fuel below the minimum amount. It will then be consumed in vain, producing no result. Now, our Church Charity Foundation is a big machine. It cannot be made to do its work with less fuel than $55,000 a year. That it is not too big a machine for a diocese as large and rich as Long Island, we think all will admit. We must, therefore, have contributions of $15,000 every year from the diocese. And we believe we are going to get this amount. This hope is engendered by the fact that the women of the diocese have taken up the work in a systematic and business-like manner. All of the different organizations that were working in the interest of the various Institutions on the Foundation, have been united to form one organization, known as the Women's Central Board, and have resolved to pay into the treasury of the Board of Managers all the moneys collected or earned in various ways. The women of the Central Board seek to organize a C. C. F. Chapter in every parish of the diocese. The object of each chapter will be to make a systematic canvass of the parish for annual subscriptions. It, therefore, rests with the rectors and pastors of the diocese to see that this scheme is put into operation. If these chapters be organized and fostered by the clergy, there can be no doubt whatever that the amount needed for this splendid diocesan charity will be easily and regularly obtained.

For the first time your committee is called upon to say something about the trained Christian Helpers, an association that was one year ago recognized by this Convention as a diocesan organization. The Trained Christian Helpers were organized six years ago. Their society was incorporated in January, 1900. The object of the association is to supply intelligent aid in the sick rooms of the poor. The Helpers are subjected to a course of training by a corps of physicians before they are allowed to as-

sume any responsibility. After a two year's course of training diplomas are given to those who successfully pass the examin tions. Then the Sisters hold themselves ready to respond to a call for duty among the sick poor. If the beneficiaries are able pay anything for the service rendered such remuneration goes ward the support of the Sisters' Home. But the Helpers are duty bound to respond to all calls from the poor, without hop remuneration. The association at present consists of seven ters, four of whom have received diplomas as trained nu Their Home is at 1489 Pacific Street. They invite the Re of Parishes to call upon them to attend any sick persons wh unable to pay for the services of trained nurses. To mai their Home, and thus place their valuable service at the dis of the poor, the Sisters must depend upon the free-will offe of Church people. A physician writes concerning this associa "There is no branch of Christian work finer in the Diocese none that more perfectly reflects the Master's high moti practical helpfulness."

St. Phœbe's Mission has just completed its twentieth of visiting the sick, the afflicted, and those in prison. One ago the financial outlook was so gloomy that the thought of pending work was seriously entertained. But unexp gifts and bequests, amounting to nearly $20,000, have, fo present at least, rendered this very useful organization s St. Phœbe's Mission is the only Diocesan organization that messengers to attend the spiritual needs of the inmates o jails and almshouses. In that work especially it should b garded and supported as a Diocesan organ. Another bran the work of St. Phœbe's Mission, we believe, is unique i Diocese. It offers a temporary shelter for respectable, hon women, and for women who need a temporary change of for the benefit of their health. If any Rector has in his P some poor woman, convalescent from severe sickness, and needs a change of scene and a quiet home, St. Phœbe's M will gladly take her in, and carefully nurse her back to h and strength. This mission solicits appeals from Parishes f sort of aid it is so well qualified to render.

The Sheltering Arms Nursery furnishes no topic for special remark. Its splendid work has been carried on during the past year with unabated interest. Its family of seventy children has enjoyed unusually good health. The children presented the same bright and happy picture, when we recently visited them, that we have grown accustomed to associate with this institution.

What can we say for the Home of St. Giles the Cripple that will gain for it the support it so richly deserves? That it is a home and hospital for destitute crippled children; that it administers its trust faithfully; that the demands for admission are generally beyond the capacity of the House; that it is sorely in need of money—all this has been frequently said before; and apparently with little effect. We recommend the members of this Convention to visit the House of St. Giles.

We are glad to report that this deserving and beautiful charity has secured a summer home in Hempstead, which will be blessed by the Bishop of the Diocese next Saturday afternoon, at half past three o'clock.

We trust that this position near the center of the Diocese will gain for the House of St. Giles friends in many parts of the Diocese who have heretofore known little of its needs and its splendid work.

The Rev. Wm. Wiley presented and read the report of the Sunday School Commission:

Report

OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMISSION.

The Sunday School Commission was appointed by the Convention of 1898, and to-day makes its fifth annual report. We have eighteen more teachers and 549 more scholars in our Sunday Schools that we had five years ago. But the growth of our schools has not kept pace with the growth of population, nor the increase in the number of our communicants. For every scholar added to the school we have added six communicants to the

Church. With an increase of communicants since 1898 of ten per cent., the number of persons baptized (as reported in last year's Journal) was 167 *less* than in 1898. Each year since 1898 shows an increase in the number of marriages, and (generally) a decrease in the number of children baptized. Since the increase in the number of children in our Sunday Schools exceeds considerably the increase of baptisms we think we may safely infer:

First—That we generally get into the Sunday School for Church instruction the baptized children of the Church.

Second—That we also gather in some others who do not belong to Church families.

The Commission has not aimed directly to increase the attendance in our schools; but rather to suggest and urge the adoption of a definite course of Church instruction, and improved methods of teaching. We believe that in these efforts the work of the Commission has not been unfruitful.

We held this year three conferences: at St. John's Church, Far Rockaway; Christ's Chapel, South Brooklyn, and St. Paul's Church, Flatbush. The principal topics discussed were The Application of Kindergarten Methods in the Sunday School; and The Best method of Teaching the Catechism, the Church Year, and the Prayer Book. Whatever helps we may use, whatever course of instruction we may follow, surely it is our bounden duty to see that the child be taught these three: the Catechism, the Church Year, and the Book of Common Prayer; and any course of instruction that supersedes, or even interferes with the thorough and systematic teaching of these, is a detriment to both the Church and the child. What the *Church* says the child should learn, it must be the Sunday School's first aim to teach.

In order to stimulate interest in the study of the three subjects named above the Commission has prepared and issued an appropriate Certificate to be given to each child who passes a satisfactory examination (satisfactory to the Rector or Superintendent) in any one of them. It is a gift to the Commission from one of our generous laymen. Copies may be obtained from

'ress at a price that does not represent one-fourth

shows an increasing interest throughout the whole
vork of the Sunday School. In seventeen Dioceses
nizations—Sunday School Commissions or Insti-
purpose of unifying the instruction and of arous-
Clergymen, educators, and lay superintendents,
:he problem of a Course of Study for Sunday
result, thirty-one curricula have been suggested.
:ts they differ, but in some respects, and these the
t, there is substantial agreement. The Secretary
ɔrk Commission has made a comparative study of
:urricula to which we can but briefly refer. He
d seem, therefore, as if we ought to provide for
subjects *during the first four years in the main*
ism (text and meaning of the words); Church
Book (possibly only a working outline); Old Testa-
Life of Christ (historically outlined); Founding
(Acts and Epistles)."
;eneral agreement that in the Infant School there
;ht Bible stories, the Lord's Prayer, Hymns and
he Primary School, Bible stories, the Command-
ed, texts and hymns. With this composite of the
la the course of study which we suggested a year
antial agreement.

RALPH L. BRYDGES.
A. AUGUSTUS LOW.
CHASE MELLEN.
WILLIAM WILEY.
JAMES H. DARLINGTON.
HENRY MEISER.
CHARLES H. FULLER.

The Second Day.

The Rev. Canon P. F. SWETT presented the report of the Committee on Christian Education:

Report

OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

The past year has been one of the most prosperous in the history of the schools of our Diocese, and perhaps one of the most successful in every way.

St. Paul's School, Garden City, has enrolled during the year 157 boys. Of this number twenty-one will enter college,—eleven go to Yale, three to Cornell, two to Harvard, two to Princeton, one to Amherst, one to Trinity, and one to Williams. It is needless to say that this is a slight indication of the kind of work that is being done at the school, and shows the high standard that it takes in purely intellectual matters.

The Head Master believes in the value of athletic games and sports, and considers that the time and attention that have been given to them this year as in the past have been well and wisely spent; and the whole effect upon the school amply justifies his position.

Owing to the increase in the cost of maintenance, and of the determination to provide the students with the very best in every way, it has been necessary to increase the tuition somewhat for the coming year. And although this has been done, the Head Master informs the Committee that the number of boys enrolled for the coming year is greater than ever before at this time.

During the past year there has been a Chaplain resident in the school, which in every way has been a great advantage. Twenty-two boys were confirmed towards the close of the Lenten season, and their frequent attendance at the Cathedral services and reverent behavior at the Holy Communion Service indicates the genuineness of the work that is being done.

St. Mary's School, Garden City, has had another successful year. The new building which was completed a year ago has been

se and has proved to be a most important addition. The are now all housed in the one set of buildings, and in st every way the arrangements are most admirable.

The Chapel, which is in the new part, was not finished and v for occupancy until the beginning of the new year. Since time the daily services have been held there, the Chaplain ating two or three times a week, and during Lent the Holy munion was celebrated once a week, and since that time it has celebrated once in two weeks. Six of the girls were pre- d to the Bishop for Confirmation in Lent.

It may be of interest to add that a new altar and a new win- over the altar are to be given to the Chapel, the one in ory of the late Bishop Littlejohn, and the other in memory rs. Stewart.

St. Mary's has enrolled during the year forty-seven board- ınd fifty-eight day pupils, making more than one hundred . In every department the work of the school has been en- ıging and stimulating.

St. Katharine's Hall, a boarding and day school for girls, in klyn, with a capacity of twelve boarding pupils in separate s, reports that ten of these rooms have been occupied this year. Seventy pupils have come under the influence of the ɔl during the year either in regular or special work. The ty of instruction consists of ten teachers.

The Chaplain, the Rev. St. Clair Hester, has given weekly ıctions on the Apostles' Creed. Five of the pupils were re- v confirmed.

The work of the school has been supplemented by readings, res, visits to museums, art galleries, etc.

The young people provided Thanksgiving dinners for seven- people, a Christmas tree for a Missionary School, and raised for the Hospital of St. Augustine's School, Raleigh, North lina.

Some needed repairs have been made upon the buildings g the year, and they are now in good condition. The class- have been made more attractive.

The Second Day.

In conclusion, your Committee desires to add that it believes the Diocesan Schools were never in a better condition than they are to-day, or able to offer greater facilities to the young student. It feels that Long Island may justly be proud of her Diocesan Schools, and hopes that the sons and daughters of the Clergy and Laity of the Diocese may enjoy the advantages which these schools offer.

SPENCER S. ROCHE.
HENRY H. WASHBURN.
PAUL F. SWETT.

The Rev. ST. CLAIR HESTER presented the report of the Trustees of the General Theological Seminary.

Report

OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The death of the late Dean of the Seminary, Rev. Eugene Augustus Hoffman, D.D., on June 17, 1902, occurred after the adjournment of our last Diocesan Convention and must therefore find first mention in this report. His passing from earth is, indeed, a loss to the whole Church, while to the Seminary it seems almost irreparable. His great wealth was consecrated to the advancement of every good work; but to the Seminary were made his largest benefactions, not only in contributing funds for the new buildings, but for the endowment of the great Institution so dear to his heart. In this respect the like of him can never be replaced. At the time of his death three new dormitories had been begun, and it was his intention to provide funds for these buildings. Sixteen thousand dollars had already been paid by him for this purpose when his sudden death stayed his generous hand. That his loving intention however might not fail it deserves to be here put on record to their honor that his widow and children subsequently came forward and provided the means to complete these three new dormitories at a cost of more

than one hundred thousand dollars. For the temporary administration of the Seminary, the mantle of Dean Hoffman fell on the Sub-Dean, Dr. Cady, his life-long friend, who ably and faithfully discharged his duties notwithstanding the weight of his more than three score and ten years. At a special meeting of the Trustees of the Seminary, held April 16th, Rev. Dr. Wilford L. Robbins was elected to the vacant Deanship, and at the same time Rev. Frederick J. Kinsman was made Professor of Ecclesiastical History, towards the endowment of whose chair be it noted the funds were provided by the late Dean and his family, now amounting to over one hundred and sixty thousand dollars. The report of the Acting Dean shows that the condition of the Seminary is highly prosperous; that the students during the past year have shown a marked degree of devotional spirit and interest in the missionary work of the Church and a commendable zeal in the prosecution of their studies.

The following items taken from the catalogue of the Seminary for the current year are regarded by your Committee as indicative of the good work done by this Institution and worthy of record:

The whole number of students who have been matriculated is 2,473, of whom 118 and eleven graduates have been pursuing their studies during the past year. The number of alumni is 1,536, of whom 952 are living. Forty-five of the alumni have been consecrated Bishops, twenty-six of whom are living; sixteen who were students, but did not graduate, have also been consecrated Bishops, of whom six are living.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT WEEKS.
J. F. HALSTED.
ST. CLAIR HESTER.
JOHN A. NICHOLS.

Col. GARDINER moved that fifteen hundred copies of the Convention Journal be printed for Diocesan distribution.

The motion was carried.

At the suggestion of the Bishop, the by-laws were suspended in order to permit the closing devotions to be conducted before the reading of the minutes.

After the closing prayers had been said, the minutes of this day's proceedings were read and approved.

The Convention adjourned *sine die.*

FREDERICK BURGESS, D.D.,
Bishop of Long Island and
President of the Convention.

Attest:

ROBERT ROGERS, Ph.D.,
Secretary.

HORACE R. FELL,
Assistant Secretary.

Standing Resolutions.

Printing Constitution, Etc., 1896.

Resolved: That the Constitution and Canons, and Rules of rder, be each year printed and bound with the Journal of this iocese.

Incorporation of Parishes, 1896.

Resolved: That the Act for the Incorporation of Parishes, recently amended by the State Legislature, be inserted as an ›pendix in the Journal.

Wardens and Vestrymen, 1898.

Resolved: That hereafter the names of the Wardens and :strymen of each Parish be included in its annual report to this ›nvention.

Secretary of the Board of Examining Chaplains, 1898.

Resolved: That the Secretary of the Board of Examining ıaplains be authorized to draw on the Treasurer of the Diocese r the running expenses of the Board, provided said expenses do t amount to more than fifty dollars in any one calendar year.

Allowance to Secretary and Treasurer, 1899.

Resolved: That $250 be allowed to the Secretaries and $100 the Treasurer for clerical assistance.

Allowance to Organist and Verger, 1899.

Resolved: That $50 be allowed to the Organist of the Cathe-al for the expense of the music at the opening services, and 5 to the Verger for his services in attendance on this Con-ntion.

APPENDIX A.

THE ANNUAL ADDRESS

OF

THE BISHOP OF LONG ISLAND,

Delivered May 26, 1903.

SET HIS DOMINION IN

THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS.

For a second time it is my privilege to address the assembled ›resentatives of the Clergy and Laity of the Diocese of Long and. During the Convention year just passed I have visited 110 arches and missions for confirmation. I have confirmed 2,027 rsons. I have ordained three to the Diaconate and three to the iesthood. I have consecrated two churches and preached on ny special occasions, and have attended to the routine as well the extraordinary Diocesan duties. A detailed statement will appended to this address and printed in the Journal.

Obituaries.

Among those who have died during the year it is, I think, ght that I should mention the Right Honorable Frederick emple, D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury, who for six years had ed with honor the position of Primate of all England. One his last official acts was to preside at the coronation of His ajesty King Edward in Westminster Abbey.

During the year five American Bishops have passed into the urch Triumphant.

The Right Reverend Francis McNeece Whittle, D.D., LL.D., s consecrated Bishop Coadjutor of Virginia April 10, 1868, d became Bishop of the Diocese April 5, 1876. His long years faithful service in the Episcopate endeared him to his Clergy d greatly strengthened the influence of the Church in one of e most important States in the Union at one of the most criti- l periods of its history. He died June 20, 1902.

The Right Reverend Robert Woodward Barnwell, D.D., .D., was consecrated Bishop of Alabama July 25, 1900, and ed after a very short but honorable service July 24, 1902.

The Right Reverend Hugh Miller Thompson, D.D., LL.D.,

was consecrated Bishop Coadjutor of Mississippi February 24, 1883, and became Bishop of the Diocese February 13, 1887. Those whose seminary days go back, as mine do, twenty-five years can remember what an intellectual giant Dr. Thompson seemed as Rector of Christ Church, New York, and editor of the Church Journal. Some of his earlier works with their virile and practical presentation of his views are still read, although the controversial questions around which his ideas gathered have long ago either worn themselves out or changed their form. His Bohlen lectures on Personality and Responsibility, delivered in Philadelphia in 1896, showed Dr. Thompson's power to seize on a vital and popular topic and make it interesting to all thoughtful minds. He died November 8, 1902.

The Right Reverend Frederick William Taylor's death on April 25, 1903, has been to me peculiarly solemn. He was in my class in the General Theological Seminary and was consecrated Bishop Coadjutor to my uncle, the Bishop of Quincy, in 1901. He was an earnest student; a man of untiring energy. He made the study of canon law almost a specialty in the midst of a very busy life, and when he was elected Bishop it was felt by all that he would throw into his duties the same devotion and singleness of purpose which had characterized his previous career. I doubt not that the cares and duties of his office may have hastened his death. To him, however, let us believe it was a willing sacrifice in the cause of the Master whom he loved. "To him that overcometh will I give to eat of the hidden manna."

The Right Reverend Thomas Alfred Starkey, D.D., was consecrated Bishop of Newark in 1880, Bishop Littlejohn, the first Bishop of Long Island, being one of the consecrators. He came to the Episcopate after a long experience, and his administration of his Diocese was wise and successful. Those who attended his funeral on the Eve of Ascension Day must have been impressed by the reverent sorrow with which the large congregation of Clergy and people mourned the loss of their chief pastor. But the beautiful service itself, as the Bishop of New Jersey said in a brief address to the Clergy, spoke only of the joy of one who had passed into the light which awaits the true disciple beyond the veil.

It seems right that I should record the death of The Very Reverend Eugene F. Hoffman, D.D., LL.D., who for twenty-three years had been Dean of the General Theological Seminary. The work which he did for this great institution of learning cannot be estimated by the large gifts which were bestowed upon it by himself and others during his term of office; it is to be seen rather in the wise methods by which he gave to the students the wholesome stimulus of graceful architectural surroundings, and made the only General Seminary of our American Church not unworthy of comparison with some of the time-honored colleges of the old world. May God grant that now, with all these adjuncts of learning, our Church's Seminary may bring forth true scholars able to fight with the best modern weapons of scholarship against the ranks of unbelief, and to contend like Sir Galahads against the impurity and marriage infidelity which, protected by insidious laws and nourished on unwholesome literature, threaten the moral stamina of the nation.

During the last year only once has death invaded the ranks of our Clergy. The Reverend Thomas Stevenson Pycott was born in Portland, Maine, in 1831; he was ordained Deacon by Bishop Whipple of Minnesota in 1871, priested in the following year. In 1874 he was called to the rectorship of St. John's Church, Brooklyn, which he resigned on account of ill health in 1887. In 1892 he assumed the rectorship of Emanuel Church, Great River, where he did faithful work until 1899, when his failing strength obliged him to give up all but occasional duties. He died September 28, 1902. He was an earnest, pure minded, faithful priest, who gave himself heart and soul to his work.

Here in Garden City we have to record the death of Mrs. Samuel Cox, the wife of the Dean of the Cathedral. It would be a pleasant duty to speak of her many amiable qualities, the sincerity of her feelings and the genuine cordiality of manner, which won for her many valued friendships. But these personal qualities, beautiful and attractive as they were, would not justify me in speaking of her now. I do so rather that I may remind you of her long service in behalf of the Diocese as President of the Diocesan Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary. Her friends know with what unfailing good nature and discretion she presided

at the meetings and guided the energies and pointed out the road of benevolence to the women who year after year with unfailing generosity give of their own to the cause of missions. But God in His wise providence has seen fit to take her from her post, and yet the work will not suffer, and the influence will remain.

Diocesan Missions.

The most important event in the history of the Diocese during the past year has been the opening of the Diocesan House, at 170 Remsen Street, Brooklyn. Both the plan and its execution are the result of the faithfulness and generosity of one layman, Mr. Wilhelmus Mynderse, who not only has fulfilled his informal promise given to this Convention a year ago, but has also tastefully and richly furnished the Bishop's apartments, and has aided the new corporation of the Diocesan Missions of Long Island in their work by his legal advice. But while one man has thus given us the house, many laymen have generously subscribed towards the support of the building, making their subscriptions to cover a period of five years. The Cathedral of the Incarnation has also subscribed the amount of $1,000 per year subject to a three months' notice of discontinuance, and thus the building's needs are fully covered. At the same time I wish to impress upon the laity of the Diocese the wisdom of endowment of the Corporation of the Diocesan Missions of Long Island, not only for the care of its beautiful Diocesan House, but for the carrying out of plans for energetic Church extension. It has been my desire to make this corporation something more than a safe deposit for title deeds or a clearing house for the Archdeaconries, and to see it become the originator and administrator of mission work. There are many branches of missionary work, like that amongst the Italians or the Jews, or the Armenians, which have a general rather than a local interest. Such work should be undertaken by this corporation, and I believe it would be if we had the funds. Sadly we have to acknowledge that our Diocese is making little or no effort to cope with the religious problems which the invasion of foreign labor forces upon our attention. Then, too, the purchase of sites for future churches

d be a part of this corporation's duty. Brooklyn and Long l are developing with a rapidity which may well appal us. e President of the Long Island Railroad is reported to have "Travel will follow the line of least resistance," and with :quisition of tunnels and the increase of bridges this part of tate is to become densely populated. Business men under- this and are getting ready for the change, but the Church on doing, I grant you, in its Archdeaconries, noble, self- icing and effective work, but not daring to lift its eyes and down the vista of ten or twenty years. Our Diocesan Cor- ion ought to be able to do this, and if funds were in its ; it would have the courage to gaze steadily into the future prepare for it.

In this connection I venture to express the hope that as in other Dioceses certain gifts may be entrusted to the Bishop nissionary and charitable work. During the year I have ed one such gift of $150. Such sums would form a power- ver in the Bishop's hands for promoting the Church's work ding the Clergy. Where a whole board has to be con- l and publicity encountered it is not easy to secure either the ptness of action or the freedom from criticism which are necessary for aggressive or sympathetic work, and on that nt I mention this matter, hoping you will give it your con- ation.

In this connection also I wish to speak one word of public :s to the Archdeacons for the time and work which they in self-sacrifice bestowed upon the missionary field, and to ss the hope that to-morrow afternoon the cause which they sent may receive attentive hearing by this Convention.

Mortgages and Debts.

During the past year one Parish Church in Brooklyn, the ch of the Epiphany, has been freed from those of its debts were in the form of a mortgage, and will, I doubt not, be through the energy and self-sacrifice of its Rector and con- tion, to grow strong and healthy with spiritual life. Let pe that brighter years are now in store for this Parish.

Another Church in Brooklyn, however, has had a different

fate. St. Barnabas' Church on Bushwick Avenue has dropped out of existence. It had a large mortgage placed on it some years ago; its floating debt was embarrassing; the bank foreclosed, and as its friends were few ruin seemed inevitable. In this emergency Calvary Church, situated at South Ninth Street and Marcy Avenue, came to the rescue. For some years the Rector, Wardens and Vestry of Calvary Church had had under consideration the project of moving to another part of the city, and when at this time the Young Men's Christian Association offered them a fair price for their Church property they sold, bought St. Barnabas' Church, paid its debts in full, and changing its name to Calvary Church have undertaken its work under new and more favorable conditions. This history seems to me significant, and I relate it, not to justify my official action in this matter, but to explain what must be the attitude of the Bishop in the future on the subject of mortgages. The gain to the Church in Brooklyn by this transaction does not on the surface look very great. We have taken a Church from one neighborhood which seems of sufficient strength to warrant the Young Men's Christian Association buying it for their work. This removal is, of course, to be regretted. But, on the other hand, we have vastly strengthened the Church at Bushwick Avenue, and we have every prospect of seeing a strong Parish grow up in this important section of the city. The transaction was not ideal, I acknowledge. I wish it could have been otherwise, but it seemed the best action that could be taken under the circumstances, and I hope the future will justify it.

But here arises the important question: What should be the attitude of the Bishop towards mortgages and debts? The laws of the State of New York in regard to religious corporations forbid the mortgage or sale of any real property without the consent of the Bishop and the Standing Committee. As the Bishop's consent must first be obtained, his action is important. But while the Bishop must be consulted about the mortgages, yet he need not be consulted about the debts. Vestries permit debts to accumulate year after year with no notice being taken. They are called euphoniously "a floating obligation." Or they plan large changes in their property, or extensive building, for

ıich they raise only a part of the funds, taking it for granted ıt they will be permitted to mortgage their estate for the rest. all these important preliminaries the Bishop is not once con- lted, but at last when the time comes he is informed of the :stry's desire to fund its obligations in the convenient form a mortgage. If he does not consent to this, then the claims carpenters or masons or tradespeople will be far more em- rrassing, he is told, and thus the onus of a debt, which he had share in creating, is laid upon him by this method, and the rpose of the law that the Bishop should be the guardian of the ıl property of the Diocese is frustrated.

Now, I do not wish to state any unalterable rule of action. ›stinacy in following out one single line will, I trust, never be characteristic. There will be exceptions to every rule l sometimes it will be wise to be lenient, but nevertheless I ıll not be altogether sorry if an object lesson comes to the ɔcese of Long Island. If I find that debts are accumulated hout my knowledge and that the Ecclesiastical authority is ıg ignored in this particular, then my consent will not be en. I do not like to talk about myself, nor do I wish to boast, it is only fair to give the Parishes of the Diocese warning t I do not intend to be deprived of this prerogative which the te gives me, and that I can be absolutely firm in my refusals. eady, in the past, owing to the unsatisfactory laws, we have too much fictitious Church building, that is churches ıded by means of borrowed money, vestries holding them- es responsible to no one as they accumulated obligations which knew could be met only by borrowing from the bank. The gy are in danger of making the solicitation of money more ortant than the preaching of the Gospel. Laymen complain, etimes with justice, that the continual appeals for money he Rectors strike a discordant note at our beautiful services. ars on the sensitive ear to have mingled with the glad tidings Christmas or the joy of the Easter message the discordant in of the mortgage raiser or the melancholy song of a steadily easing Parish deficit. But there is this to be said about the ation: the laity must not forget that the clergy are generally

not responsible for the debts for which they plead, and that the laymen on the vestries have the right to veto unwise financial methods at the very start.

Proposed Change of the Name of the Church.

This question has come very much to the front since the last General Convention, through the efforts of the Committee which was at that time appointed to find out the sense of the Chuch on this subject. Whether this Convention will desire to put itself on record I do not know, but, for my own part, I am quite willing to let my views be known in accordance with the reasonable request of the Committee.

The movement for a change of name of the Church has been growing steadily in strength for many years. Some fifteen or eighteen years ago it was easy for a large majority in the House of Delegates to vote down the slightest allusion to the subject as disloyal to the Church's ideal. But a campaign of education has been going on since that time and many conservative men have become convinced of the desirability of change. Leaving out of account the word "Episcopal" as only objectionable because it is an unnecessary epithet, and fixing our attention on the word "Protestant" we can see that the argument in favor of its abandonment is certainly plausible. The word first came into use in the year 1529 as applied to those who made the famous protest at the Diet of Spires.

This document has been thought to be also the first definite statement of the famous "Bible and Bible only" doctrine, which has had great vogue in the past. Whether its phraseology makes it really responsible for this doctrine we have no time now to inquire, but the position itself is one from which Lutheran scholars have long since receded, and which the English Church never assumed. It is a more illogical claim than that of papal infallibility. It makes a fetish of the Bible and lowers it to the level of the Koran. It hampers scholarship in every way, and throws a stumbling block in the path not only of scientific research, but of spiritual advancement as well. It subordinates the Church to a book and forgets the great fact that the Church of Jesus Christ existed in all probability some thirty years before the first book

the New Testament was written. The Church created the le, the Bible did not create the Church. However firmly we eve that in the words of Bishop Browne "Scripture rightly rpreted contains all that is necessary to save the soul," yet we st, unless we would revolve in what logicians call a vicious le, insist upon the Bible being interpreted by the Church's his- y and inherited faith. Anything less than this would merit warning of St. Paul, "The letter killeth, but the spirit giveth ." So the modern poet

> "Mohammed's truth lay in a holy book,
> Christ's in a holy life."

Accordingly, if the word "Protestant" must be necessarily nected with this literal and slavish attitude towards the Bible, ich the language of the Spires protest seems to some to main- , I am not surprised that a large and growing body of ughtful Churchmen should wish to repudiate it and eliminate word from our ecclesiastical terminology. But it must not forgotten that words have a history and that they must never looked upon as crystallized and unchangeable. Language uld lose alike its charm and its power if it were immobile.

But even going back to that Diet of Spires and taking the sage in which the technical word "protest" is first used, I find hing to be ashamed of in its origin. The words ring true even h the anti-climax as it sounds to us at the present time. "If do not yield to our request," so run the words of the reform- "we protest by these presents before God, our only Creator, server, Redeemer and Saviour, and who will one day be our ge, that we for us and for our people neither consent nor ere in any manner whatsoever to the proposed decree in any- g that is contrary to God, to His Holy Word, to our right of science, to the salvation of our souls and to the last decree of res." As we think how the people of Europe had been kept gnorance; how the Bible was refused to them; how they were bed by wily priests who sold them indulgences and corrupted r moral sense, this appeal to God and to His Holy Word and the majesty of man's conscience sounds like a trumpet call deliver Jerusalem from the bondage of superstition, simony

and shame. It is not a bad custom for us occasionally to look back over the pages of history and see what it was made the great intellectual and moral revolt of the sixteenth century. "The fear of the Inquisition made more Protestants," says Voltaire, "than all the writings of Calvin." That may be true, but the greed, the lust, the shamelessness of the great princes of the Church at Rome, the murders and adulteries which went on in papal palaces—these were among the most powerful causes of the Reformation. In this sense "Protestant" and "Catholic" are not at all opposed, but "Protestant" is opposed to cruelty, lust, bigotry, and to every sort of denial of the truth of God. Both "Catholic" and "Protestant" are words with a noble origin, and it seems unwise, as well as unscholarly, to pit them one against the other.

But granting, for the sake of argument, that the word "Protestant" implied a position which our Church has never taken, nevertheless, from the standpoint of a Christian statesman, a change of name at this crisis would be considered "bad politics." In this light, indeed, the triviality of the subject forces itself on our attention. I know that the accusation of triviality is often unjustly made, and that the smallest matters may become of profound significance under certain circumstances. Thus, the disregard of the ritual of the army, the omission of the saluting of the flag, or the assuming by women or civilians of the insignia of the officers might become under certain circumstances well worthy of the attention of the Executive of the nation. But here the analogy between the nation and the Church justifies the charge of triviality in the question of name. At the time of the breaking out of our Civil War and the attempted secession of the Southern States, I presume many thoughtful men were struck with the fact that the name the country goes by, "The United States of America," was a poor name with which Abraham Lincoln was to uphold the cause of the North and of the Union. For the word "State" had hitherto signified sovereignty, a self-governing community, and Abraham Lincoln, a true descendant of the Federalist, claimed the sovereignty of the people, not of the individual States. Probably he knew the disadvantage of the name better than any one else. But what did he do? Did he send a message

enate demanding that the country's name should be
Did he introduce bills into the various legislatures
te for the abolishing of the inconsistent word "State?"
alled on the country to defend the Union; he called
my of 100,000 men and he began the war which ended
the victories of Gettysburg, Vicksburg and Appomattox.
e meant nothing. A great cause could give the word
new significance, and if you will look in the Cen-
ionary to-day you will see that the word "State" in
hraseology no longer necessarily implies absolute sov-

analogy seems to me to be cogent. A change of name
esent juncture would be a confession of weakness, if
feat. The Protestant Episcopal Church has no need
shamed either of its name or of its history. Let the
o on and fight its battles with the world; let it stand
nily as the champion of women and defenseless children
ruelty and divorce; let its voice sound in the secret
where statesmen form the policy of nations with its
on to peace; let it speak in the midst of labor strifes,
it can protect the cause of justice, impartially to the
men or to the threatened contractors; let it refuse the
ts which come from men whose moral life has been
ly corrupt, or from fortunes won by child labor, or by
the face of the poor in the gloom of the mines or amid
of the mills; let it speak with no uncertain voice when
oved dishonesty are placed in positions of public trust; let
s power by stretching out its hand to the foreign hordes
greed of capitalists brings every year in increasing
within our ports; let it educate the negro and proclaim
y in the sight of God and the nation; let it do all this and
have no more care about nomenclature.
most grotesque or ungainly name would become lovely
stent by its association with the truth of Jesus. War
declared—war with ignorance and lust, with infidelity
ry and sin—and what the Church needs to-day is not
me, but the spirit of unity by which alone she can con-
world—"That they may all be one as Thou Father art in
in Thee."

The Apportionment Plan.

In conclusion let me say one word in regard to the Apportionment Plan which the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, acting under instruction from the General Convention, has carried into execution. Briefly stated, it consists in apportioning the amount needed for the general missions of the Church among the several Dioceses. This wise and businesslike method has already produced satisfactory results in largely increased offerings. The amount assigned to Long Island this year is $34,900. In accordance with the wish of the Board I have myself apportioned this sum among the several parishes of the Diocese, asking from each a contribution of four and seven-tenths per cent. on the amounts raised during the past year for parochial objects. In some few cases this was in excess of what could be expected, owing to unusual current expenses, but in others it fell below the customary offering. Some of the parishes have already contributed the full amount asked, and the total offering of the Diocese up to May 1st is larger than before. The year of the Board of Missions closes September 1st. Let us hope that the Diocese of Long Island will during the remaining months contribute an amount commensurate with its zeal and ability.

APPENDIX B.

PISCOPAL VISITATIONS AND ACTS.

SET HIS DOMINION IN

VISITATIONS AND ACTS.

Confirmations.

	PERSONS.
lay, May 22,	
Paul's, Woodside.	5
r, May 25,	
Saints', Brooklyn.	32
y, May 27,	
ce, E. D., Brooklyn.	50
sday, May 28,	
Trinity, Greenport.	22
lay, May 29,	
e, Riverhead.	12
May 30,	
oseph's, Queens	15
r, June 1,	
., St. Michael's, High Street, Brooklyn.	47
., Christ, Oyster Bay.	18
r, June 8,	
ary, Marcy Avenue, Brooklyn.	14
r, June 15,	
Saints', Great Neck.	12
., St. Paul's, Glen Cove	0
r, June 29,	
line, Setauket.	1
sday, July 2,	
Alban's, Canarsie.	29
y, July 6,	
Peter's, Bay Shore.	4
., Epiphany, Ozone Park.	10
esday, July 9,	
John's, Fort Hamilton.	22
y, July 13,	
manuel, Great River.	0
., Ascension, Rockville Center.	11

1902.	PERSONS.
Friday, July 18,	
All Saints', Morris Park.	11
Sunday, July 20,	
A. M., Zion, Douglaston.	8
P. M., St. Matthias', Sheepshead Bay.	3
Tuesday, August 5,	
St. John's, Center Moriches.	10
Wednesday, August 6,	
Atonement, Quogue.	0
Sunday, August 10,	
A. M., Christ, Bellport.	7
Bellport (in private).	2
P. M., Grace, South Oyster Bay.	4
Sunday, August 17,	
St. James', St. James'	14
P. M., Mission, Stony Point.	6
Monday, August 18,	
St. Johnland, Kings Park.	12
Tuesday, August 19,	
Christ Mission, Port Jefferson.	6
Sunday, August 24,	
A. M., St. Ann's, Sayville.	23
A. N., St. Andrews, Yaphank.	0
Sunday, August 31,	
A. M., St. Mary's, Shelter Island.	5
From Holy Trinity, Greenport.	1
Tuesday, August 26,	
Christ Church, Sag Harbor.	14
Sunday, September 21,	
Horseshoe, New York, for Bishop of Albany.	2
Sunday, September 28,	
St. Michael's, North 5th Street, Brooklyn.	14
Friday, October 3,	
At Jamaica, in private, for the Rev. Mr. McDuffey.	1
Friday, October 10,	
Annunciation, Glendale.	5

PERSONS.

, October 12,
I., Christ Church, West Islip. 7
I., The Redeemer, Merrick. 12
, October 17,
ohn's, Huntington. 11
, October 19,
I., Trinity, Roslyn. 12
., St. Stephen's Chapel, Port Washington. 9
sday, November 5,
e, North Massapequa. 6
From Amityville. 1

, February 15,
Martin's, Brooklyn 8
y, February 16,
tephen's, Jamaica 1
, February 22,
I., St. Paul's, Brooklyn 39
., Holy Comforter, Schenck Avenue, Brooklyn 8
. February 27,
Margaret's Chapel, Van Brunt Street, Brooklyn 14
, March 1,
Michael's, High Street, Brooklyn 26
sday, March 4,
Saviour, Brooklyn 15
, March 8,
I., Grace, Whitestone 28
I., St. Stephen's, Brooklyn 16
sday, March 11,
Augustine's, Brooklyn 23
, March 13,
Andrew's, Brooklyn 34
, March 15,
I., The Redeemer, Brooklyn 21
I., The Nativity, Vanderveer Park 9
., The Messiah, Brooklyn 37
ay, March 17,
Mark's, Islip 9

1903.	PERSONS.
Wednesday, March 18,	
St. Clement's, Brooklyn	23
Friday, March 20,	
St. John's, Parkville, Brooklyn	5
Sunday, March 22,	
A. M., St. Paul's, Flatbush, Brooklyn	32
A. N., St. Timothy's, Brooklyn	22
P. M., Good Shepherd, Brooklyn	50
Tuesday, March 24,	
St. Ann's, Sayville	30
Wednesday, March 25,	
St. Philip's, Dean Street, Brooklyn	10
Thursday, March 26,	
Holy Apostles, Windsor Terrace, Brooklyn	45
Friday, March 27,	
Ascension, Kent Street, Eastern District, Brooklyn	25
Sunday, March 29,	
St. Peter's, Brooklyn	51
A. M., Christ Chapel, Brooklyn	45
P. M., St. George's, Brooklyn	31
Monday, March 30,	
Trinity, Schenck Avenue, Brooklyn	19
Wednesday, April 1,	
The Resurrection, Richmond Hill	9
Thursday, April 2,	
A. N., Cathedral, Garden City	7
From St. Paul's School	20
Fom St. Mary's School	7
From Glen Cove	2
P. M., The Transfiguration, Brooklyn	20
Friday, April 3,	
St. Thomas', Brooklyn	85
Sunday, April 5,	
Grace, Brooklyn Heights	24
A. N., St. Bartholomew's, Brooklyn	21
P. M., Christ, Clinton Street, Brooklyn	27

PERSONS.

. 6,
Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn. 14
l 7,
Brooklyn. 21
pril 8,
Brooklyn. 65
il 9,
, Brooklyn. 20
:o,
Brooklyn. 35
il 11,
Brooklyn. 47
t. Clement's, Brooklyn. 8
12,
Brooklyn. 9
19,
ier, Astoria. 39
eorge's, Astoria. 9
Iark's, Steinway. 21
il 23,
, Hempstead. 11
26,
t, Bedford Avenue. 52
iany, Brooklyn. 15
l 28,
, Hollis. 6
,
's, Brooklyn Manor. 15
3,
eorge's, Flushing. 23
mes', Elmhurst. 24
pril 6,
ent, Brooklyn. 29
7,
Mission, Brooklyn. 12
,
, Hicksville. 15

1903.	PERSONS.
Sunday, May 10,	
A. M., Holy Spirit, Bensonhurst, Brooklyn.	6
A. N., Advent, Bath Beach, Brooklyn.	14
P. M., All Saints', Brooklyn.	31
Friday, May 15,	
St. Matthew's, Brooklyn.	24
Sunday, May 17,	
A. M., Emmanuel, Great River.	9
P. M., Grace, Eastern District, Brooklyn.	19
Thursday, May 21,	
St. Mark's, Brooklyn.	24
Sunday, May 24,	
St. John's, Far Rockaway.	20
Total.	2,027

Consecration of Churches.

Wednesday, July 23, 1902—Christ Church, Port Jefferson.
Sunday, August 31, 1902—St. Mary's, Shelter Island.
November 1, 1902—All Saint's, Bayside.

Lay Readers.

Mr. Roy Farrel Duffield.
Mr. William Braddon.
Mr. Herbert Delapierre.
Mr. William M. Colton.
Mr. Henry S. Dawson.
Mr. William Macbeth.
Mr. Thomas Edward Hubbard.
Mr. Roger M. Wiley.
Mr. Henry Julius Wilson.
Mr. John S. Eiseman.
Mr. Benjamin Mottram.
Mr. Richard Osborne Chittick.
Mr. Grant Knauff.
Mr. J. Alva Christianson.
Mr. John H. Chapman.
Mr. James R. Hosman.
Ellison Hilyer, M.D.
Mr. Paul Maslin.
Mr. Norman O. Hutton.
Mr. James C. Bloom.
Mr. Charles N. Parker.
Mr. Garrett L. Allen.
Mr. John Henry Keisen.
Mr. Arthur D. Talbot.
Mr. William D. Keep.
Mr. Theodore M. Bedwin
Mr. Arthur Taylor.
Mr. Chester Q. Mann.

Postulants.

GE SEYMOUR WEST. Mr. NORMAN ORLANDO HUTTON.
LES W. BALDWIN. Mr. RAYMOND C. KNOX.
Mr. GARRETT L. ALLEN.

Candidates for Holy Orders.

ENCE SWAN WOODHULL (Diaconate) Dec. 13, 1895
RD S. RAINSFORD (Diaconate).....March 17,1898
T J. HUNTER (Diaconate).....March 17, 1898
AM C. DURAND.....Dec. 12, 1898
Y W. BUNN.....Feb. 20, 1899
ER NICHOLAS CLAPP.....Sept. 17, 1900
F. REILLY (Diaconate).....Sept. 17, 1900
SE ZWINGER.....Dec. 17, 1900
ERT W. BRUENINGHAUSEN.....Feb. 25, 1901
PARDEE, M.D.....May 16, 1901
ARREL DUFFIELD.....Sept. 19, 1900
MIN MOTTRAM.....Sept. 25, 1902
H. CHAPMAN.....Sept., 1899
T. WEIDNER.....March, 1902

Ordinations.

E CATHEDRAL, GARDEN CITY, on TRINITY SUNDAY,
MAY 25, 1902.

To the Diaconate.

DUNCAN MCPHERSON GENNS.
GEORGE ALBERT CAIN.
ROELIF HASBROUCK BROOKS.

To the Priesthood.

Rev. WILLIAM SATERLEE PACKER.
Rev. CHARLES HENRY WEBB.
Rev. HENRY CLAY BRIGGS.

CHURCH, NEW YORK, ON TRINITY SUNDAY, 1902, BY
. REV. GEORGE WORTHINGTON, BISHOP OF NEBRASKA.

Rev. HENRY RUTGERS REMSEN

Ordinations 1901.

IN THE CATHEDRAL, ON TRINITY SUNDAY, JUNE 2, 1901, BY THE RT. REV. A. N. LITTLEJOHN, D.D., BISHOP OF LONG ISLAND.

CHARLES HENRY WEBB, Deacon.
HENRY RUTGERS REMSEN, Deacon.
Rev. B. OAKLEY BALDWIN, Priest.
Rev. PERCIVAL M. WOOD, Priest.

(Acting for the Bishop of Western Missouri.)

EARLE H. MERRIMAN, Deacon.

IN THE CATHEDRAL, ON ST. THOMAS' DAY, DECEMBER 21, 1901, BY THE RT. REV. GEORGE WORTHINGTON, D.D., BISHOP OF NEBRASKA.

WILLIAM D. PERRY, Deacon.
HENRY CLAY BRIGGS, Deacon.

This is printed in accordance with the following resolution adopted by the Convention:

Resolved: That inasmuch as inaccuracies, growing out of the absence of records between the death of Bishop Littlejohn and the Consecration of Bishop Burgess, have crept into the Record of Ordinations found on page 212 of the last Convention Journal, the List of Ordinations in the Journal of this Convention, present in accurate form the ordinations in the Diocese during the year 1901. The material to read as above.

Clergy Received into the Diocese.

Rev. ROBERT HENRY LOCKE, from New York, June 10, 1902.
Rev. ARTHUR KIRBY FENTON, from West Virginia, August 4, 1902.
Rev. THOMAS J. CROSBY, from Alabama, October 1, 1902.
Rev. JAMES A. SKINNER, from Central New York, October 16, 1902.
Rev. EDWARD CLOWES CHORLEY, from New York, November 14, 1902.
Rev. WILLIAM SHEAFE CHASE, from Rhode Island, November 15, 1902.

v. GEORGE W. ECCLES, from Southern Ohio, December 3, 1902.
v. C. F. J. WRIGLEY, D.D., from Western New York, December 17, 1902.
v. THOMAS J. LACEY, Ph.D., from California, December 29, 1902.
v. WILLIAM E. MCCORD, from Southern Ohio, January 10, 1903.
v. JAMES MONROE WRIGHT, from Oklahoma, January 20, 1903.
v. W. D. P. BLISS, from Los Angeles, January 31, 1903.
v. FRANK PAGE, D.D., from Texas, February 26, 1903.
v. WINFIELD S. BAER, from Ohio, February 28, 1903.
v. EDMUND BANKS SMITH, from New Jersey, March 14, 1903.
v. HENRY ARTHUR HANDEL, from Miss. District, Salt Lake, March 26, 1903.
v. FREDERICK AMAZIAH WRIGHT, from Western Texas, April 18, 1903.
v. PELHAM ST. GEORGE BISSELL, from London, England, May 2, 1903.
v. JOHN WILLIAM GILL, from Connecticut, May 6, 1903.
v. NATHANIEL PETERSON BOYD, from Central New York, May 7, 1903.
v. H. GORDON MUNRO, from Central Pennsylvania, May 22, 1903.

Clergy Dismissed from the Diocese.

v. DUNCAN MCPHERSON GENNS, to Newark, May 30, 1902.
v. GEORGE C. GROVES, to Miss. Dist. of Spokane, June 3, 1902.
v. GEORGE W. WEST, to Maryland, June 14, 1902.
v. TURNER B. OLIVER, to London, England, June 17, 1902.
v. CHARLES M. BELDEN, to the Bishop in charge of the American Church on the Continent of Europe, August 4, 1902.
v. WILLIAM SATERLEE PACKER, to New York, July 24, 1902.
v. FRANKLIN S. MOORE, to New York, Sept. 1, 1902
v. HENRY M. KIRBY, to New York, Sept. 9, 1902.
v. SAMUEL D. MCCONNELL, D.D., to New York, Sept. 25, 1902.
v. GEO. W. DAVENPORT, to Connecticut, Oct. 1, 1902.
v. WILLIAM DALLAM MORGAN, to Maryland, Oct. 18, 1902.
v. JOHN W. BARKER, to Arkansas, Oct. 20, 1902.

Rev. GEORGE CALVERT CARTER, to Pennsylvania, Oct. 20, 1902.
Rev. J. B. BLANCHET, to New York, Oct. 25, 1902.
Rev. SAMUEL MORAN, to Albany, Oct. 28, 1902.
Rev. HENRY RUTGERS REMSEN, to New York, Nov. 6, 1902.
Rev. R. H. WOODWARD, to New York, Nov. 20, 1902.
Rev. EDWIN D. WEED, to Laramie, Dec. 29, 1902.
Rev. FREDERICK WILLIAM BURGE, to New York, Dec. 29, 1902.
Rev. MALCOLM TAYLOR, to New Jersey, March 30, 1903.
Rev. WILLIAM B. PERRY, to New York, April 9, 1903.
Rev. A. J. D. KUEHN, to Indiana, April 27, 1903.

Resignations.

Rev. WILLIAM HENRY BARNES, Rector, St. Barnabas', Brooklyn
Rev. ARTHUR H. BEATTY, Curate, Epiphany, Brooklyn.
Rev. CHARLES M. BELDEN, Rector, St. George's, Astoria.
Rev. R. M. W. BLACK, Rector, Zion Church, Douglaston.
Rev. GEORGE F. BREED, Ph.D., Rector, St. John's, Brooklyn.
Rev. FREDERICK WILLIAM BURGE, Priest-in-Charge, St. Michael and All Angels', Seaford.
Rev. GEORGE C. CARTER, Rector, Redeemer, Brooklyn.
Rev. GEORGE W. DAVENPORT, Redeemer, Astoria.
Rev. RODNEY M. EDWARDS, Rector, Holy Comforter, Brooklyn.
Rev. E. T. EVANS, D.D., Rector, St, John's, Fort Hamilton.
Rev. HORACE R. FELL, Curate, Messiah, Brooklyn.
Rev. HERBERT J. GLOVER, Priest-in-Charge, St. Mary's, Amityville.
Rev. GEORGE HENDERSON (Deacon) Assistant, Good Shepherd, Brooklyn.
Rev. HENRY M. KIRBY, Rector, Emmanuel, Great River.
Rev. ARTHUR LOWNDES, D.D., Priest-in-Charge, Transfiguration, Freeport.
Rev. JOHN MANNING, Rector, St. Mary's, Ronkonkoma.
Rev. SAMUEL D. MCCONNELL, D.D., Rector, Holy Trinity, Brooklyn.
Rev. FRANKLIN S. MOORE, Rector, St. Clement's, Brooklyn.
Rev. W. D. MORGAN, Rector, St. Luke's, Sea Cliff.
Rev. TURNER B. OLIVER, Rector, St. Bartholomew's, Brooklyn.
Rev. WILLIAM S. PACKER, Curate, Holy Trinity, Brooklyn.

MALCOLM TAYLOR, Curate, Holy Trinity, Brooklyn.
WILLIAM A. WASSON, Rector, St. George's, Brooklyn.
WILLIAM R. WATSON, Rector, St. Mary's, Shelter Island.
CHARLES H. WEBB, Curate, Redeemer, Astoria.
EDWIN D. WEED, Curate, St. Paul's, Brooklyn.
WILLIAM H. WEEKS, Priest-in-Charge, St. Thomas', Raswood.
GEORGE W. WEST, Priest-in-Charge, Grace, Riverhead.
R. H. WOODWARD, Rector, St. John's, Long Island City.

Clergy Appointed to Cures.

ALBERT E. BENTLEY, Rector, Zion Church, Douglaston.
R. M. W. BLACK, Rector, St. Bartholomew's, Brooklyn.
WINFIELD S. BAER, Rector, St. George's, Brooklyn.
PELHAM ST. GEORGE BISSELL, Priest-in-Charge, Transfiguation, Freeport.
NATHANIEL PETERSON BOYD, St. Philip's Chapel, Brooklyn.
W. B. P. BLISS, Priest-in-Charge, St. Mary's, Amityville.
E. CLOWES CHORLEY, Rector, Emmanuel, Great River.
THOMAS J. CROSBY, Rector, St. James', Brooklyn.
WILLIAM SHEAFE CHASE, Chaplain, St. Paul's School, Garden City.
RODNEY M. EDWARDS, St. Mary's, Ronkonkoma.
GEORGE W. ECCLES, Curate, St. Thomas', Brooklyn.
HORACE R. FELL, Priest-in-Charge, Christ Chapel, Brooklyn.
A. K. FENTON, Christ, Port Jefferson.
HARRY ARTHUR HANDEL, Chaplain, Brooklyn Fire Department.
JOHN W. GILL, D.D., Priest-in-Charge, St. Thomas', Raenswood.
DAVID VAUGHN GWILYM, Rector, All Saint's, Bayside.
HERBERT J. GLOVER, Curate, Christ Church, Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn.
ROBERT HENRY LOCKE, Rector, Our Saviour, Brooklyn.
THOMAS J. LACEY, Rector, Redeemer, Brooklyn.
HERMAN LILIENTHAL, Rector, St. George's, Astoria.
JOHN MANNING, Holy Comforter, Brooklyn.
WILLIAM E. MCCORD, Curate, St. George's, Flushing.

Rev. H. Gordon Munro, Curate, Grace-on-the-Heights, Brooklyn.
Rev. Frank Page, D.D., Rector, St. John's, Brooklyn.
Rev. James A. Skinner, Curate, St. Thomas', Brooklyn.
Rev. William A. Wasson, Priest-in-Charge, Grace, Riverhead.
Rev. William R. Watson, Rector, St. Luke's, Sea Cliff.
Rev. Charles Henry Webb, Rector, Redeemer, Astoria.
Rev. Warner E. Ward, Rector, St. Clement's, Brooklyn.
Rev. James Monroe Wright, Curate, St. Michael's, Brooklyn.
Rev. C. F. J. Wrigley, D.D., Rector, Grace, Brooklyn Heights, Brooklyn.
Rev. Frederick Amaziah Wright, Curate, St. Mary's, Brooklyn.

Examining Chaplains.

Rev. Spencer S. Roche, D.D.
Rev. James Clarence Jones, Ph.D.
Rev. Edward M. McGuffey, M.A.
Rev. Paul F. Swett, *Secretary.*

Deceased.

Rev. Thomas S. Pycott.

Summary.

Churches Consecrated	3
Confirmations	2,027
Lay Readers	28
Postulants	6
Candidates for Holy Orders	14
Ordinations	
To the Diaconate	3
To the Priesthood	4
Clergy received into the Diocese	21
Clergy dismissed from the Diocese	22
Resignations	29
Clergy appointed to cures	32
Present number of Clergy	157
Examining Chaplains	3

OFFICIAL ACTS.

24, Sat.—Quiet Day for Candidates for Holy Orders.

25, Trinity Sunday.—A. M., Ordained three Deacons and three Priests in Cathedral, Garden City. P. M., Baptized a child.

2, Mon., 4 P. M.—Presided at meeting of the Corporation of Diocesan Missions of Long Island in Brooklyn.
8 P. M., presided at the meeting of the Board of Managers of the Church Charity Foundation, Brooklyn.

3, Tues.—Gave consent to the consecration of the Rev. Henry B. Restarick, Bishop-elect of Honolulu. Gave consent to the consecration of the Rev. James Heavett Van Buren, Bishop-elect of Porto Rico.

4, Wed.—Attended the Commencement of St. Catharine's Hall, Brooklyn.

5, Thu.—Attended meeting of Trustees of St. Catharine's Hall, Brooklyn.

5, Thu.—Attended meeting of Schools Committee, Garden City.

8, Sun.—Preached Baccalaureate Sermon at Columbia University.

11, Wed.—Presided at Commencement, St. Paul's School, Garden City.

12, Thu.—Presided at Commencement, St. Mary's School, Garden City.

13, Fri.—Attended meeting of Trustees of the Fund for the Aged and Infirm Clergy, at 102 Remsen Street, Brooklyn.

14, Sat.—Accepted election to the Board of Managers of Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society.

16, Mon.— Attended meeting of the Chapter of the Cathedral of The Incarnation, Garden City.

22, Sun.—Officiated in St. Luke's Church, Easthampton.

3, Thu.—Attended meeting of Trustees of Christ Church, Bellport.

7, Mon.—Presided at the meeting of the Board of Managers of the Church Charity Foundation.

July 12, Sat.—Preached before the Brotherhood of St. Andrew in St. Gabriel's Church, Hollis.

July 23, Wed.—Consecrated Christ Church, Port Jefferson.

July 27, Sun.—Officiated in St. Andrew's Church, South Hampton.

August 3, Sun.—Preached in the Cathedral of the Incarnation.

August 6, Wed. (Transfiguration)—Officiated in the Church of the Atonement, Quogue.

August 28, Thu.—Conference with the Sisters of St. John the Evangelist at St. John's Hospital.

August 29, Fri.—Gave consent to the consecration of the Rev. Charles Taylor Olmsted, D.D., Bishop-Coadjutor-elect of Central New York.

August 31, Sun.—Consecrated St. Mary's Church, Shelter Island.

September 21, Sun.—A. M., Preached and Confirmed two persons at the request of the Bishop of Albany.

September 22, Mon.—Presided at the meeting of the Chapter of the Cathedral of the Incarnation, Brooklyn.

September 29, Mon.—Presided at the meeting of the Corporation of the Diocesan Missions of the Diocese of Long Island.

September 30, Tue.—Attended Harvest Home Festival of the Church of the Redeemer, Merrick.

October 2, Thu.—Attended Funeral of the Rev. Thomas S. Pycott, at St. Ann's Church, Brooklyn.

October 3, Fri.—Attended Missionary Committee meeting at the See House, Garden City.

October 5, Sun.—Preached and celebrated the Holy Communion in the Cathedral of the Incarnation, Garden City. Had Special Prayer for the labor difficulties in the coal region.

October 6, Mon.—Brooklyn Clerical League met at the See House. P. M., presided at the meeting of the Board of Managers of the Church Charity Foundation, Brooklyn.

October 14, Tues.—Preached the Opening Sermon before the Church Congress in All Saints' Cathedral, Albany.

October 15, Wed.—Attended Church Congress at Albany.

October 22, Wed.—Attended Missionary Council at Philadelphia.

October 23, Thu.—Attended meeting of the House of Bishops, in Holy Trinity Church, Philadelphia.

tober 26, Sun.—Preached the Annual Sermon before St. Ann's Guild, at St. Ann's Church, Brooklyn.

tober 27, Mon.—Attended Annual Dinner of the Trustees of the House of St. Giles The Cripple.

tober 29, Wed.—Attended meeting of the Archdeaconry of Queens and Nassau, at St. George's Church, Hempstead.

tober 30, Thu.—Attended meeting of the Trustees of St. Johnland in New York.

vember 1, Sat.—A. M., Consecrated All Saint's Church, Bayside. P. M., attended Jubilee Service in St. Paul's Church, New York.

vember 2, Sun.—Preached and Celebrated the Holy Communion in the Cathedral, Garden City.

vember 3, Mon.—Presided at the meeting of the Board of Managers of the Church Charity Foundation.

vember 9, Sun.—Preached in Holy Trinity Church, Brooklyn.

vember 10, Mon.—Attended Special Meeting of the Chapter of the Cathedral of the Incarnation, Brooklyn.

vember 11, Tues.—Attended meeting of the Board of Managers of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society at the Church Missions House in New York.

vember 13, Thu.—Presided at the Annual Meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese of Long Island in St. Ann's Church, Brooklyn.

vember 14, Fri.—Attended hearing in the Church Club Rooms in Brooklyn.

vember 16, Sun.—Preached in St. Thomas' Church, Ravenswood.

vember 19—Said prayer at the laying of the cornerstone of the new Eagle Building in Brooklyn.

vember 20, Thu.—Attended Church Charity Donation Festival.

vember 23, Sun.—A. M., Preached in St. Andrew's Church, Ann Arbor, Mich. P. M., Delivered the first lecture in the Baldwin Lecture Course in St. Andrew's Church, Ann Arbor, Subject, "Monotheism and The Love of God."

November 30, Sun.—A. M., Preached in Christ Church, Detroit, Mich. P. M., Preached in St. Andrew's Church, Detroit, Mich.

December 2, Tues.—Attended Missionary Meeting in the Church of the Messiah, Brooklyn.

December 4, Thu.—Preached at Noon-Day Service at St. Paul's Church, New York.

December 5, Fri.—Preached at Noon-Day Service in Trinity Church, New York. P. M., Presided at Missionary Mass Meeting at the Young Men's Christian Association, Brooklyn.

December 7, Sun.—Instituted the Rev. Thomas J. Crosby as Rector of St. James' Church, Brooklyn.

December 8, Mon.—Presided at the meeting of the Corporation of Diocesan Missions of Long Island in Brooklyn.

December 9, Tues.—Attended meeting of the Board of Managers of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society at the Missions House in New York. Gave consent to the Consecration of the Rev. Sheldon Munson Griswold, Missionary Bishop-elect of the District of Salina.

December 10, Wed.—Attended dinner of the Men's Club of the Church of the Incarnation Brooklyn.

December 14, Sun.—Preached sermon in Trinity College Chapel, Hartford.

December 15, Mon.—Attended meeting of the Chapter of the Cathedral of the Incarnation, Brooklyn.

December 25, Christmas Day—Preached and Celebrated the Holy Communion in the Cathedral, Garden City.

December 28, Sun.—Instituted the Rev. Warner E. Ward as Rector of St. Clement's Church, Brooklyn.

1903.

January 4, Sun.—Preached in the Cathedral of the Incarnation, Garden City.

January 6, Tues.—(Festival of the Epiphany) 4 P. M. Held formal Benediction service at the opening of the Diocesan House, 170 Remsen Street, Brooklyn. Gave address on Church Unity. P. M., Reception of Members of the Diocese.

nuary 8, Thu.—Attended Consecration of the Rev. Sheldon Munson Griswold, and acted as one of the presenters in All Saints' Cathedral, Albany.

nuary 12, Mon.—Attended Annual Meeting of the Board of Managers of the Church Charity Foundation at the Home for the Aged, Brooklyn.

nuary 17, Sat.—Attended and presided at the Annual Meeting of the Sunday School Commission of the Diocese of Long Island.

nuary 18, Sun.—A. M., Preached in the Church of the Transfiguration, Freeport. P. M., Preached in the Church of the Nativity, Mineola.

nuary 22, Thu.—Attended the Annual Dinner of the Church Club in New York and made an address.

nuary 23, Fri.—Consented to a mortgage of three thousand dollars on Grace Church, Whitestone.

nuary 25, Sun.—A. M., Instituted the Rev. Winfield S. Baer as Rector of St. George's Church, Brooklyn and Preached. P. M., Preached in St. Paul's School Chapel, Garden City.

ebruary 1, Sun.—Preached in the Cathedral of the Incarnation, Garden City, and Celebrated the Holy Communion.

ebruary 2, Mon.—Presided at meeting of the Board of Managers of the Church Charity Foundation.

ebruary 4, Wed.—Attended Reception of the Parishioners of the Church of the Epiphany, Brooklyn.

ebruary 5, Thu.—Spoke at the Inauguration Dinner given in New York to Mr. Alexander C. Humphreys, President of Stevens' Institute, Hoboken.

ebruary 9, Mon.—Attended meeting of School Committee of the Cathedral Chapter, Garden City.

ebruary 14, Sat.—Attended meeting of the Cathedral Chapter in the Diocesan House, Brooklyn.

ebruary 16, Mon.—Attended the Opening of St. Stephen's Chapel, Jamaica, for work amongst the colored people.

ebruary 23, Mon.—Attended Quiet Day for the Clergy of the Diocese, conducted by the Bishop of Vermont.

ebruary 25, Ash-Wednesday—Preached in St. Paul's Church, New Haven.

March 1, Sun.—Preached in Trinity Church, Princeton, New Jersey, before St. Paul's Club.

March 2, Mon.—Presided at a meeting of the Corporation of Diocesan Missions of Long Island. Gave to Trinity Church, East New York, permission to sell certain property.

March 5, Thu.—Attended meeting of the Trustees of St. Stephen's College, Annandale, in New York City.

March 12, Thu.—Licensed Rev. John Cross, D.D., to officiate for one year in the Diocese.

March 16, Mon.—Attended meeting of the Cathedral Chapter.

March 17, Tues.—Consented to sale of property of Trinity Church, East New York, property situated on Johnson Avenue.

March 28, Sat.—Recommended George Albert Cain to the Standing Committee for the Priesthood.

April 6, Mon.—Gave R. F. C. H. Wendel permission to officiat in the Diocese until January 1, 1904.

April 12, Easter Day.—Preached and Celebrated the Holy Com munion in the Cathedral of the Incarnation, Garden City.

April 13, Mon.—Met with the Standing Committe in the Di cesan House, Brooklyn.

April 14, Tues.—Attended meeting of the Board of Manag of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society in N York.

April 15, Wed.—Consented to a mortgage of $6,000 on Mark's Church, Eastern Parkway.

April 16, Thu.—Attended meeting of the Board of Trustees the General Theological Seminary in Sherred Hall, N York.

April 26, Sun.—Afternoon. Preached the Annual Sermon bef the Girls' Friendly Society in St. Mary's Church, Brooklyn

April 29, Wed.—Attended dinner given by the Lay Members the Board of Managers of the Church Charity Foundatio at the Hamilton Club, Brooklyn.

May 4, Mon.—Presided at the meeting of the Board of Mar agers of the Church Charity Foundation.

May 6, Wed.—Attended meeting of the Archdeaconry of Suffolk County, at St. James.

ay 11, Mon.—Attended meeting of the Corporation of Diocesan Missions of the Diocese of Long Island.

ay 12, Tues.—Attended meeting of the Board of Managers of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society at the Church, Missions House in New York. Reception at the Church Club in New York.

ay 15, Fri.—Attended Special Meeting of the Cathedral Chapter in the Diocesan House, Brooklyn.

ay 17, Sun.—A. M., Twenty-fifth Anniversary of Emmanuel Church, Great River. P. M., Fiftieth Anniversary of Grace Church, Eastern District, Brooklyn.

ay 18, Mon.—Hearing of Controversy between the Rector and Vestry of St. Matthias' Church, Sheepshead Bay.

ay 22, Fri.—Attended Reception for the Brotherhood of St. Andrew at the Diocesan House, Brooklyn.

ay 23, Sat.—Preached the Opening Sermon for the Annual State Convention of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew in St. Ann's Church, Brooklyn.

APPENDIX C.

Parochial Reports

From May 1st, 1902, to May 1st, 1903.

ARCHDEACONRIES OF BROOKLYN.

Church of the Advent, Brooklyn (Bath Beach).

THE REV. HENRY B. GORGAS, *Rector,*
17th Avenue, Bath Beach, Brooklyn.

Board of Trustees:

Rev. H. B. GORGAS, ERNEST W. KENNEDY,
JAMES L. ACKER, WM. S. GILLESPIE,
CECIL A. ARCHER, E. M. SMITH,
W. W. N. SMITH.

Clerk, Mr. CECIL A. ARCHER, 49th Street and 4th Avenue.
Treas., Rev. H. B. GORGAS, 17th Avenue.

Baptisms: Children, 4. Marriages, 3. Burials, 4. Communicants, 52. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 2; Female, 7; Total, 9; Pupils, Male, 23; Female, 32; Total, 55. Public Catechetical Instruction, 40 times.

Hours of Sunday Services, 8, 10.20 and 11 A. M., 4 and 8 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 9, 9.30 A. M., 5 P. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 7.30 daily.

Whole number of Church sittings, 100, all free.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $500.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Offerings at Services, $491 25; Sunday School Offerings, $35 16; Subscriptions and Donations, $279 50; all other Sources, $596 82; Balance on hand May 1, 1902, $39 49; Amount in Sinking Fund, 1902, $300 00.

Total Income from all Sources..... $1,742 22

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: For Sunday School, $19 97; for Repairs and Improvements in Church Property, $54 08; for Payment of Debts, $500 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,106 67.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $1,680 72

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $2 00; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $14 00; Diocesan Fund, $10 50; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $2 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects.....	$28 50
Total Expenditures for all Objects.....	$1,709 22
Balance on Hand in Sinking Fund.....	33 00

All Saints' Church, Brooklyn.

The Rev. WM. MORRISON, B.D., *Rector,*
15 Polhemus Place, Brooklyn.
The Rev. RICHARD F. PUTNAM, *Curate,*
541 Third Street, Brooklyn.

Churchwardens:

THOMAS HOPE, JOHN C. GRENNELL.

Vestrymen:

CHAS. H. FLETCHER, C. W. N. AKBERG.
LEWIS W. HARVEY, W. H. PATTERSON.
Dr. F. L. TUCKER, CLEMENT LEE.
J. H. CONLIN, WM. N. PEAK.

Clerk, Mr. J. H. CONLIN, 368 Fifth Street.
Treas., Mr. J. C. GRENNELL, 34 Park Place.

Number of Families, 400. Baptisms: Children, 32; Adults, 3; Total, 35. Confirmations, 32. Marriages, 9. Burials, 24. Communicants: Died, 8; Present Number, 900. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 13; Female, 41; Total, 94. Pupils, Male, 250; Female, 350; Total, 600. Public Catechetical Instruction: Every Sunday. Daily Industrial School (Paid): Teachers, Female, 2. Pupils, Male, 12; Female, 12; Total, 24. Other Parochial Institutions: General Guild, Men's Club, Parish Club, Choral Society, Boys' Club, Vestment Society, Altar Society, Flower Society, S. S. Teachers' Association, and Monthly Parish Paper.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 50.

Sunday Services during the year, 170. Holy Day Services during the year, 10. Week Day Services during the year, 55. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 11 A. M., 7.45 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 11 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 4.30 P. M., 8 P M.

Whole number of church sittings, 700. Whole number of free church sittings, 60. Whole number of rented church sittings, 260.

A Parish Building. A Sunday School Building.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $46,500.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $700 00; Pew Rents, $3,000 00; Offerings at Services, $2,750 00; Sunday School Offerings, $950 00; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,040 00; All other Sources, $4,725 00.

Total Income from all Sources.....$13,165 00

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $350 00; Sunday School, $480 00; Industrial School, $200 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $464 00; Payment of Debts, $800 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $7,316 33; Interest on Mortgage, $2,137 50.

Total for Parochial Objects.....$11,747 83

Diocesan Objects: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $48 00; Diocesan Fund, $36 00; Diocesan Missions, $66 80; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $13 73; Home for the Aged, $16 20; Orphan House, $40 00; St. John's Hospital, $22 00; Sheltering Arms Nursery, $20 00; St. Phebe's Mission, $18 00; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $25 00; Children's Seaside Home, $25 00; S. S. Union, $3 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $333 73

General Objects: Domestic Missions, $10 00; American Church Building Fund Commission, $10 00; Trained Christian Helpers, $20 00.

Total for General Objects..... $40 00

Total Expenditures for all Objects.....$12,121 56
Balance on Hand..... 1,043 44

The mortgage has been reduced this year by the sum of $500. A recount of the Communicants of the Parish was made during the month of April. One hundred and thirty names were erased from the Register and about the same number of new Communicants were added.

Church of the Ascension, Brooklyn.

THE REV. JOHN ALEXANDER DENNISTON, M.A., *Rector*,
111 Kent Street, Brookl

Churchwardens:

JOHN P. SNAKENBERG, ROBERT FINLEY.

Vestrymen:

GABRIEL W. WILLIAMS, JOHN R. SARGENT,
GEORGE C. RAY, JOSEPH DE VALVE,
HENRY G. HEUSCHKIL, THOMAS CRELLEN,
A. J. VALENTINE, THOMAS BIRMINGHAM.

Clerk, Mr. ROBERT FINLEY, 93 Milton Street.
Treas., Mr. A. J. VALENTINE, 96 Kent Street.

Number of Families, 275. Baptisms: Children, 60; Adults, Total, 65. Confirmations, 25. Marriages, 27. Burials, 47. Commu cants: Died, 12; Present Number, 200. Sunday School: Officers a Teachers, Male, 6; Female, 20; Total, 26. Pupils, Male, 100; Fem 150; Total, 250. Public Catechetical Instruction, Every Sunday. Ind trial School, St. Faith Guild: Teachers, 4; Pupils, Female, 40; To 40. Other Parochial Institutions: Church Guild; St. Agnes' Guild; S ters of Bethany; St. Faith Guild; Cadet Corps; Ladies' Aid Socie Men's Club.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Cele tions), 56.

Sunday Services, 167. Week Day Services, 62. Hours of Sun Services, 8 and 10.30 A. M., 2.30, 4 and 7.45 P. M. Hours of Holy I Services, 8 P. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 400. Whole number of free chu sittings, 100.

A Parish Building.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Pew Rents, $215 27; Offerings at Services, $910 61; Sunday Scho Offerings, $267 74; all other Sources, $208 87; Sisters of Bethany, $95 87 St. Agnes' Guild, $120 13; St. Faith Guild, $58 47

Total Income from all Sources..... $1,876 96

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday School, $192 56; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $67 11; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,417 79; Debt to Special Fund, $45 32.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $1,722 78

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $20 00; Diocesan Fund, $15 00; Diocesan Missions, $15 64; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $10 00; House of St. Giles the Cripple, Memory Mr. Wellman, $11 00; St. Faith Guild, $2 60.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $74 24

GENERAL OBJECTS: American Church Building Fund Commission, 00.

Total for General Objects..... $5 00

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $1,800 02
Balance on Hand..... 76 94

Church of the Atonement, Brooklyn.

THE REV. EDWIN HOMER WELLMAN, Ph.D., *Rector*,
235 17th Street, Brooklyn.

Churchwardens:

H. H. WELLMAN. ARCHIBALD SIMPSON.

Vestrymen:

JAMES SIMPSON. WM. H. JANES,
JOHN WILSON, WM. DEATS,
WM. MOORE, WM. LLOYD.

Clerk, Mr. WM. H. JANES, Church of Atonement, Seventeenth Street, near Fifth Avenue, Brooklyn.

Treas., Mr. JOHN WILSON, 177 Twenty-ninth Street.

Baptisms: Children, 79; Adults, 17; Total, 96. Confirmations, 29. Marriages, 79. Burials, 48. Communicants, 673. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, 26; Pupils, 534. Public Catechetical Instruction, Frequent.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 39. Sunday Services, 104. Holy Day Services, 14. Week Day

Services, 42. Hours of Sunday Services, 11 A. M. and 7.45 P. M. Hou of Holy Day Services, 8 P. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, so at 10.30 A. M., most of them 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 750, all free.

A Parish Building. A Sunday School Building. A Chapel, 450 s tings.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $36 14; Offerings at Services, $1,651 10; Su day School Offerings, $342 18; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,280 95; a other Sources, $1,740 60.

Total Income from all Sources.....$6,050 9

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purpose $102 48; Sunday School, $298 00; Repairs and Improvements on Churd Property, $310 59; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $3,398 00; Gift and Bequests, $1,800 00.

Total for Parochial Objects.....$5,909 07

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $63 00; Diocesan Missions, $11 78.

Total for Diocesan Objects.....$74 78

GENERAL OBJECTS: N. Y. Bible and Common Prayer Book Society, $10 00; Home Missions to Colored People, $15 00; Foreign Missions, $17 00; Special Missionary Offerings, $24 16.

Total for General Objects.....$66 16

Total Expenditures for all Objects.....$6,050 01

Balance on Hand..... 96

Calvary Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. CORNELIUS LEIGHTON TWING, *Rector.*

(*See page* 388.)

Christ Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. ARTHUR BARKSDALE KINSOLVING, *Rector,*
326 Clinton Street, Brooklyn.

THE REV. FLOYD APPLETON, *Assistant to Rector,*
191 Amity Street, Brooklyn.

THE REV. HORACE R. FELL, 218 Carroll Street,
Minister-in-Charge of Christ Chapel, Red Hook.

Churchwardens:

XANDER E. ORR, ALEXANDER MUNN.

Vestrymen:

:PH H. RAYMOND, M.D., OMRI F. HIBBARD,
JRY C. HULBERT, HERBERT L. DENNY,
IES R. COWING, HIRAM R. STEELE,
:XANDER D. NAPIER, JUDSON G. WALL,
JOSEPH H. SUTPHIN.

Clerk, Mr. OMRI F. HIBBARD, 406 Clinton Street.
Treas., Mr. JAMES R. COWING, 52 Garden Place.

Number of Families, 350. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 1,000. ıptisms: Children, 23. Confirmations, 27. Marriages, 32. Burials, . Communicants: Died, 9; Present Number, 780. Sunday School: fficers and Teachers, Male, 8; Female, 20; Total, 28. Pupils, Male, 85; emale, 107; Total, 192. Public Catechetical Instruction, 10 times. Inıstrial School: Teachers, 8; Pupils, Female, 150; Total, 158. Other arochial Institutions: Dorcas Society; Young Ladies' League; Chancel ıild; Sewing School at Red Hook; Women's Auxiliary for Mission Work Brooklyn; Woman's Guild; Christ Church Club.

Celebrations of Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations),

Sunday Services, 96. Holy Day Services, 15. Week Day Services, Hours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 11 A. M., 7.45 P. M. Hours Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 7.45 M.

Whole number of church sittings, 850.

A Sunday School Building. Chapel and Sunday School Buildings at :d Hook, 460 sittings.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property: $8,000 on Rectory, ,000 on Sullivan Street, Red Hook, Sunday School.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $442 40; Pew Rents, $6,817 90; Offerings at Services, $7,699 49; Sunday School Offerings, $405 00; Subscriptions and Donations, $5,244 68; all other Sources, $2,277 67; Total, $22,887 14; Balance cash on hand, April 30, 1902, $362 31.

Total Income from all Sources.....$23,249 45

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $1,710 12; Sunday School, $200 00; Industrial School, $2,083 60; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $606 50; Payment of Debt, $1,500 00; Other Expenses, including Salaries, $11,863 64; Invested for Endowment Fund, $1,200 00.

Total for Parochial Objects.....$19,163 86

Diocesan Objects: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $101 25; Diocesan Fund, $60 00; Diocesan Missions, $38 78; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $385 16; St. Phebe's Mission, $35 05; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $127 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects.....$747 24

General Objects: Domestic Missions, $41 00; Home Missions to Colored People, $50 00; Foreign Missions, China and Japan, $130 00; Jewish Missions, $17 60; American Church Missionary Society, $662 08; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $35 00; American Church Building Fund Commission, $15 00; Theological Education, $425 58; Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, $60 58; Hospitals, $88 56; Advent Mission, $30 22; Christmas Dinner, $109 00; Graham Home, $152 00; Home for Friendless, $56 00; Brooklyn Orphan Asylum, $75 50; Industrial School Association, $86 00; Female Employment Society, $67 00; Flower and Fruit Ch., $32 00; Sea Side Home, $199 00; Miscellaneous, $124 78.

Total for General Objects.....$2,462 00

Total Expenditures for all Objects.....$22,374 00
Balance on hand, April 24, 1903..... 875 45

$23,249 45

Over $4,000 additional to above has been collected towards erection of new Chantry and Sunday School.

Christ Chapel, Brooklyn.

The Rev. HORACE FELL, 218 Carroll Street, Brooklyn.

Treas., Mr. ABRAHAM BERNIE, 66 Second Place, Brooklyn.

Number of Families, 500; Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 1,450. aptisms: Children, 39. Confirmations, 45. Marriages, 10. Burials, 25. ommunicants: Died, 8; Present Number, 450. Sunday School, Officers id Teachers, Male, 10; Female, 29; Total, 39. Pupils, Male, 312; Female, 8; Total, 670. Public Catechetical Instruction, 25 times. Industrial School Sewing School): Teachers, 10; Pupils, Female, 185; Total, 185. Other arochial Institutions: Boys' Brigade and Drum Corps, Young People's ssociation; Girls' Friendly Society; Chancel Guild; Mothers' Bible Class neets Mondays); Lydia Bible Class (meets monthly first Thursday).

Celebrations of Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 29.

Sunday Services, 112; Holy Day Services, 7; Week Day Services, 21. ours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 10.45 A. M., 7.45 P. M. Hours of oly Day Services, 10 A. M., 8 P. M. Hours of Other Week Day Sercces, 8 P. M.

Whole Number of church sittings, 500, all free.

A Sunday School Building.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $78 65; Weekly Pledges, $493 49; Offerings t Services, $338 85; Sunday School Offerings, $378 92; Subscriptions and onations, $223 07; all other Sources, $354 10.

Total Income from all Sources.....$1,867 08

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, 52 10; Sunday School, $335 43; other Expenses, including all Salaries, 1,382 46.

Total for Parochial Objects.....$1,779 99

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $7 00; Diocesan Missions, $30 98; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $5 00; Orphan House, $8 29.

Total for Diocesan Objects.....$51 27

GENERAL OBJECTS: Foreign Missions, $9 68; Jewish Missions, $5 00.

Total for General Objects.....$14 68

Total Expenditures for all Objects.....$1,845 94

Balance on hand..... 21 14

Christ Church, Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn.

THE REV. JAMES HENRY DARLINGTON, D.D., Ph.D., *Rector*,
Christ Church Rectory, 481 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn.

The Rev. HERBERT JUSTISON GLOVER, 706 Quincy Street,

Churchwardens:

LODA V. SANFORD, THOMAS FITCH ROWLAND, JR.

Vestrymen:

JAMES S. SIMPSON, HENRY L. BESSEY,
LOUIS H. VOGEL, MARTIN N. PAYNE,
HARLOW R. BROWN, SAMUEL A. GODWIN,
ISAAC M. NARWOOD, JOHN W. REYNOLDS.

Clerk, Mr. JOHN W. REYNOLDS, 816 Prospect Place.
Treas., Mr. HARLOW R. BROWN, 82 Rodney Street.

Number of Families, 1,000. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 3,600. Baptisms: Children, 40; Adults, 15; Total, 55. Confirmations, 52. Marriages, 28. Burials, 63. Communicants: Died, 24; Present Number, 1,100. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 18; Female, 43; Total, 61. Pupils, Male, 175; Female, 235; Total, 410. Public Catechetical Instruction, 10 times. Industrial School: Teachers, 12; Pupils, Female, 168; Total, 180. Other Parochial Institutions: Church Aid Society; Missionary Society; Daughters of the King; Circles No. 1 and 2 of King's Daughters; St. Andrew's Brotherhood; St. Andrew's Brotherhood, Jr.; Young People's Society; St. Cecilia Guild; Altar Society; Men's Club; Boys' Brigade; The Martha; Church Endowment Society.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 80.

Sunday Services, 250; Holy Day Services, 15; Week Day Services, 40, besides daily during Lent. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 and 10.30 A. M., 2.30, 3.30 and 7.45 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 8 A. M. and 8 P. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 11 A. M., 5 and 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 1,000. Whole number of free church sittings, 300.

A Parish Building. A Sunday School Building. A Chapel, 300 sittings.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $4,750 on Rectory.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $450 33; Pew Rents, $4,792 44; Offerings at Services, $3,838 50; Sunday School Offerings, $943 74; Subscriptions and Donations, $363 74; all other Sources, $2,856 71.

Total Income from all Sources.....$13,245 46

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $600 00; Sunday School, $881 57; Industrial School, $75 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $1,500 00; Payment of Debts, $250 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $7,196 52; Trust Funds, $1,472 76.

Total for Parochial Objects.....$11,975 85

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $7 87; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $40 00; Diocesan Fund, $45 00; Diocesan Missions, $100 00; Home for the Aged, $35 00; Orphan House, $35 00; St. John's Hospital, $45 00; Home for the Blind, $10 00; Sheltering Arms Nursery, $5 00; St. Phebe's Mission, $75 00; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $30 00; Holy Comforter Chapel, $50 00; Trained Christian Helpers, $180 00; Eastern District Industrial School, $50 00; Eastern District Hospital, $25 00; Eastern District Y. M. C. A., $100 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $832 87

General Objects: Domestic Missions, $140 00; Home Missions to Colored People, $10 00; Indian Missions, $10 00; Foreign Missions, $37 11; Church Work in Mexico, $51 00; Jewish Missions, $23 00; American Church Missionary Society, $61 42; American Church Building Fund Commission, $23 55; Clergymen Retiring Fund, $15 75.

Total for General Objects.....$325 83

Total Expenditures for all Objects.....$13,134 55
Balance on Hand..... 110 91

Christ Church, Bay Ridge.

The Rev. Bishop Falkner, *Rector*,
68th Street, near Third Avenue, Brooklyn.

Churchwardens:

William H. Thomas, James A. Townsend.

Vestrymen:

VAN BRUNT BERGEN,	JOHN A. DERAISMES,
E. W. BLISS,	OTTO HEINIGKE,
JOHN H. BOYCE,	JAS. WARREN LANE,
FRED. C. COCHEU,	SAMUEL W. THOMAS.

Clerk, Mr. JOHN A. DERAISMES, Shore Road and 93d Street.

Treas., Mr. JAMES A. TOWNSEND, 206 Broadway, New York.

Baptisms: Children, 10. Marriages, 10. Burials, 15. Communicants: Died, 4; Present Number, 403. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 5; Female, 15; Total, 20. Pupils, Male, 103; Female, 110; Total, 213. Public Catechetical Instruction, every Sunday. Other Parochial Institutions: Woman's Missionary Society; Chancel Guild; St. Elizabeth's Guild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 33.

Sunday Services, 118. Holy Day Services, 26. Week Day Services, 76. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 11 A. M., 4.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 9 and 10.30 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 9 A. M. and 5 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 290. Whole number of free church sittings, 40. Whole number of rented church sittings, 245.

A Sunday School Building. A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $200 97; Pew Rents, $2,196 20; Offerings at Services, $879 89; Sunday School Offerings, $310 00; Sunday School Offerings, $183 35; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,763 03; all other Sources, $17 79; St. Elizabeth's Guild, $125 00; Balance, 1902, $465 82; Chancel Guild, $103 05; Woman's Missionary Society, $625 57.

Total Income from all Sources..... $6,870 67

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $200 97; Sunday School, $183 35; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $87 62; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $4,772 78; Chancel Guild, $93 83.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $5,338 55

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $5 21; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $40 00; Diocesan Fund, $30 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm

ergy, $52 56; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $108 49; rphan House, $125 00; House of St. Giles the Cripple, Sunday School, o 00; St. Christopher's, from Sunday School, $20 00; Brooklyn Children id Society, from Sunday School, $25 00; Hospital Sunday, from Sunday chool, $10 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $426 26

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic and Foreign Missions, $81 42; Jewish Missions, $18 62; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $625 57; Y. M. C. A. of Fort Hamilton, $9 29; Domestic and Foreign Missions, Sunday School, $145 00; Domestic and Foreign Missions, Lent Offering, Sunday School, $100 00; Periodical Club, $5 00.

Total for General Objects..... $105 86

Total Expenditures for all Objects.....	$6,870 67
Balance on Hand.....	111 74
Balance Chancel Guild.....	9 22

During the past year a part of the Church Property has been sold, all indebtedness paid, buildings repaired, leaving a sum in the bank to purchase a site for a new Church.

On account of the moving of the Sunday School Building, the Industrial School could not be held this year.

A class of from 30 to 50 boys have met during part of the year for ible study and gymnastics.

Church of the Epiphany, Brooklyn.

THE REV. DEAN RICHMOND BABBITT, LL.D., *Rector.*

(*No Report.*)

Church of the Good Shepherd, Brooklyn.

THE REV. ROBERT ROGERS, Ph.D., *Rector,*
260 Putnam Avenue.

THE REV. GEO. HENDERSON, *Curate,*
118 Hancock Street.

THE REV. HENRY B. CORNWELL, D.D., *Rector Emeritus,*
Newburgh, N. Y.

Churchwardens.

WILLIAM H. STRINGER. WILLIAM H. MYERS,

Vestrymen:

E. BELCHER HYDE, M.D., HERBERT D. SCHENCK, M.D.,
DAVID S. GEREHART, THOMAS L. JONES,
CLINTON D. BURDICK, GABRIEL C. LITTLE,
HENRY E. WESSELS, GILBERT ELLIOTT.

Clerk, Mr. GILBERT ELLIOTT, 162 Decatur Street.
Treas., Mr. GABRIEL C. LITTLE, 551 Decatur Street.

Baptisms: Children, 13; Adults, 10; Total, 23. Confirmations, 50. Marriages, 13. Burials, 31. Communicants: Died, 12; Present Number, about 700. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, 62. Pupils, Males, 172; Females, 195; Total, 367. Public Catechetical Instruction, frequently. Other Parochial Institutions: Parish Workers' Society; Altar Guild; Parochial Missionary Society; Rector's Aid Society; Young Men's Guild; The Men's Union.

Celebration of the Holy Communion first and third Sundays and Saints' and Holy Days. Private Communion, 22 times.

Sunday Services, 126 times; Service on each Holy Day; Services on Week Days, 75 times. Hours of Sunday Service, 8 A. M., 10.30 A. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of Week Day Services, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 856.

Indebtedness on Church Property, $33.000; a mortgage at 4½ per cent.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $245 00; Pew Rentals, $6,933 05; Offerings at Services, $4,274 75; Sunday School Offerings, $908 40; Subscriptions and Donations, $134 00; all other Sources, $3,838 99; Balance on Hand May 1, 1902, $712 53; Balance in Building Fund May, 1902, $3,118 62.

Total Income from all Sources.....$20,165 34

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $400 10; Sunday School, $319 54; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $567 29; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $10,546 49.

Total for Parochial Objects.....$11,833 42

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $10 00; Salary of the Bishop, ssment, $42 00; Diocesan Fund, $31 50; Diocesan Missions, $77 00; d for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $15 00; Church Charity Foundation of g Island, $144 50; Orphan House C. C. Foundation of Long Island, 00; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $43 00; Trained Christian Helpers, 00; Children's Aid Society, $17 00; Long Island Altar Society, $2 00; urday and Sunday Hospital Association, $13 57; Babies' Hospital, 39.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $433 96

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, $237 05; Home Missions to lored People, $96 50; Indian Missions, $15 00; Foreign Missions, $6 00; urch Work in Mexico, $10 00; Jewish Missions, $10 00; Woman's xiliary to Board of Missions, $22 30; General Clergy Relief Fund. 5 00.

Total for General Objects..... $411 85

Total Expenditures for all Objects.....	$12,670 23
Balance on hand April 30, 1903.....	544 11
Balance on hand in Societies.....	253 78
Balance in New Parish Hall Fund.....	6,276 39

Grace Church, Brooklyn Heights.

The Rev. CHAS. F. J. WRIGLEY, D.D., *Rector*,
53 Remsen Street, Brooklyn.
The Rev. H. GORDON MONROE, *Curate*,
46 Grace Court, Brooklyn.

Churchwardens:

HENRY E. PIERREPONT JOHN F. HALSTED.

Vestrymen:

DANIEL CHAUNCEY, WM. F. DUDLEY, M.D.
EDWARD, H. LITCHFIELD. GEORGE HEWLETT,
WILHELMUS MYNDERSE. FRANK SHERMAN BENSON.
EDWIN W. BULLINGER, EDWARD H. KIDDER,
ROBERT S. GOULD.

Clerk, Mr. HENRY E. PIERREPONT, 216 Columbia Heights.
Treas., Mr. FRANK SHERMAN BENSON, 214 Columbia Heights.

Baptisms: Children 28; Adults, 2; Total, 30. Confirmations, 24. **rriages**, 10. Burials 19. Communicants: Died, 19; Present number, **Sunday School**: Officers and Teachers, 33; Pupils, Male, 146; Fe-

male, 161; Total, 307. Public Catechetical Instruction: Every Sunday. Daily Parish School, Free. Teachers, Female, 2. Pupils, 38. Other Parochial Institutions: Altar Society; Almoners' Society; Employment Society; Girls' Friendly; Young Women's Guild; Mothers' Meeting; Men's Club.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 140.

Sunday Services, 166. Holy Day Services, 29. Week Day Services, 212. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 and 11 A. M. and 4.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 9.30 A. M. Hours of Other Week Day Services, 9.30 A. M.

Whole Number of Church Sittings, 950.

A Parish Building. A Sunday School Building. A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $1,385 54; Pew Rents, $10,050 00; Offering at Services, $4,678 96; Sunday School Offerings, $224 09; Subscriptions and Donations, $3,388 73; all other Sources, $38,289 40; Parish House, $1,678 53; Offering for Missions, $5,075 00; Offering of W. M. A., $919 53; Church Endowment Fund, $20,073 57.

Total Income from all Sources..... $85,763 35

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $1,385 54; Sunday School, $719 14; Parochial School, $1,148 85; Parish House, $1,323 50; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $2,055 37; Employment Society, $693 55; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $12,780 05; Girls' Friendly, $575 61; Almoners' Society, $301 90; Fresh Air Fund, $1,433 28; Parish Endowment, $20,073 57.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $42,490 36

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $25 00; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $55 76; Diocesan Fund, $90 00; Diocesan Missions, $1,534 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $42 00; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $1,000 00; General Objects, $24,417 89; Rev. Mr. McDuffey, $100 00; St. Michaels E. D., $100 00; Brooklyn Children's Aid, $157 00; Sheltering Arms Nursery, $10 10; St. Phebe's Mission, $310 00; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $43 24; Church of the Epiphany, $2,300 00; The Christian Helpers, $70 00; St. John's Church, Parkville, $100 00; Church of Transfiguration, $100 00; Church of Ascension, Rockville Centre, $50 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects.....$30,504 99

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, $1,134 00; Foreign Missions, ,375 00; Jewish Missions, $36 10; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Mis-ons, $919 53; American Church Building Fund Commission, $5,055 93; 'idows and Orphans of Clergymen, $42 00.

Total for General Objects.....	$8 562 56
Total Expenditures for all Objects.....	$81,557 91
Balance in hand.....	4,205 44

Grace Church, Brooklyn, E. D.

THE REV. WILLIAM G. IVIE, *Rector,*
65 Conselyea Street.

THE REV. WILLIAM T. FITCH, *Assistant,*
44 Hancock Street.

Churchwardens:

HENRY HADDON, JOHN BRIGGS.

Vestrymen:

EDWARD BOLMAN, HOWARD BRIGGS,
JAMES BENNETT, FRANCIS JOHNSON,
JAMES GRIFFIN, EDWARD R. HARE,
JOHN MUNDY, J. HARRY WEST.

Clerk, Mr. EDWARD R. HARE, 40 Powers Street.
Treas., Mr. JAMES GRIFFIN, 268 Covert Street.

Number of Families, about 125. Whole Number of Baptized Persons,). Baptisms: Children, 52; Adults, 11; Total, 63. Confirmations, 50. arriages, 33. Burials, 43. Communicants: Died, 10; Present Number,). Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 8; Female, 15; Total, Pupils, Male, 125; Female, 140; Total, 265. Public Catechetical In-uction occasionally.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebra-ns), 60.

Sunday Services, 153. Holy Day Services, 18. Week Day Services, Hours of Sunday Services, 10.30 A. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy y Services, 10 A. M., 8 P. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 8 M.

Whole number of church sittings, 300. Whole number of free church sittings, 290. Whole number of rented church sittings, 10.

A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $60 36; Pew Rents, $56 00; Offerings at Services, $1,242 71; Sunday School Offerings, $415 55; Subscriptions and Donations, $453 90; All other Sources, $1,596 96.

Total Income from all Sources..... $4,925 48

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $60 36; Sunday School, $287 64; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $55 63; Payment of Debts, $1,576 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $2,702 85.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $4,682 48

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $20 00; Diocesan Fund, $15 00; Diocesan Missions, $21 43; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $3 83; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $15 00; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $15 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects.....$90 26

General Objects: N. Y. Bible and Common Prayer Book Society, $5 00; Jewish Missions, $3 50.

Total for General Objects..... $8 50

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $4,781 24
Balance on hand..... 144 24

The Treasurer's report heretofore has always been from Easter to Easter. This year it begins April 1, 1902, and ends May 1, 1903.

On April 14th the mortgage of $1,500 00 on the Rectory was paid through unusual efforts on the part of the Rector and people.

Although the following does not really belong in this year's report the Rector cannot but mention that Grace Church has just celebrated its fiftieth anniversary, having been organized May 19, 1853.

A fund of $650 00 is on hand, with all the stone from St. Mark's Church, towards the erection of a Parish House.

Church of the Holy Apostles, Brooklyn.

REV. CHARLES STEELE DAVIDSON, *Rector,*
55 Greenwood Avenue.

MR. WM. E. SAGER, *Lay Reader,*
42d Street and 16th Avenue.

Churchwardens:

HUGH R. MOFFAT, E. V. ARMSTRONG.

Vestrymen:

JAMES NOBLE, WALTER WHISTLER,
THOS. C. OWEN, WALTER J. WEEDON,
WM. E. SAGER, WM. H. CROSS,
WM. ELLWOOD, JOHN T. CLISSET,
Capt. BERNARD M. WAGNER.

Clerk, Mr. WALTER J. WEEDON, 39 Sherman Street.
Treas., Mr. WM. H. CROSS, 68 Prospect Avenue.

Number of Families, 250. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 650. aptisms: Children, 25; Adults, 5; Total, 30. Confirmations, 45. Marages, 11. Burials, 17. Communicants, 400. Sunday School: Officers id Teachers, Male, 9; Female, 22; Total, 31. Pupils, Male, 160; Female, 10; Total, 300. Public Catechetical Instruction, 25 times. Other arochial Institutions: Guild of the Holy Apostles, comprising, Daughrs of the Temple, St. Agnes' Chapter, Mighty Mite Chapter, Missionary id Society, Young Crusaders, Children's Sewing Society, One-Accord hapter.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebraons), 40.

Sunday Services, 78; Holy Day Services, 4; Week Day Services, 38. ours of Sunday Services, 7.30 and 10 A. M. and 8 P. M. Hours of oly Day Services, 7.30 A. M. and 8 P. M. Hours of other Week Day Serces, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 300, all free.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $2,800 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Offerings at Services, $1,184 51; Sunday School Offerings, $296 30; ubscriptions and Donations, $821 58; all other Sources, $812 64.

Total Income from all Sources..... $3,115 03

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $76 21; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $357 30; Payment of Debts, $557 30; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,921 27.

Total for Parochial Objects.....$2,912 08

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $20 00; Diocesan Fund, $15 00; Diocesan Missions, $14 67; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $30 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $79 67

GENERAL OBJECTS: Foreign Missions, $18 28; Jewish Missions, $5 00; Domestic (Special), $100 00.

Total for General Objects..... $123 28

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $3,115 03

Improvements amounting to more than $5,000 00 have been placed upon the Church in the past few years. Three new chapters have been added in the year just ended.

Church of the Holy Comforter, Brooklyn.

The Rev. JOHN MANNING, *Rector,*

44 Debevoise Street, Brooklyn

Churchwardens:

WILLIAM CRAIG WILMER, FREDERICK E. RADLOFF.

Trustees.

Rev. JOHN MANNING,
WM. CRAIG WILMER,
Mr. COLEMAN,
WM. HENRY FRENCH,
CASPIAN HALE,
Mr. McCORD,
Mr. BROWN,
Mr. JONES,
Mr. SCHMIDT,
NATHANIEL INCH,
EDWARD P. HEUG,
WM. R. PETTIGREW,
FREDERICK E. RADLOFF,
Mr. WILSON.

Clerk, Mr. FREDERICK E. RADLOFF, 1085 Broadway, Brooklyn.
Treas., Mr. NATHANIEL INCH, 1091 Bushwick Avenue.

Number of Families, 43. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 2 Baptisms: Children, 9; Adults, 8; Total, 17. Confirmations, 13. Marriages, 7. Burials, 8. Communicants, Died and Removed, 30; Pre

Church of the Holy Trinity, Brooklyn.

HE REV. ALEXANDER W. BOSTWICK, *Minister-in-Charge,*
157 Montague Street.

Churchwardens:

LYMAN R. GREENE, JAMES S. CONNELL.

Vestrymen:

J. WARREN GREENE, GEORGE FOSTER PEABODY,
JOHN DITMAS, EDWARD M. SHEPARD.
FREDERICK T. ALDRIDGE, HENRY T. RICHARDSON,
ALFRED FRASER, WILLIAM C. HOWARD,

Clerk, Mr. FREDERICK F. LEAVENS, 194 Clifton Street.
Treas., Mr. ALFRED FRASER, 157 Montague Street.

Number of Families 425. Baptisms: Children, 13; Adults, 2; Total, Confirmations, 20. Marriages, 14. Burials, 16. Communicants, (estimated). Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 4; ıle, 11; Total, 15. Pupils, 125; Male, 38; Female, 87; Total, 125. Parish School (free) Kindergarten: Teachers, Female, 2; Total, upils, Male, 24; Female, 33; Total, 57. Industrial School: Teachers, Pupils, Female, 214; Total, 237. Other Parochial Institutions: Hall tion School, Teachers, 5; Pupils, 76.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebra-), 60.

Sunday Services, 98; Holy Day Services, 36; Week Day Services, (including Lenten Services). Hours of Sunday Services, 11 A. M., P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Services, Lent, 12.25 to 1.25 daily; Fridays throughout Lent, 8 P. M. Whole number of church sittings, 1,200, all rented.

A Parish Building. A Rectory. No indebtedness on Church Prop-

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $427 00; Pew Rents, $14,396 25; Offerings ervices, $6,550 60; Sunday School Offerings, $322 66; Subscriptions Donations, $34,485 10; all other Sources, $12,116 14; Guilds, etc., 6 86.

Total Income from all Sources.....$73,404 61

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, 00; Sunday School, $188 87; Parochial School (Kindergarten).

Church of the Holy Spirit, Bath Beach

THE REV. JOHN C. WELWOOD, *Rector,*
Bay 24th Street and Benson

Churchwardens:

WILTON C. DONN, JAMES H. MANCOR.

Vestrymen:

HARRY B. SMYTHE, ARTHUR D. BRIGHT,
C. BOWYER VAUX, THOMAS F. CHUCK,
WILLIAM DE M. HOOPER, ARTHUR C. BELLOWS,
EDWARD GEBHARD, HARRY KERSHAW,
CHARLES HECKMAN.

Clerk, Mr. W. DE M. HOOPER, 120 Bay 28th Street.
Treas., MR. A. D. BRIGHT, 1,930 82d Street.

Number of Families, 129. Baptisms: Children, 8. Marriages, 8. Burials, 7. Communicants, 150. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, 14; Pupils, 110.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Pew Rents, $976 83; Offerings at Services, $605 82; Sunday School Offerings, $138 42; Subscriptions and Donations, $798 10; all other Sources, $944 89.

Total Income fom all Sources..... $3,463 06

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $31 50; Sunday School, $90 83; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $103 46; Payment of Debts, $100 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $2,460 81.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $2,786 60

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $20 00; Diocesan Fund, $15 00; Diocesan Missions, $9 50; St. John's Hospital, $7 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $51 50

GENERAL OBJECTS: St. Augustine's School, Raleigh, $35 00.

Total for General Objects..... $35 00

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $2,873 10
Balance on Hand..... 589 96

ırch of the Holy Trinity, Brooklyn.

/. ALEXANDER W. BOSTWICK, *Minister-in-Charge,*
157 Montague Street.

Churchwardens:

ıN R. GREENE, JAMES S. CONNELL.

Vestrymen:

ARREN GREENE, GEORGE FOSTER PEABODY,
DITMAS, EDWARD M. SHEPARD.
ERICK T. ALDRIDGE, HENRY T. RICHARDSON,
ED FRASER, WILLIAM C. HOWARD,

', Mr. FREDERICK F. LEAVENS, 194 Clifton Street.
ſ., Mr. ALFRED FRASER, 157 Montague Street.

of Families 425. Baptisms: Children, 13; Adults, 2; Total,
ıations, 20. Marriages, 14. Burials, 16. Communicants,
ıted). Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 4;
Total, 15. Pupils, 125; Male, 38; Female, 87; Total, 125.
School (free) Kindergarten: Teachers, Female, 2; Total,
ıle, 24; Female, 33; Total, 57. Industrial School: Teachers,
'emale, 214; Total, 237. Other Parochial Institutions: Hall
ool, Teachers, 5; Pupils, 76.
ɔns of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebra-

Services, 98; Holy Day Services, 36; Week Day Services,
g Lenten Services). Hours of Sunday Services, 11 A. M.,
Iours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of other Week
, Lent, 12.25 to 1.25 daily; Fridays throughout Lent, 8 P. M.
umber of church sittings, 1,200, all rented.
ı Building. A Rectory. No indebtedness on Church Prop-

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

mmunion Alms, $427 00; Pew Rents, $14,396 25; Offerings
$6,550 60; Sunday School Offerings, $322 66; Subscriptions
ns, $34,485 10; all other Sources, $12,116 14; Guilds, etc.,

Total Income from all Sources.....$73,404 61

EXPENDITURES.

AL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes,
nday School, $188 87; Parochial School (Kindergarten),

Church of the Holy Spirit, Bath Beach.

THE REV. JOHN C. WELWOOD, *Rector,*
Bay 24th Street and Benson A

Churchwardens:

WILTON C. DONN, JAMES H. MANCOR.

Vestrymen:

HARRY B. SMYTHE, ARTHUR D. BRIGHT,
C. BOWYER VAUX, THOMAS F. CHUCK,
WILLIAM DE M. HOOPER, ARTHUR C. BELLOWS,
EDWARD GEBHARD, HARRY KERSHAW,
CHARLES HECKMAN.

Clerk, Mr. W. DE M. HOOPER, 120 Bay 28th Street.
Treas., Mr. A. D. BRIGHT, 1,930 82d Street.

Number of Families, 129. Baptisms: Children, 8. Marriages, Burials, 7. Communicants, 150. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, 14; Pupils, 110.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Pew Rents, $976 83; Offerings at Services, $605 82; Sunday School Offerings, $138 42; Subscriptions and Donations, $798 10; all other Sources, $944 89.

Total Income fom all Sources..... $3,463 00

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $31 50; Sunday School, $90 83; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $103 46; Payment of Debts, $100 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $2,460 81.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $2,786 60

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $20 00; Diocesan Fund, $15 00; Diocesan Missions, $9 50; St. John's Hospital, $7 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $51 50

GENERAL OBJECTS: St. Augustine's School, Raleigh, $35 00.

Total for General Objects..... $35 00

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $2,873 10
Balance on Hand..... 589 90

urch of the Holy Trinity, Brooklyn.

. ALEXANDER W. BOSTWICK, *Minister-in-Charge,*
157 Montague Street.

Churchwardens:

N R. GREENE, JAMES S. CONNELL.

Vestrymen:

ARREN GREENE, GEORGE FOSTER PEABODY,
DITMAS, EDWARD M. SHEPARD.
RICK T. ALDRIDGE, HENRY T. RICHARDSON,
D FRASER, WILLIAM C. HOWARD,

, Mr. FREDERICK F. LEAVENS, 194 Clifton Street.
., Mr. ALFRED FRASER, 157 Montague Street.

of Families 425. Baptisms: Children, 13; Adults, 2; Total, ations, 20. Marriages, 14. Burials, 16. Communicants, ted). Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 4; Total, 15. Pupils, 125; Male, 38; Female, 87; Total, 125. School (free) Kindergarten: Teachers, Female, 2; Total. le, 24; Female, 33; Total, 57. Industrial School: Teachers, emale, 214; Total, 237. Other Parochial Institutions: Hall ool, Teachers, 5; Pupils, 76.
ns of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebra-

Services, 98; Holy Day Services, 36; Week Day Services, g Lenten Services). Hours of Sunday Services, 11 A. M., ours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Lent, 12.25 to 1.25 daily; Fridays throughout Lent, 8 P. M. mber of church sittings, 1,200, all rented.
Building. A Rectory. No indebtedness on Church Prop-

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

nmunion Alms, $427 00; Pew Rents, $14,396 25; Offerings $6,550 60; Sunday School Offerings, $322 66; Subscriptions s, $34,485 10; all other Sources, $12,116 14; Guilds, etc.,

Total Income from all Sources.....$73,404 61

EXPENDITURES.

L OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, day School, $188 87; Parochial School (Kindergarten).

$650 00; Industrial School, $350 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $704 00; Payment of Debts, $45,000; Girls' Friendly Society, $52 92; Holy Trinity Aid Society, $103 00; Men's Guild, $361 75; Women's Guild, $197 79; Employment Society, $816 27; Holiday House for Working Girls, $1,672 14; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $16,124 77.

Total for Parochial Objects.....$66,648 51

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $224 00: Diocesan Fund, $225 00; Diocesan Missions, $453 07; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $94 51; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $1,341 52; St. Phebe's Mission, $65 00; Home for Aged Colored People, $952 57; Home for Destitute Children, $135.

Total for Diocesan Objects.....$3,490 67

GENERAL OBJECTS: Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $181 80; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Fund, $115 40.

Total for General Objects..... $297 20

Total Expenditures for all Objects.....$70,436 38
Balance on hand 2,968 23

Church of the Incarnation, Brooklyn.

THE REV. JOHN GREENWOOD BACCHUS, D.D., *Rector*,
239 Gates Av[illegible]nue

MR. WILLIAM MACBETH, *Lay Reader*,
834 Prospect P[illegible]la

Churchwardens:

ANDREW A. BREMNER. AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK.

Vestrymen:

R. W. KENYON. JOHN T. SACKETT.
WILLIAM MACBETH. JAMES M. GILDERSLEEVE.
ALBERT J. DELATOUR. ARNOLD WELLES CATLIN.

ROWLEY W. PHILLIPS.
Clerk, Mr. R. W. KENYON, 43 Halsey Street.
Treas., Mr. ALBERT J. DELATOUR, 1232 Dean Street.

Baptisms: Children, 15; Adults, 2; Total, 17. Confirmations, 10. Marriages, 9. Burials, 21. Communicants, 500. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 11; Female, 14; Total, 25. Pupils, Male, 49; Female

, 118. Infant Department: Teachers and Pupils, 98; Total, 241. ndergarten (free): Teachers, 1; Pupils, 43; Male, 20; Female, Helpers; Total, 46. Other Parochial Institutions: Dorcas So- tar Guild; Brotherhood of St. Andrew; Boys' Brigade; Woman's ry Society; Settlement Club: Church Calendar Club.

rations of Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), third Sundays and the Greater Festivals. Holy Day Services, Days. Week Day Services, Friday Evening from Advent to d every day in Lent except Mondays. Hours of Holy Day 9.30 and 10.30 A. M.

le number of church sittings, 800.

rish House in which Sunday School is held and Parochial Work red. A Rectory.

unt of Indebtedness on Church Property, $11,500.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Communion Alms, $343 51; Pew Rents, $5,143 80; Offerings at $3,000 85; Sunday School Offerings, $710 95; Subscriptions and s, $381 93; all other Sources, $1,876 09.

Total Income from all Sources.....$11,457 13

CHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, Sunday School, $335 28; Kindergarten, $297 31; Repairs and ents on Church Property, $450 33; Decoration of Chancel, ther Expenses, including all Salaries, $8,826 32.

Total for Parochial Objects.....$10,338 49

SAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $10 00; Salary of the Bishop, t, $64 96; Diocesan Fund, $60 00; Diocesan Missions, $109 13; Aged and Infirm Clergy, $20 00; Church Charity Foundation of nd, $25 00; Home for the Aged, $5 00; St. John's Hospital,

Total for Diocesan Objects.....$333 59

RAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church U. S., $72 45; Missions, $61 66; Indian Missions, $5 00; Foreign Missions, hurch Work in Mexico, $2 00; Jewish Missions, $17 43; Seaside ; 00; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, $15 22.

Total for General Objects.....$244 42

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $10,916 50

uest of $1,000, made some time ago, will doubtless be realized g year.

Church of the Messiah, Brooklyn.

THE REV. ST. CLAIR HESTER, *Rector*,
69 South Oxford Street.

THE REV. ROELIF H. BROOKS, *Curate*,
420 Clermont Avenue.

Churchwardens:

Hon. JOHN A. NICHOLS, Mr. WM. H. WALLACE.

Vestrymen:

SAMUEL A. WOOD, WM. B. LANE,
HIRAM V. V. BRAMAN, Hon. JESSE JOHNSON,
CHAS. M. HOWARD, ARTHUR E. PATTISON,
CHESTER B. LAWRENCE, WARREN S. SHATTUCK,
EDWARD A. HIBBARD.

Clerk, Dr. WM. B. LANE, 395 Washington Avenue.
Treas., JOHN A. NICHOLS, 437 Clinton Avenue.

Number of Families, 500. Baptisms: Children, 15; Adults, 9; Total, 24. Confirmations, 37. Marriages, 19. Burials, 30. Communicants: Died, 12; Present Number, 1,470. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 10; Female, 17; Total, 27. Pupils, Male, 100; Female, 130; Total, 230. Public Catechetical Instruction, weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 15; Pupils, Male, 105; Total, 120. Other Parochial Institutions: Rectors' Aid Society; Chancel Guild; Vestment Committee; Missionary Society; Messiah Social Union; Kitchen Garden; Messiah League; Boys' Club; Young Men's Club; Young Ladies' Club; Church Periodical Club; Mothers' Meeting; Lenten Sewing Circle; Lenten Choir; Thoughtful Circle of King's Daughters; Library for the Blind; Parish Paper, *Messiah Chimes*.

Celebrations of Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), Sundays and Saints Days. Four Services every Sunday, except in July and August. One Service every Holy Day. Service every Thursday. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 11 A. M., 3 P. M., 4 P. M., 7.45 P. M. Holy Days, 10 A. M. Week Days, 5 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 1,250. Whole number of free sittings, 300.

A Parish Building. Chapel, Gymnasium and Club Room in Parish Building. 300 Sittings in Chapel.

Debt on Parish House, $17,500.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $505 00; Pew Rents, $9,150 00; Offerings at Services, $1,201 00; Sunday School Offerings, $1,505 00; Subscriptions

Donations, $4,097 26; Memorials, $2,000 00; all other Sources, 86.

Total Income from all Sources.....$20,559 12

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, 0 00; Sunday School, $274 00; Industrial School, $100 00; Repairs Improvements on Church Property, $678 21; Payment of Debts, 30 00; other Expenses, including all Salaries, $11,060 80.

Total for Parochial Objects.....$16,903 01

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $32 00; Dio- n Fund, $54 00; Diocesan Missions, $250 00; Church Charity Foun- on of Long Island, $100 75; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $25 00; ined Christian Helpers, $20 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects.....$481 75

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $210 00; estic Missions, $300 00: Home Missions to Colored People, $250 00; an Missions, 25 00; Foreign Missions, $225 00; American Church Mis- ary Society, $50 00; American Church Building Fund Commission, 27; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, $17 08.

Total for General Objects.....$1,098 35

Total Expenditures for all Objects.....$18,482 11
Balance on hand..... 2,077 01

Church of the Nativity, Brooklyn.

THE REV. ANDREW FLEMING, B.D., *Rector,*
450 East 26th Street.

Churchwardens:

J. W. WOOLLEY, FRANK H. WEED.

Vestrymen:

GEO. E. AUSTIN, IRA W. HARDWICKE,
E. S. KELLETT, WM. E. EDWARDS,
E. H. HARRISON, CHAS. H. MCCLELLAND,
REV. C. B. JOHNES, HENRY B. WORTHEN.

Clerk, Mr. JOHN A. BRYAN, 857 East Thirty-fourth Street.
Treas., Mr. FRANK H. WEED, 3204 Avenue F.

Baptisms: Children, 5; Adults, 1; Total, 6. Confirmations, 11. Marriages, 1. Burials, 10. Communicants: Died, 2; Present Number, 144. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 6; Female, 12; Total, 18. Pupils, Male, 56; Female, 85; Total 141. Other Parochial Institutions: Ladies' Guild; Young People's Society; Altar Guild; Choir Guild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 26. Sunday Services, 111. Holy Day Services, 3. Week Day Services, 15. Hours of Sunday Services, 7.30 and 11 A. M., 7.30 and 8 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 7.30 and 10 A. M., 8 P. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 10 A. M and 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 225, all free.

A Parish Building.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $2,500.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $11 10; Offerings at Services, $1,059 46; Sunday School Offerings, $258 59; Subscriptions and Donations, $507 99; all other Sources, $1,241 13.

Total Income from all Sources.....$3,078 27

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $239 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $222 68; Payment of Debts, $1,000 00; other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,384 58.

Total for Parochial Objects.....$2,846 26

Diocesan Objects: Salary of Bishop, assessment, $10 00; Diocesan Fund, $7 50; Diocesan Missions, $8 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $2 74; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $10 00; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $10 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects.....$48 24

General Objects: Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, $4 52.

Total for General Objects..... 4 52

Total Expenditures for all Objects.....$2,899 02

Balance on Hand..... 179 25

Church of Our Saviour, Brooklyn.

THE REV. ROBERT HENRY LOCKE, *Rector,*
359 Twelfth Street, Brooklyn.

Churchwardens:

Mr. PARKINSON (deceased April), Mr. LAMONT.

Vestrymen:

J. S. MYRTTS, W. HAGUE.
F. BUTLER, J. HAMILTON,
B. WEITZMAN, C. HIRST,
B. HADFIELD, GEO. BESSER.

Clerk, Mr. F. BUTLER, 357 Clinton Street.
Treas., Mr. J. S. MYRTTS, 195 Thirteenth Street.

Whole Number of Baptized Persons, about 500. Baptisms: Children, 12. Confirmations, 14. Burials, 6. Communicants: Died, 1; Present Number, 244. Sunday School: Total, 110.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 44.

Sunday Services, 104. Week Day Services, 15. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 10.30 A. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 9 A. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 500. All free.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $22 03; Offerings at Services, $269 63; Sunday School Offerings, $56 14; Subscriptions and Donations, $774 91; all other Sources, $393 95.

Total Income from all Sources..... $1,516 66

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday School, $60 31; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $2 64; Payment of Debts, $241 01; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,200 62.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $1,504 58

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $1,504 58
Balance on hand..... 12 08

Church of the Redeemer, Brooklyn.

THE REV. T. J. LACEY, Ph.D., *Rector,*

105 South Elliott Place.

Churchwardens:

F. A. PARSONS, EDW. A. CANER.

Vestrymen:

THEOPHILUS LOCKITT, W. EYNON,
ISAAC SIMONSON, F. T. PARSONS,
C. B. W. WARDLAW, J. F. EGGERT,
W. G. SIMS, T. D. WALKER,
Mr. JOSEPH MONTGOMERY.

Clerk, Mr. ISAAC SIMONSON, Fifth Avenue Bank, Brooklyn.
Treas., Mr. EDW. A. CANER, 437 Second Street, Brooklyn.

Baptisms: Children, 25; Adults, 1; Total, 26. Confirmations, 21. Marriages, 24. Burials, 21. Communicants: Present Number, about 400. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 12; Female, 20; Total, 32. Pupils, Male, 75; Female, 100; Total, about 175. Other Parochial Institutions: Men's Guild; Women's Guild; Mite Society; Girls' Friendly Society; Church Periodical Club; Redeemer Cadets; Pansy Chapter.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), about 65.

Sunday Services, about 160. Holy Day Services, about 30. Week Day Services, about 145. Hours of Sunday Services, 7.30 and 10.30 A. M. and 7.45 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 7 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, Friday, 4.30 P. M., October to June, and daily 4.30 in Lent.

Whole number of church sittings, 650. All free.

A Sunday School Building.

No indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Balance May 1, 1902, $277 82; Holy Communion Alms, $430 27; Offerings at Services, $5,989 00; Sunday School Offerings, $109 99; Subscriptions and Donations, $294 81; all other Sources, $1,531 87.

Total Income from all Sources..... $8,633 76

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $430 27; Sunday School, $206 66; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $260 77; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $6,917 76.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $7,815 46

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $10 00; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $45 33; Diocesan Fund, $40 00; Diocesan Missions, $60 51; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $65 63.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $221 47

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, $103 85; American Church Building Fund Commission, $13 89; Volcano Sufferers at Martinique, $54 28: Bishop Ingle, Hankow, China, $5 00; Bishop Millspaugh, for Rev. Von Herrlich, of St. Paul's, Kansas City, $5 00; Bishop Horner, Asheville, N. C., $11 00; Bishop Moreland, for Archdeacon's Salary, $10 00.

Total for General Objects..... $203 02

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $8,239 95
Balance on hand..... 393 81

Saint Alban's Church, Carnarsie.

THE REV. THOMAS GILBERT LOSEE, *Rector,*
Parish House, Avenue F and East 94th Street.

Churchwardens:

JOHN W. GAGE. RICHARD LEWIS.

Vestrymen:

ABRAM K. TICE, DANIEL J. VANHOUTEN,
ANTHONY L. STOLL, CHARLES T. MELLEN,
CHARLES A. STUBBS, SHERWOOD SILLIMAN.

Clerk, Mr. CHARLES A. STUBBS, East 95th Street, near Avenue G.
Treas., Mr JOHN W. GAGE, East 95th Street and Smith's Lane.

Number of Families, 56. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, about 240. Baptisms: Children, 9; Adults, 7; Total, 16. Confirmations, 29.

Marriages, 4. Burials, 7. Communicants, 86. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 12; Total, 13. Pupils, Male, 56; Female, 78; Total, 134. Public Catechetical Instruction, every Sunday. Other Parochial Institutions: Parish Guild; Women's Guild; Sewing School; St. Alban's Chimes.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 56.

Sunday Services, 210. Holy Day Services, 40. Week Day Services, 60. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 10.30 A. M. 2.30 P. M. (Sunday School), 8 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 100. All free.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $3,000.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $29 46; Offerings at Services, $399 31; Sunday School Offerings, $97 65: Subscriptions and Donations, $1,358 79.

Total Income from all Sources..... $1,885 21

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Sunday School, $143 99; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $135 25; Payment of Debts, $530 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,057 29.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $1,866 53

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $2 00; Diocesan Missions, $5 25.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $7 25

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $1,873 78

Balance on Hand..... 11 43

The steam plant is now entirely paid for. A certain vestry in this Diocese presented the Rector with $225, which made the final payment possible.

A belfry has been erected on top of the building for the bell which was presented to us last year.

We have received as memorials a handsome Bishop's chair and a Sanctuary chair, a new Altar and Reredos.

We have a class of 17 candidates prepared for Confirmation awaiting the visitation of the Bishop.

St. Andrew's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. WILLIAM NICHOLS ACKLEY, M.A., *Rector,*
534 47th Street.

Churchwardens:

AUGUST STEINBUHLER, MAJOR IRWIN.

Vestrymen:

GEORGE HARRIS, JOHN A. DRAIN,
HARRY L. TRAUB, HAROLD E. W. YOUNG,
GEORGE H. CHAFFEE, RICHARD O. CHITTICK,
JOHN C. WEAVER, DAVID CHARTERS,
JOSEPH J. MACONKEY.

Clerk, Mr. MAJOR IRWIN, 358 Fifty-sixth Street.
Treas., Mr. AUGUST STEINBUHLER, 351 Fifty-fourth Street.

Baptisms: Children, 65; Adults, 3; Total, 68. Confirmations, 34. rriages, 27. Burials, 55. Communicants: Died, 15; Present Number, ut 650. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 11; Female, Total, 36. Pupils, Male, 265; Female, 285; Total, 550. Public echetical Instruction, nearly every Sunday. Other Parochial titutions: St. Andrew's Guild, with four Chapters; Woman's Auxil-; Dorcas Society; Girls' Friendly Society; Junior Branch, Girls' endly Society; Candidates' Class, Girls' Friendly Society.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebra-s), 101.

Sunday Services, 155. Holy Day Services, 34. Week Day Services. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 and 10.45 A. M., 7.45 P. M. Hours of y Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 4.30 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 400. All free.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $10,000.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $111 40; Offerings at Services, $2,200 84; day School Offerings, $662 61; Subscriptions and Donations, $300 95; ther Sources, $1,049 93.

Total Income from all Sources.....$4.325 73

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $115 25; Sunday School, $290 50; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $257 57; Payment of Debts, $552 18; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $2,936 83.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $4,152 33

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $5 00; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $5 00; Diocesan Fund, $15 30; Diocesan Missions, $15 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $9 25; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $10 00; Woman's Auxiliary, $1 00; Brooklyn Hospital, $2 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $62 55

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $66 00.

Total for General Objects..... $66 00

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $4,280 88
Balance on Hand..... 44 85

The Girls' Friendly Society have sent clothing to St. Phebe's Mission and the Junior Branch of the G. F. S. have sent a box of clothing to the Children's Home at the Church Charity Foundation.

St. Ann's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. REESE F. ALSOP, D.D., *Rector,*
96 Remsen Street, Brooklyn.

THE REV. CHARLES J. MASON, *Curate,*
270 Hicks Street, Brooklyn.

THE REV. THOMAS WORRALL, *Curate,*
194 Clinton Street, Brooklyn.

Churchwardens:

EDWARD BARR, SETH LOW, L.L.D.

Vestrymen:

WILLIAM G. LADD.
THOMAS MESSENGER HALSEY,
FELIX E. FLANDREAU,
CHARLES E. HYDE.
HENRY C. HARDY.
ARTHUR CORLIES.
WILLIAM A. ROBERTSON.
E. W. ROBERTS.

Clerk, Mr. SUTHERLAND R. HAXTUN, 56 St. Felix Street.
Treas., Mr. EDWARD BARR, 109 State Street.

Number of Families, about 730. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 3. Baptisms: Children, 36; Adults, 2; Total, 38. Confirmations, 35. riages, 27. Burials, 55. Communicants: Died, 19; Present Number, 1. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 33; Female, 43: al, 76 (45 Morning School, 31 Afternoon School). Pupils, Male, 190; ale, 226; Total, 416 (266 Morning School, 150 Afternoon School). lic Catechetical Instruction, about 50 times. Industrial School: Kinarten (Saturday Mornings, in Winter), free. Teachers, 2. Pupils, e, 9; Female, 21; Total, 30. Other Parochial Institutions: Parish d (including Sewing, Visiting, Ministering to the Sick, Music, Ways Means, Chancel "Record," Auxiliary Chapter Committees); Woman's sionary Society; Brotherhood of St. Andrew; Daughters of the King; hers' Meeting; Girls' Friendly Society; Work and Employment So-; Samaritan Pastoral Aid Society (works for Indian Missions during t); Clothing Bureau; Auxiliary Clothing Club; Church Periodical); St. Ann's League (to further the Endowment Fund of the Parish): Ann's Club; Girls' Club; Junior Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebra-s), 87.

Sunday Services, 165. Holy Day Services, 32. Week Day Services, t 170 (including Lent). Hours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 11 A. 7.30 P. M., 10.15 A. M. each first Sunday in month. Hours of Holy Services, 9.30 A. M. (Holy Communion). Hours of other Week Services, Wednesdays, 10.30 A. M.; Fridays, 8 P. M.; daily, 12 M. Summer, Wednesdays and Fridays, 10.30 P. M.)

Whole number of church sittings, 1,500. All free.

A Parish Building.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $1,904 66; Offerings at Services, $11,355 16; lay School Offerings, $809 26; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,657 79: nn's Parish Guild, $1,095 08; Woman's Missionary Society, $1,055 35; nn's Record (by advertisements for 9 months), $275 00; Ascension (1903) Collection for Endowment Fund, $398 69; Special Funds, 16; all other Sources, $8,070 96.

Total Income from all Sources.....$27,754 11

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, 1 87; Sunday School, $122 85; Repairs and Improvements on Church

Property, $1,288 46; Vacation Fund, $141 50; Parish Guild, $1,095 08; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $15,135 77.

Total for Parochial Objects.....$19,645 53

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $14 33; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $78 80; Diocesan Fund, $90 00; Diocesan Missions, $521 60; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $45 52; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $445 68; St. John's Hospital, $91 22; St. Phebe's Mission, $255 85; General Clergy Relief Fund, $60 56; Seaside House, $137 50; Home for Destitute Children (Sterling Place), $123 00; Brooklyn Orphan Asylum, $45 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $1,909 06

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, $1,687 43; Foreign Missions, $2,374 43; Jewish Missions, $15 03; American Church Building Fund Commission, $130 00; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, $861 71; Miscellaneous, $111 26.

Total for General Objects..... $5,179 86

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... 26,734 45
Balance on hand..... 1,019 66

Of Foreign Missions Offerings, a small amount went to Mexico.

St. Augustine's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. GEO. FRAZIER MILLER, *Rector,*
121 North Oxford Street.

Churchwardens:

CHARLES A. DORSEY, GEO. HARRIS FAYERWEATHER.

Vestrymen:

JOHN B. MOSELEY, EDGAR D. BUTLER, CHARLES H. LANSING.
SULLY R. MCCLELLAN, EDWARD F. HALL, RICHARD S. FLEMING.
SAMUEL W. JOHNSON, THOMAS W. GIBBS,

Clerk, Mr. JOHN B. MOSELEY, 64 Montague Street.
Treas., Mr. CHARLES A. DORSEY, 81 Adelphi Street.

Whole Number of Baptized Persons, about 900. Baptisms: Children, 14; Adults, 2; Total, 16. Confirmations, 23. Marriages, 12. Burials, 13.

nunicants: Died, 3; Present Number, 445. Sunday School: Offi-
and Teachers, Male, 4; Female, 7; Total, 11. Pupils, Male, 37; Fe-
68; Total, 105. Public Catechetical Instruction, every Sunday.
r Parochial Institutions: Church Aid and Literary Society; Choir
l; Chancel Guild; Busy Bee Club; Helping Hand Club; Boys' Bri-

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebra-
), 46.
Sunday Services, 115. Holy Day Services, 10. Week Day Services,
Hours of Sunday Services, 11 A. M.; in Winter, 7.30 P. M.; in Sum-
8 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 6.30 and 11 A. M. Hours of
Week Day Services, 8 P. M.
Whole number of church sittings, 300. All free.
Chapel, 100 sittings. A Rectory.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $30 30; Balance on Hand from Previous
$51 22; Offerings at Services, $1,142 93; Sunday School Offerings,
9; Donations on Building Fund, $158 70; Interest on Building Fund,
5; all other Sources, $712 88.

Total Income from all Sources..... $2,232 47

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes,
0; Sunday School, $59 09; Repairs and Improvements on Church
erty, $78 95; Transferred to Trustees of this Diocese for the Build-
und, $246 30; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,695 04

Total for Parochial Objects..... $2,109 68

Diocesan Objects: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $20 60; Dio-
Fund, $15 00; Diocesan Missions, $17 19; Fund for Aged and In-
Clergy, $3 66; Epiphany Church Mortgage Debt, $15 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $70 85

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $2,180 53
Balance on hand..... 51 94

The amount on deposit May 1, 1903, credited to the Building Fund is
88. This Fund is in the control of the Trustees of the Estate be-
ng to the Diocese of Long Island, and is deposited in the Franklin
Company.

Saint Barnabas' Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. WM. HENRY BARNES, *Rector*,
447 Evergreen Avenue.

Churchwardens:

WILLIAM CRAIG WILMER, FREDERICK ALFRED.

Vestrymen:

WILLIAM H. FFRENCH, JOHN WILMER, CASPIAN HALE, SR.
J. PERCY WILLIAMS, EDWARD COLEMAN, WILLIAM A. WOOD.
CHARLES LAMB, HARRY H. MCCORD, WALTER C. STARK.

Clerk, Mr. WILLIAM H. FFRENCH, 237 Cooper Street.
Treas., Rev. WM. HENRY BARNES, 447 Evergreen Avenue.

Number of Families, 140. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 600. Baptisms: Children, 10. Marriages, 7. Burials, 8. Communicants: Died, 1; Present Number, 200. Public Catechetical Instruction, weekly. Other Parochial Institutions: Daughters of the King.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 350.

Sunday Services, 260. Week Day Services, 350.

Whole number of church sittings, 400.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT

To March 15, 1903.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $26 00; Offerings at Services, $1,160 00; Sunday School Offerings, $70 00; Subscriptions and Donations, $175 00; all other Sources, $17,025 59.

Total Income from all Sources.....$18,456 59

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday School, $15 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $7 82; Payment of Debts Incurred Prior to 1900, $1,876 03; Payment of Mortgage Debt and Costs, $13,189 71; Other Expenses, including all Salaries; Water Rent for two years, and an arrearage of eight years' standing, with all other legal obligations, $3,210 03.

Total for Parochial Objects.....$18,298 59

ɔcesan Objects: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $48 00; Dio-
'und, $36 00; Diocesan Missions, $15 00; Church Charity Founda-
Long Island, $6 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $105 00

ɪeral Objects: Domestic Missions, Spokane, $12 00; Theological
on, Nashotah, $10 00; the Noyes Home for Crippled Children,
the Order of the Holy Cross of Westminster, $16 00.

Total for General Objects..... $53 00

Total Expenditures for all Objects.....$18,456 59

last Public Service in the Parish was held March 15, 1903, on the
nday in Lent.

the 8th day of April, 1903, the Corporation of St. Barnabas'
formally transferred its real estate and certain specified chattels
:orporation of Calvary Church, Brooklyn.

Eucharistic Vessels were transferred to the Trustees of the
f St. Giles the Cripple.

legal obligations have been paid.

Treasurer's accounts and final report to the Vestry have been
and their correctness certified by Mr. Frederick S. Tipson, Certi-
ɪlic Accountant, address, 150 Nassau Street, New York City.

St. Bartholomew's Church, Brooklyn.

ɪe Rev. Robert M. W. Black, *Rector*,
1201 Dean Street, Brooklyn.

Churchwardens:

William Creighton, A. J. Cunningham.

Vestrymen:

Wesley S. Block, Emil Heydenreich,
Geo. A. Bradley, I. Franklin North,
J. B. Sabine, Frederick E. Haight,
Wm. J. Northridge, Chas. H. Townsend.

Clerk, Mr. Chas. H. Townsend, 805 Sterling Place.
Treas., Mr. J. B. Sabine, 569 St. Marks Avenue.

nber of Families, 122. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 425.
s: Children, 9; Adults, 1; Total, 10. Confirmations, 22. Mar-

riages, 14. Burials, 7. Communicants, 300. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 13; Female, 23; Total, 36. Pupils, 236. Other Parochial Institutions: Parish Aid Society; Chancel Guild; Woman's Auxiliary; Young People's Association; Church Periodical Club; Chapter of Church Charity Foundation; St. Bartholomew's Calendar Club.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 39.

Sunday Services, 108. Holy Day Services, 24. Week Day Services, 57. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M. (third Sundays only), 11 A. M., 4.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 760.

A Sunday School Building.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $27,000, at 4½ per cent.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $239 58; Pew Rents, $3,259 98; Offerings at Services, $2,519 99; Sunday School Offerings, $491 16; Loans, $5,459 35; all other Sources, $1,280 25; Cash on hand, $1,097 41.

Total Income from all Sources.....$14,347 72

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $176 76; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $566 98; Payment of Debts, $7,031 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $4,399 64.

Total for Parochial Objects.....$12,174 38

Diocesan Objects: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $60 00; Diocesan Fund, $45 00; Diocesan Missions, $36 48; St. John's Hospital, $10 00; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $6 00; Trained Christian Helpers, $25 00; Brooklyn Hospitals, $16 10.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $198 58

General Objects: Domestic Missions, $17 85; Jewish Missions, $6 99; Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, $35 54.

Total for General Objects..... $60 38

Total Expenditures for all Objects.....$12,433 34

Balance on hand..... 1,914 38

The present Rector assumed charge of the Parish in October, 1902. Since then the growth of the Church has been very gratifying, 110 new Communicants, including Confirmees, having been added to the Communicant list.

St. Clement's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. WARNER ESMOND LEE WARD, *Rector,*
118 Pennsylvania Ave., Brooklyn.

Churchwardens:

ADOLPH KIENDL, Esq., FRANCIS HENDRIX MILLER.

Vestrymen:

CHARLES WARREN HAMILTON, EDWIN F. HANCOCK,
FREDERICK WILLIAM HEARN, HENRY HAMILTON PETTIT,
THEODORE KIENDL, CHARLES G. MILLER,
ALBERT HOWE MCGEEHAN, EDWARD AUGUSTUS RICHARDS.

Clerk, FRANCIS HENDRIX MILLER, M. D., 64 Pennsylvania Avenue.
Treas., Mr. CHAS. G. MILLER, 231 Jamaica Avenue.

Number of Families, 444. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 1,646. Baptisms: Children, 68; Adults, 4; Total, 72. Confirmations, 32. Marriages, 11. Burials, 34. Communicants: Died, 5; Present Number, 578. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 11; Female, 19; Total, 30. Pupils, Male, 175; Female, 192; Total, 367. Public Catechetical Instruction, 12 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Altar Chapter; Ladies' Aid of St. Clement's; St. Margaret's Guild; St. Elizabeth's Guild; Guild of the Holy Child; St. Cecelia Society.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebration), 114.

Sunday Services, 155. Holy Day Services, 69. Week Day Services, 114. Hours of Sunday Services, 7.30 and 10.30 A. M., 3.15 and 7.45 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 7.30 A. M., 8 P. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 7.30 A. M., 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 350, all free.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $10,000 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $126 20; Offerings at Services, $2,184 92; Sunday School Offerings, $406 08; Subscriptions and Donations, $545 00; Balance from Previous Year, $203 40; all other Sources, $1,427 40.

Total Income from all Sources.....$4,893 00

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $80 94; Sunday School, $384 48; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $699 10; Payment of Debts, $200 00; other Expenses, including all Salaries, $3,307 36.

Total for Parochial Objects.....$4,671 88

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, 2 years, $48 00; Diocesan Fund, 2 years, $36 00; Diocesan Missions, $24 19; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $6 50.

Total for Diocesan Objects.....$114 69

GENERAL OBJECTS: Jewish Missions, $10 58; General Clergy Relief Fund, $5 00.

Total for General Objects..... $15 58

Total Expenditures for all Objects.....$4,802 15
Balance on hand..... 90 80

During the year the Church property has been greatly improved by the addition of an enlarged Chancel, Altar, Reredos, Choir Stalls and completion of a "Westminster Peal" of Bells.

St. George's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. WINFIELD S. BAER, *Rector*,
394 Jefferson Avenue.

Churchwardens:

HENRY TOMKINS. K. E. BUNNELL.

Vestrymen:

R. S. STEVES, H. J. FRANCIS,
CHAS. W. WELLS, FRANK A. ERWIN,
JAMES MEYER, GEO. W. FELTER,
C. S. STEPHENS, CHAS. P. PETERMAN,
WILLIAM S. GAVEY.

Clerk, MR. CHAS. W. WELLS, 550 Madison Street.
Treas., Mr. R. S. STEVES, 704a Greene Avenue.

Baptisms: Children, 18; Adults, 10; Total, 28. Confirmations, 55. Marriages, 5. Burials, 16. Communicants, about 500. Sunday School:

Teachers, Male, 3; Female, 38; Total, 41. Pupils, Male, 141;
; Total, 362. Other Parochial Institutions: Women's Aid
›man's Missionary Society; Girls' Missionary Society; Daugh-
‹ing.
ions of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebra-

Services, 104. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 and 10.30 A. M.
M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10.30 A. M. Hours of other
›ervices, 8 P. M.
ıumber of church sittings, 850.
ay School Building.
of Indebtedness on Church Property, $19,300.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

›mmunion Alms, $53 70; Pew Rents, $3,113 67; Offerings at
541 62; Sunday School Offerings, $630 14; all other Sources,

Total Income from all Sources.....$9,190 82

Expenditures.

AL Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes,
ıday School, $416 15; Repairs and Improvements on Church
38 95; other Expenses, including all Salaries, $7,957 49.
Total for Parochial Objects.....$8,650 59

ν Objects: Episcopal Fund, $10 00; Salary of the Bishop,
ınd Diocesan Fund, $58 00; Diocesan Missions, $54 00; Fund
d Infirm Clergy, $22 00; Church Charity Foundation of Long
ı6; St. John's Hospital, $18 00; Trained Christian Helpers,
ɛs, value, $50 00; other Objects, $62 00.
Total for Diocesan Objects.....$347 46

Objects: Domestic Missions, $26 55; Home Missions to
›ple, $56 25; Foreign Missions, $29 91; Church Work in
›o; Jewish Missions, $8 51; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of
00; Other Objects, $51 00.
Total for General Objects.....$183 22

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $9,181 27
Balance on hand..... 9 55

St. James' Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. THOMAS J. CROSBY, *Rector*,
16 St. James Place, Brook[redacted]lyn.

THE REV. CHAS. W. HOMER, S.T.D., *Rector Emeritus*,
73 St. James Place, Brook[redacted]lyn.

Churchwardens:

WILLIAM COVERLY, JOHN A. SHARP.

Vestrymen:

ALEXANDER CAMERON, H. G. HULL,
CLARENCE CREIGHTON, H. B. HUBBARD,
CHARLES H. CORBETT, J. J. MORRIS,
HERMANN DE SELDING, WILLIAM BROADHURST,
D. D. WHITNEY, Jr.

Clerk, Mr. WILLIAM BROADHURST, 290 Lafayette Avenue.
Treas., Mr. D. D. WHITNEY, Jr., 18 Cambridge Place.

Number of Families, 220. Whole number of Baptized Persons, [redacted]17. Baptisms: Children, 14; Adults, 3; Total, 17. Confirmations, 24. M[redacted]ar-riages, 8. Burials, 12. Communicants: Died, 12; Present number, [redacted]96. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 11; Female, 14; Total, 25. Pupils, Male, 61; Female, 68; Total, 129. Public Catechetical Instruct[redacted]on, 26 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Ladies' Benevolent Soci[redacted]ty; Parish Aid Society; Chancel Guild; St. Agnes' Guild; St. Mary's Guil[redacted]d.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Cele[redacted]ra-tions), 62.

Sunday Services, 140. Holy Day Services, 27. Week Day Services, 84. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 and 11 A.M. and 7.45 P. M. In Summ[redacted]r, 5 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 8 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 10.30 A. M.

Whole number of church sittings, about 700. Whole number of free church sittings, about 200.

A Parish Building. A Chapel. About 70 sittings in Chapel.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $44,000 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $358 97: Pew Rents, $5,542 89; Offerings at Services, $6,549 57: Sunday School Offerings, $119 34: Subscriptions and Donations, $1,318 88: all other Sources, $3,520 69.

Total Income from all Sources.....$17,410 31

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, 84; Sunday School, $220 02; Repairs and Improvements on Church erty, $363 09; Payment of Debts, $1,000 00; Other Expenses, in- ng all Salaries, $11,563 69.

Total for Parochial Objects.....$13,826 64

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund and Salary of the Bishop, assess- , $105 00; Diocesan Missions, $50 00; Church Charity Foundation of Island, $45 03; Home for the Aged, $20 00; Orphan House, $10 00; se of St. Giles the Cripple, $140 25; Other Charitable Objects, $111 04.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $481 32

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, $49 13; Indian Missions, ; Foreign Missions, $31 00; Jewish Missions, $7 48.

Total for General Objects..... $91 61

Total Expenditures for all Objects.....$14,399 57
Balance on hand..... 3,010 77

St. John's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. FRANK PAGE, D.D., *Rector*,
139 St. Johns Place, Brooklyn.

THE REV. WM. ALONZO SWAN, *Curate*,
149 Sixth Avenue, Brooklyn.

Churchwardens:

EDWARD I. HORSMAN, J. ELIOTT LANGSTAFF, M.D.

Vestrymen:

CHARLES BURTON DIX, JOHN THOUBBORON,
THEODORE MOORE, THOMAS MCILVAINE,
SHERMAN ESSELSTYN, HENRY VARIAN,
CHARLES H. BROWN.

Clerk, Mr. HENRY VARIAN, 133 Berkeley Place.
Treas., Mr. SHERMAN ESSELSTYN, 486 Second Street.

Number of Families, 175. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 975. Baptisms: Children, 14; Adults, 3; Total, 17. Confirmations, 9. Marriages, 9. Burials, 21. Communicants: Died, 2; Present number, 420. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 10; Female, 25; Total, 35. Pupils, Male, 110; Female, 163; Total, 273. Public Catechetical Instruction, every Sunday. Other Parochial Institutions: Altar Guild; Parish Aid Society; Rector's Aid Society; Woman's Auxiliary; Church Charity Foundation Committee; St. Margaret's Guild; Young Men's Club; The Choir.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 100.

Sunday Services, 125. Holy Day Services, 36. Week Day Services, 135. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 and 11 A. M., 8 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 7.30 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 5 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 650, all rented.

A Rectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $40,000 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $158 63; Pew Rents, $4,048 14; Offerings at Services, $2,051 56; Sunday School Offerings, $298 65; Subscriptions and Donations $1,065 00; all other Sources, $1,319 43.

Total Income from all Sources.....$8,941 41

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $3 00; Sunday School, $263 38; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $122 58; other Expenses, including all Salaries, $7,993 68.

Total for Parochial Objects.....$8,382 64

Diocesan Objects: Salary of Bishop, assessment, $50 00; Diocesan Fund, $37 50; Diocesan Missions, $518 77; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $7 27; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $25 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects.....$178 54

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $69 50; Jewish Missions, $5 00.

Total for General Objects..... $74 50

Total Expenditures for all Objects.....$8,635 68

Balance on hand..... 305 73

The present Rector took charge February 21, 1903. The outlook seems encouraging.

St. John's Hospital Chapel, Brooklyn.

THE REV. U. T. TRACY, *Minister-in-Charge,*
464 Herkimer Street

Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 263. Baptisms: Children, 5. Burials, 7. Communicants, Died, 7. Present Number, about 140. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 5; Total, 6. Pupils, Male, 26; Female, 25; Total, 51. Public Catechetical Instruction: Every Sunday, Daily Parish School: Teachers, Female, 2; Pupils, Male, 26; Female, 25: Total, 51.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 93.

Sunday Services, 196. Holy Day Services, usually two on each Holy Day. Week Day Services, 26. Hours of Sunday Services, 7.30 and 10.30 A. M., 3.30 and 5.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 7.30 and 9 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 9 A. M., 5 and 7 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 400, all free.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms at Home for the Blind, Maundy Thursday, $5 00. Offerings at Services, in Chapel, $260 04.

Total Income from all Sources..... $265 04

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Communion Alms at Home for the Blind for Charitable Purposes, $5 00.

Total for Parochial Objects.....$5 00

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Epicopal Fund, $8 00; Diocesan Missions, Archdeaconry Assessment, $15 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $10 50; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $158 90.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $192 40

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S. General, $57 64; Jewish Missions, $5 00; American Church Missionary Society, Brazil and Cuba, $5 00.

Total for General Objects..... $67 64

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $265 04

Summary Report of the Church Charity Foundation.

Departments.	Number at Beginning of Year.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Present Number.	Total Number During Year.	Remarks.
Home for the Aged.....	42	10	9	43	52	All are communicants of Long Island, over 65 years of age.
Orphan House.....	50	20	18	52	70	Admission is between the ages of 6 and 10; may be kept until 14.
St. John's Hospital.....	39	873	855	57	912	In addition 383 people have been treated in the outdoor clinic.
Training School for Nurses.	27	28	24	31	55	Established in May, 1896; course of study, 3 years.
Church Home for the Blind.	18	1	none	19	19	Established in June, 1896. The Home is at 550 Washington avenue.

St. John's Church, Fort Hamilton.

ɴEV. EDMUND BANKS SMITH, B.D., *Rector.*

Churchwardens:

ɴCIS HOPKINS, JOHN F. MAYO.

Vestrymen:

DOYLE, Capt. HAMILTON ROWAN, U. S. A.,
HOPKINS, H. S. THORNE, M. D.,
Capt. G. LE R. IRWIN, U. S. A.

k, Mr. H. S. THORNE, M.D.,
95th Street and Shore Road, Fort Hamilton, Brooklyn.

ıs., Mr. CHAS. J. DOYLE,
99th Street and 4th Avenue, Fort Hamilton, Brooklyn.

ɜ: Children, 15; Adults, 1; Total, 16. Confirmations, 22
4. Burials, 11. Communicants, 104. Sunday School: Offi-
ıchers, Male, 2; Female, 9; Total, 11. Pupils, Male, 45; Fe-
otal, 88. Public Catechetical Instructtion: Every Sunday.
hial Institutions: St. John's Guild, Helping Hand Society.
f Sunday Services, 7.30 and 10.30 A. M., 7.30 P. M. Sunday
A. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 9 A. M. Hours of
Day Services, Friday 7.30 P. M.
ıumber of church sittings, 150, all free.
ı Building. A Sunday School Building.
btedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

ɜ at Services, $754 24; Sunday School Offerings, $176 54;
ɜ and Donations, $64 00; Rectory Building Fund, $910 89;
ırces, $483 16.

Total Income from all Sources.....$2,388 83

EXPENDITURES.

AL OBJECTS: Sunday School, $187 29; Repairs and Improve-
ırch Property, $117 94; other Expenses, including all Salaries,

Total for Parochial Objects.....$1,338 30

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $4 29; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $5 72; Diocesan Missions, $29 44; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $2 69.

Total for Diocesan Objects.....$42 14

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $11 46; Jewish Missions, $1 10.

Total for General Objects..... $12 56

Total Expenditures for all Objects.....$1,393 00
Balance on hand..... 108 25
Building Fund 910 89

St. John's Church, Parkville.

THE REV. ANDREW FLEMING, B.D., *Minister-in-Charge,*
450 East 26th Street, Brooklyn.

MR. A. I. E. BOSS, *Lay Reader,*
Chelsea Square, Gen'l Theol. Sem., New York.

Churchwardens:

HENRY P. STEVENS, WILFRID WILEY.

Vestrymen:

FRED NICHOLS, JOS. N. LIMEBURNER.
L. Y. MCCLENEGHAN, WM. JAS. WILSON.
W. E. SANDS, J. B. SWAYNE.

Clerk, Mr. WM. JAS. WILSON, 145 Webster Avenue, Parkville.
Treas., Mr. WILFRID WILEY, 62 Washington Avenue, Parkville.

Number of Families, 52. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, about 176. Baptisms: Children, 5. Confirmations, 3. Marriages, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants: Died, 1; Present Number, 77. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 5; Female, 7; Total, 12. Pupils, Male, 27; Female, 50; Total, 89. Public Catechetical Instruction, 12 times.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 13.

Sunday Services, 93. Holy Day Services, 2. Week Day Services, 10. Hours of Sunday Services, 10.45 A. M., 7.45 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M., 8 P. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 4 P. M., 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 80, all free.
A Sunday School Building. A Rectory.
No indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Offerings at Services, $513 46; Sunday School Offerings, 145 98; Subscriptions and Donations, $289 53; all other Sources, $482 24.

Total Income from all Sources.....$1,431 21

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday School, $140 42; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $22 72; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $801 30.

Total for Parochial Objects.....$964 44

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $2 00; Salary of the Bishop, Assessment, $3 12; Diocesan Fund, $2 34; Diocesan Missions, $3 28; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $2 00; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $4 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects.....$16 74

Total Expenditures for all Objects.....$981 18
Balance on hand..... 450 02

St. Jude's Church, Blythebourne.

THE REV. CLARENCE MANNING DUNHAM, *Rector,*
1434 54th Street, Brooklyn.

ELECTUS D. LITCHFIELD, WM. D. KEEP, JOHN REILLY,
Lay Readers.

Churchwardens:

J. K. MCALPINE, ELECTUS D. LITCHFIELD.

Vestrymen:

J. G. FOSTER, WM. B. ORR,
JOHN L. LITTLE, PERCY LITCHFIELD,
V. B. BAGGOTT, H. D. PALMER,
CHAS. A. WEBB, GEO. M. ALLEN,
F. L. BURNS.

Clerk, Mr. J. G. FOSTER, 1402 Fifty-seventh Street.
Treas., Mr. J. K. MCALPINE, 1451 Forty-eighth Street.

Number of Families and parts of Families, 231. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 763. Baptisms: Children, 42; Adults, 2; Total, 44. Marriages, 7. Burials, 19. Communicants: Died, 4; Present Number, 171. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 13; Female, 24; Total 37. Pupils, Male, 121; Female, 133; Total, 254. Public Catechetical Instruction, 23 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Altar Guild;; Woman's Auxiliary; St. Jude's Boys' Club.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 140.

Sunday Services, 211. Holy Day Services, 43. Week Day Services, 127. Hours of Sunday Services, 7.45 and 11 A. M., 4.15 and 7.45 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 7 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 7 A. M. and 4.30 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 100, all free.

A Parish Building.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $1,200 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $59 83; Offerings at Services, $1,676 12; Sunday School Offerings, $265 32; Subscriptions and Donations, $453 13; Money Borrowed, $1,800 00; Cash on hand, May 1, 1902, $618 88; all other sources, $671 87.

Total Income from all Sources.....$5,545 15

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $4 35; Sunday School, $124 52; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $267 10; Payment of Debts, $2,692 33; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,972 91.

Total for Parochial Objects.....$5,061 21

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $4 48; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $20 00; Diocesan Fund, $15 00; Diocesan Missions, $11 10; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $9 44; St. John's Hospital, $5 30; St. Phebe's Mission, $23 76.

Total for Diocesan Objects.....$89 08

General Objects: Home Missions to Colored People, $15 75; Indian Missions, $30 25; Foreign Missions, $3 58; Jewish Missions, $15 38; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $22 00; American Church Building Fund Commission, $7 94.

Total for General Objects..... $94 90

Total Expenditures for all Objects.....$5,245 19

Balance on hand..... 299 96

St. Luke's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. HENRY C. SWENTZEL, D.D.,
St. Luke's Rectory, 528 Clinton Avenue.

THE REV. JOSEPH P. SMYTHE, *Curate,*
519 Vanderbilt Avenue.

THE REV. WARREN C. HUBBARD,
Residing in Parish, 144 Halsey Street.

Churchwardens:

JOSEPH B. PIGOT, JAMES W. WHITE.

Vestrymen:

CHARLES A. PRELLER, HARRINGTON PUTNAM,
W. H. BRUMLEY, W. J. BALDWIN,
L. V. B. CAMERON, LOUIS SCHOTT,
F. H. SELLMAN, HENRY C. MOTT.

Clerk, Mr. L. V. B. CAMERON, 308 St. James Place.
Treas., W. H. BRUMLEY, 521 Clinton Avenue.

Number of Families, 500. Baptisms: Children, 56; Adults, 4; Total, Confirmations, 46. Marriages, 31. Burials, 44. Communicants, ut 1,200. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, 30. Pupils, 350. blic Catechetical Instruction, weekly. Other Parochial Institutions: man's Guild, with numerous Chapters; Brotherhood of St. Andrew; ughters of the King; Ministering Children's League; Junior Branch, otherhood of St. Andrew; Girls' Friendly Society; Boys' Clubs (4); dustrial School; Mother's Meeting (2); Mission Chapel, Grand Avenue; t. Luke's Register."

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebraons), 130.

Sunday Services, 156; in Chapel, 52. Holy Day Services, 48. Week Day Services, 294. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 and 11 A. M., 7.45 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10.30 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 10.30 A. M. and 4.30 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 1,200.

A Parish Building. A Sunday School Building. A Mission. A ectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $5,000 00 on the ctory.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $2,000 00; Pew Rents and Offerings at Services, $14,500 28; Sunday School Offerings, $480 00; Subscriptions and Donations, $5,900 00; all other Sources, $1,975 00.

Total Income from all Sources.....$24,855 28

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $2,000 00; Sunday School, $200 00; Payment of Debts, $6,908 56; Work of Sunday Schools and Guilds, $1,190 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $12,125 00.

Total for Parochial Objects.....$22,423 56

Diocesan Objects: "Jubilee" Episcopal Fund, $100 00; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $66 92; Diocesan Fund, $63 00; Diocesan Missions, $300 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $29 03; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $355 36; Home for the Blind, $5 00; Sheltering Arms Nursery, $50 00; St. Phebe's Mission, $28 43; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $5 00; Specials through the Rector, $413 95.

Total for Diocesan Objects.....$1,416 69

General Objects: Domestic Missions, $150 00; Jewish Missions, $15 03; Foreign Missions, $150 00; Church Work in Mexico, $50 00; American Church Missionary Society (Brazil, $50 00; Cuba, $50 00), $100 00; American Church Building Fund Commission, $100 00; Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, $100 00; Specials—China, $100 00; Japan, $100 00; Philippines, $100 00; Porto Rico, $50 00.

Total for General Objects.....$1,015 03

Total Expenditures for all Objects.....$24,855 28

Church of St. Mark, Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn.

The Rev. John D. Kennedy, *Rector,*

700 Nostrand Avenue.

Churchwardens:

Clarence H. Wandel, Walter H. Young.

Vestrymen:

MILTON FERGUSON, GEORGE W. THOMPSON,
D. W. PARDEE, ALEXANDER SMITH,
T. R. PHILLIPS, WILLIAM M. D'ESPARDS,
SHEPHERD J. RAYMOND, J. R. TOWSE,
WILLIAM J. STRUSS.

Clerk, Mr. CLARENCE H. WANDEL, Hotel St. George.
Treas., Mr. M. FERGUSON, 447 McDonough Street.

Number of Families, 190. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, about 500. Baptisms: Children, 20; Adults, 3: Total, 23. Confirmations, 14. Marriages, 8. Burials, 20. Communicants: Died, 4; Present Number, 300. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 6; Female, 10; Total, 16. Pupils, Male, 50; Female, 90; Total, 140. Public Catechetical Instruction, each Sunday. Industrial School (Sewing School): Teachers, 1; Pupils, Female, 15; Total, 16. Other Parochial Institutions: Parochial Aid Society; St. Mark's Missionary Circle; Circle Willing Workers.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 87.

Sunday Services, 158. Holy Day Services, 24. Week Day Services, 2. Hours of Sunday Service, 8 and 10.30 A. M., 3 and 4.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 10 A. M., 8 P. M.

Whole number of sittings in Chapel, 280.

A Parish Building. A Rectory.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $127 98; Offerings at Services, $2,167 26; Sunday School Offerings, $158 83; Subscriptions and Donations, $386 50; Cash on hand, May 1, 1902, $3,456 80; all other Sources, $118,610 00.

Total Income from all Sources. $124,907 37

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $30 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $2,059 50; Payment of Debts, $81,300 00; Other Expenses including all Salaries, $9,490 39.

Total for Parochial Objects. $92,879 89

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $15 00; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $15 20; Diocesan Fund, $15 00; Diocesan Missions, $58 25; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $13 55.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $117 00

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $92,996 89
Balance on Hand. 31,910 48

St. Mark's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. SPENCER S. ROCHE, D.D., *Rector,*
200 Adelphi Street, Brooklyn.

THE REV. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN, D.D.,
In Charge of Work Among Deaf Mutes,
587 West 145th Street, Manhattan.

Churchwardens:

CLEMENT LOCKITT, CHARLES A. BRYAN.

Vestrymen:

E. J. CAMPBELL, A. W. MERRILL,
EDWARD M. JOHNSTON, ANDREW MCCRERY,
J. W. WORTHINGTON, J. H. DE LES DERNIERS,
DIVINE F. BURTIS, EDWIN F. PAGE.

Clerk, Mr. E. J. CAMPBELL, 829a Greene Avenue.
Treas., Mr. CHARLES A. BRYAN, 184 South Oxford Street.

Baptisms: Children, 36; Adults, 2; Total, 38. Confirmations, 2 Marriages, 18. Burials, 29. Communicants, 510. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 9; Female, 21; Total, 30. Pupils, Male, 64; Female 104; Total, 168. Public Catechetical Instruction, monthly. Industrial School: Teachers, 12; Pupils, 110; Total, 122. Other Parochial Institutions: Altar Society, with 6 committees; St. Helena's Guild; Brotherhood of St. Andrew; Rector's Aid for Parish and Neighborhood Visiting; Vested Choir of Men, Women and Boys, 30 members; St. Mark's Branch of Woman's Auxiliary; Periodical Club; Woman's Central Board of C. C. F.; Junior C. C. F. Guild; Brotherhood of St. Mark.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), Weekly and all Holy Days.

Hours of Sunday Services, 8 (Holy Communion) and 10.30 A. M. 3 (Deaf Mutes) and 7.45 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, Fridays, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 650.

A Parish House.

No Indebtedness on Church Premises. $2,000 00 on land purchased four years ago.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

›ly Communion Alms, $278 00; Pew Rents, $2,400 00; Offerings at :s, $1,700; Sunday School Offerings, $601 26; Subscriptions and ons, $2,200 00; all other Sources, $3,308 70.

Total Income from all Sources.....$10,487 96

EXPENDITURES.

ROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes. ›; Sunday School, $500 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church ty, $1,000 00; Sundries, $1,066 70; Other Expenses, including all s, $6,520 00.

Total for Parochial Objects.....$9,386 70

ɔCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $40 00; Dio- Fund, $45 00; Diocesan Missions, $65 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects.....$150 00

NERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, Home Missions to Colored Indian Missions, Foreign Missions, $25 00; American Church g Fund Commission, $20 00; through Parish Branch of Woman's ry, $22 00.

Total for General Objects..... $67 00

Total Expenditures for all Objects.....$9,603 70
Balance in hand..... 884 26

St. Martin's Church, Brooklyn.

HE REV. FRED'K WM. DAVIS, A.B., *Rector,*
293 President Street.

Churchwardens:

PHILIP C. WAMSLEY, JOHN A. LOGAN.

Vestrymen:

J. R. W. DANNATT, ROWLAND A. NYE,
ELLIOTT J. SMITH, FREDERICK WM. CROFFUT,
FREDERICK H. CHASE, WILLIAM M. CLARK.

Clerk, Mr. FREDERICK WM. CROFFUT, 159 Willoughby Avenue.
Treas., Rev. FREDERICK WM. DAVIS, 293 President Street.

Number of Families, 136. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 314. Baptisms: Children, 8; Adults, 6; Total, 14. Confirmations, 8. Marriages, 8. Burials, 16. Communicants: Died, 5; Present Number, 240. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 4; Total, 5. Pupils, Male, 35; Female, 33; Total, 68. Public Catechetical Instruction, 43 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Society of the Holy Faith; Sanctuary Society; Mother's Meeting; The Parish Library; St. Martin's Ward of the Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament; Branch of the Guild of All Souls.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 453. Reserved Sacrament, 18.

Sunday Services, 258. Holy Day Services, 63. Week Day Services, 415. Hours of Sunday Services, Low Mass, 7.30 A. M.; Matins and Litany, 10.30 A. M.; High Mass, 11 A. M.; Vespers, 8 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 7 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 7 A. M. (except Mondays and Saturdays, 9 A. M.); Wednesdays, Vespers, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 250. All free.

A Parish Building. Clergy Rooms in Parish Building.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $13,000 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Balance, $680 79; Pledges, $1,497 17; Offerings at Services, $842 65; Sunday School Offerings, $55 17; Subscriptions and Donations, $10 00; Sinking Fund, $740 91; Bazaar, $976 47; Parish Paper, $76 50; Alms for Poor, $19 98; Altar Flowers, $70 74; Received from Guilds, $45 45; all other Sources (Special Offerings), $89 60.

Total Income from all Sources..... $5,105 43

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $19 98; Sunday School, $27 28; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $59 52; Payment of Debts, $574 44; Interest on Mortgage, $675 00; Payment on Mortgage, $500 00; Altar Flowers, $69 35; Guild Disbursement, $22 45; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,939 70.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $3,887

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $4 31; Salary of the Bishop assessment, $20 00; Diocesan Fund, $15 00; Diocesan Missions, $37 4 Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $7 94; Church Charity Foundation Long Island, $12 05; Orphan House, $15 00; St. Phebe's Mission, $14

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $126

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, $12 30; Woman's Auxiliary Board of Missions, $11 50.

Total for General Objects.....	$23 80
Total Expenditures for all Objects.....	$4,038 00
Balance on hand.....	1,067 43

Clothing and groceries sent to St. Phebe's Mission, value $37 78.

Five hundred and ten garments made by "Mothers' Meetings" for ne for the Blind.

St. Mary's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. JAMES CLARENCE JONES, Ph.D., *Rector,*
230 Classon Avenue, Brooklyn.

THE REV. FREDERIC AMAZIAH WRIGHT, *Curate.*
230 Classon Avenue, Brooklyn.

Churchwardens:

WILLIAM H. MALE, JAMES SHERLOCK DAVIS.

Vestrymen:

JAMES SMITH, LOUIS B. WILSON,
FRANK L. TOWNSEND, WILLIAM S. HUBBARD, M.D.,
HAROLD A. DAVIDSON, ALFRED S. HUGHES,
JOHN A. DELATOUR, HENRY MACDONOUGH,
HARRY DUNHAM.

Clerk, Mr. HAROLD A. DAVIDSON, 38 Buckingham Rd., Brooklyn.
Treas., Mr. JOHN A. DELATOUR, 230 Classon Avenue .

Baptisms: Children, 60; Adults, 15; Total, 75. Confirmations: 65. rriages, 54. Burials, 58. Communicants: Died, 16; Present Number, o. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 11; Female, 39; al, 50. Pupils, Male, 226; Female, 237: Total, 463; Grand Total, 513. blic Catechetical Instruction, 9; Industrial School: Officers and chers, 25. Pupils, Female, 115; Total, 140. Other Parochial Institu- ns: Missionary Guild; Young Men's Guild; Boys' Club; Girls' endly Society; Candidates' Class G. F. S.: Auxiliary Guild; Mothers' eting; Altar Guild; Penny Provident Fund Station; Burial Fund iety.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebra- ns), 155.

Sunday Services, 177. Holy Day Services, 50. Week Day Services. 179. Hours of Sunday Services, 7.30 A. M., 10.30 A. M., 3 P. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, Wednesdays and Fridays, 9.30 A. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 600, all free.

A Parish Building. A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $467 59; Gifts for Charity, $396 74; Offerings at Services, $8,546 02; Sunday School Offerings, $2,539 19; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,702 54; all other Sources, $384 08.

Total Income from all Sources.....	$15,036 16
Less duplicates in above items.....	1,080 00
Total Net Income from all Sources.....	$13,956 16

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $864 33; Sunday School, $2,539 19; Industrial School, $21 53; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $442 02; Payment of Debts, $913 60; Fresh Air Fund, $248 43; Altar Guild, $131 69; Girls' Friendly Society, $140 33; Young Men's Guild, $160 50; Boys' Guild, $19 70; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $8,956 44.

Total for Parochial Objects.....	$14,437 76
Less duplicates in above items.....	1,080 00
Total Net for Parochial Objects.....	$13,357 76

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $10 00; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $30 00; Diocesan Fund, $37 50; Diocesan Missions, $100 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $18 48; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $226 15.

Total for Diocesan Objects.....	$422 13

General Objects: Foreign Missions, $82 79; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $75 00; American Church Building Fund Commission, $18 48.

Total for General Objects.....	$176 27
Total Expenditures for all Objects.....	$13,956 16

St. Matthew's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. FREDERIC W. NORRIS, *Rector,*
564 Willoughby Avenue, Brooklyn.

Churchwardens:

CHARLES A. PECK, CORNELIUS B. DEMAREST.

Vestrymen:

L. S. WARING, ALEXANDER D. HENDERSON,
ALFRED R. KIRKUS, JOSEPH BARRETT,
R. F. SCHORAH, JOHN W. WATKINS,
ALEXANDER HUTCHINS, M.D., CHARLES E. HOTCHKISS.

Clerk, Mr. ALFRED R. KIRKUS, 485 Willoughby Avenue.
Treas., Mr. C. B. DEMAREST, 269 Van Buren Street.

Baptisms: Children, 30; Adults, 2; Total, 32. Confirmations, 46. Marriages, 19. Burials, 37. Communicants: Died, 10; Present Number, 400. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 6; Female, 24; Total, 30. Pupils, Male, 100; Female, 150; Total, 250. Public Catechetical Instruction, 25 times. Industrial School: Teachers, 6. Pupils, Female, 50; Total, 50. Other Parochial Institutions: The Woman's Guild; The Boys' Brigade.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 99.

Sunday Services, 148. Holy Day Services, 37. Week Day Services, 70. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 11 A. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 400. Whole number of free church sittings, 50.

A Sunday School Building.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $217 79; Pew Rents, $2,772 17; Offerings at Services, $3,007 48; Sunday School Offerings, $384 53; Subscriptions and Donations, $6,843 73; all other Sources, $487 70.

Total Income from all Sources.....$13,713 40

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $278 15; Sunday School, $178 39; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $6,843 73; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $5,648 62.

Total for Parochial Objects.....$12,948 89

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $5 00; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $50 00; Diocesan Fund, $37 50; Diocesan Missions, $59 50; St. Phebe's Mission, $45 70; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $16 70; Christian Helpers, $10 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $224 40

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $180 58; Domestic Missions, $11 00; Home Missions to Colored People, $13 00; Indian Missions, $9 00; Foreign Missions, $17 50; Church Work in Mexico, $3 50.

Total for General Objects..... $234 58

Total Expenditures for all Objects.....$13,407 87
Balance on hand..... 305 53

St. Matthias' Church, Sheepshead Bay.

THE REV. THOMAS A. HYDE, *Rector,*
2772 East 27th Street, Sheepshead Bay, Brooklyn.

Churchwardens:

LARA RICHARDSON, ALFRED H. MARVIN.

Vestrymen:

ROBERT G. CORNELL, JAMES CLYBURN.
JAMES MCKANE, JOHN M. CUNLIFFE.
LEONARD D. KNOX, EVERETT D. STRONG.

Clerk, Mr. ROBERT G. CORNELL, Shore Road, Sheepshead Bay.
Treas., Mr. LARA RICHARDSON, Sheepshead Bay.

Number of Families, 66. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 251. Baptisms: Children, 9; Adults, 3; Total, 12. Confirmations, 3. Marriages, 1. Burials, 4. Communicants, 82. Sunday School: Officers and

:achers, Male, 3; Female, 8; Total, 11. Pupils, Male, 27; Female, 43; ›tal, 70. Public Catechetical Instruction, 30 times. Other Parochial stitutions: Parish Aid Society, includes four Chapters, Men's Chapter, ›ys' Chapter, Ladies' Chapter, Girls' Chapter, under Rector as President.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebra-›ns), 14.

Sunday Services, 154. Holy Day Services, 10. Week Day Services, ı. Hours of Sunday Services, 10.30 A. M., 2.30 P. M., 7.45 P. M. Hours : Holy Day Services, 11 A. M., 7.45 P. M. Hours of other Week Day ervices, 7.45 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 200. All free.

A Parish Building, constructed this year.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $2,000 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Offerings at Services from January to May, $292 00; Sunday School Ferings, $98 54; Subscriptions and Donations from Ladies' Parish Aid, ;0 00; Building Parish Hall, $2,800 00.

Total Income from all Sources..... $3,940 54

The Treasurer will not give his Rector any further financial report.

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, ; 00.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $15 00

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $4 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $4 oc

The important events of this year are that a Parish House has been cted. It contains a hall (seating 300), Sunday School room, ladies' lor and Minister's study. Two thousand eight hundred dollars, col-:ed mainly by the personal solicitation of the Rector, has been paid. Out $900 00 is needed to finish the inside. When Rev. T. A. Hyde :an his rectorship the Church was deeply in debt; $1.250 00 paid on the s, being all that stood in the way of foreclosure. The mortgage on the urch has been reduced to $2,000 00; the organ, costing $850 00, paid all : $233 00, and the Society now owns property valued at $9,000 00 to ›,000 00.

St. Michael's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. ALEXANDER VANCE, D.D., *Rector,*
219 High St

THE REV. J. M. WRIGHT, *Curate,*
165 High St

MISS MABEL ADAMS, *Deaconess,*
182 High St

Churchwardens:

A. AUGUSTUS LOW, EDWARD M. HANCOCK.

Vestrymen:

EVAN MALBONE JOHNSON, ROBERT WELWOOD,
WILLIAM H. MCCOMBS, ELIJAH M. BERAUD,
HIRAM D. GORRELL, FREDERICK H. JONES,
JOSEPH C. SHUTTLEWORTH, ARTHUR B. COOK,
JOHN E. SPARROW.

Clerk, Mr. ARTHUR B. COOK, Drexel Building, Manhattan.
Treas., Mr. EVAN M. JOHNSON, 252 Greene Avenue.

Number of Families, 247. Baptisms: Children, 43; Adults, 9; 52. Confirmations, 26. Marriages, 37. Burials, 45. Communic Died, 7; Present Number, 503. Sunday School: Officers and Tea Male, 10; Female, 34; Total, 44. Pupils, Male, 135; Female, 192; 327. Public Catechetical Instruction, weekly. Other Parochial I tions: St. Michael's Guild; Woman's Auxiliary; Knights of Temp Girls' Friendly Society; C. G. F. Society; Penny Provident; St. M Missionary Council; Altar Society.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private tions), 95.

Sunday Services, 151. Holy Day Services, 26. Week Day 55. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 11 A. M., 8 P. M. Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services

Whole number of church sittings, 500. All free.

A Parish Building. A Sunday School Building. A Rector

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $318 17; Offerings at Services Sunday School Offerings, $483 78; Subscriptions and Donation all other Sources, $3,114 13.

Total Income from all Sources.....

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, 53 99; Sunday School, $357 09; Repairs and Improvements on Church erty, $2,050 53; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $5,820 46.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $8,692 07

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $5 00; Salary of the Bishop, ssment, $15 00; Diocesan Fund, $22 50; Diocesan Missions, $100 00; d for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $60 00; Church Charity Foundation of g Island, $2,027 50; Orphan House, $35 56; Sheltering Arms Nursery, 5; St. Phebe's Mission, $209 00; House of St. Giles the Cripple, 37; Trained Christian Helpers, $15 00; Orphans' Press, $20 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $2,568 68

GENERAL OBJECTS: N. Y. Bible and Common Prayer Book Society, 50; Domestic Missions, $71 87; Home Missions to Colored People, 00; Jewish Missions, $38 00; American Church Missionary Society, 25; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $62 00; American ch Building Fund Commission, $9 57.

Total for General Objects..... $255 19

Total Expenditures for all Objects.....$11,514 94

St. Michael's Church, Brooklyn, E. D.

THE REV. EDWARD HEIM, *Minister-in-Charge,*
160 North Fifth Street.

Executive Committee:

LIAM GIBBONS, ROBERT YOUNG, CHARLES A. NEWMAN.

Treas., Mr. WM. GIBBONS, 187 Russell Street.

Number of Families, 49. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 162. isms: Children, 17; Adults, 2; Total, 19. Confirmations, 14. Mar- es, 15. Burials, 24. Communicants: Died, 3; Present Number, 72. day School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 3; Female, 5; Total, 8. ils, Male, 41; Female, 39; Total, 80. Public Catechetical Instruction, times. Other Parochial Institutions: St. Michael's Parish Guild; s' Friendlly Society; St. Michael's Cadets; St. Michael's Altar Guild. Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebra- s), 25.

Sunday Services, 115. Holy Day Services, 9. Week Day Services, 29. Hours of Sunday Services, 10.30 A. M., 8 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 11 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 8 P. M., Fridays.

Whole number of church sittings, 195. All free.

A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $15 22; Offerings at Services, $697 11; Sunday School Offerings, $146 93; Subscriptions and Donations, $112 50; Balance from Last Year, $63 39; all other Sources, $379 18.

Total Income from all Sources..... $1,414 33

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes $20 10; Sunday School, $190 72; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $290 00; Payment of Debts, $48 22; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $831 48.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $1,380 52

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $1 16; Diocesan Missions, $15 07; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $2 70; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $6 31; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $7 27.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $32 5

General Objects: Saturday and Sunday Hospital Association, $1 07.

Total for General Objects..... $1 07

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $1,414 10

Balance on hand..... 23

$1,414 33

During the past year the Church Building has been repaired, so that we now have a very comfortable Church edifice to worship in. The outside of the Rectory is sadly in need of repairs. The Rectory is damp and very unhealthy, which is due to defective drainage, and about two hundred dollars will be required to make the necessary improvements. The health of the Missionary and his family have been greatly impaired by the unhealthy condition of the Rectory.

St. Paul's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. RICHARD DUFFIELD POPE, *Rector,*
196 Carroll Street, Brooklyn.

Churchwardens:

PETER MALLETT, WILLIAM H. FORD.

Vestrymen:

DANIEL P. GRIFFITH, ISAAC C. YAWGER,
TOWNSEND WALCOTT, HENRY N. READ,
FREDERICK W. WEBSTER, ROBERT M. DARBEE,
THOMAS F. GASCOIGNE, HENRY S. DESHON.

Clerk, Mr. ROBERT M. DARBEE,
St. Paul's Church, Clinton and Carroll Streets.
Treas., Mr. TOWNSEND WALCOTT, 329 Clinton Street.

Number of Families, 225. Baptisms: Children, 50; Adults, 6; Total Confirmations, 40. Marriages, 12. Burials, 27. Communicants: Died, Present number, 378. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, Female, 14; Total, 19. Pupils, 225. Public Catechetical Instruction, times. Industrial School: Teachers, 3; Pupils, 30. Other Parochial :itutions: Girls' Friendly Society; Woman's Guild; St. Agnes' Society; ar Guild; St. Paul's Sewing Society; St. Paul's Choir Guild; Boys' b; St. Paul's Choral Club; St. Mary's Guild; Woman's Auxiliary.

Sunday Services, 165. Holy Day Services, 44. Week Day Services, Hours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 11 A. M., 7.45 P. M. Hours of y Day Services, 7.15 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, rsdays at 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 1,000, all free.

A Chapel, 200 sittings.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $183 00; Offerings at Services, $1,972 33; scriptions and Donations, $2,114 93: Legacy, $200 00; all other Sources, 61; Balance, May, 1902, $365 77.

Total Income from all Sources..... $5,272 64

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, 00; Sunday School, $93 78; Repairs and Improvements on Church perty, $486 71; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $3,822 90.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $4,588 39

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $30 00; Diocesan Fund, $22 50; Diocesan Missions, $38 56; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $9 51; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $18 82; St. Phebe's Mission, $14 50; Donations in kind to House of St. Giles, Church Charity Foundation, St. Phebe's Mission and others.

Total for Diocesan Objects.....$133 89

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $40 63; Home Missions to Colored People, $5 00; Jewish Missions, $1 35; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $15 00; Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, $9 50. Donations in kind to various Domestic Missions.

Total for General Objects..... $71 48

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $4,793 76
Balance on hand..... 478 88

St. Paul's Church, Flatbush.

THE REV. TOWNEND GLOVER JACKSON, *Rector,*
68 St. Paul's Place, Brooklyn.
THE REV. THOMAS PERCY SWIFT, *Curate,*
242 Rutland Road, Brooklyn.

Churchwardens:

EDWARD DE SELDING, FRANK L. TAPSCOTT.

Vestrymen:

ALFRED MATTHEWS, JOHN GLEDHILL,
CHARLES H. FULLER, HENRY R. WRIGHT,
ROBERT GIBSON, HARRY N. COVELL,
WM. A. A. BROWN, WILLIAM K. CLARKSON,
WILLIAM L. KEESE.

Clerk, Mr. WILLIAM K. CLARKSON, 32 Winthrop Street.
Treas., Mr. JOHN GLEDHILL, Woodruff Avenue.

Number of Families, 450. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 1,800. Baptisms: Children, 35; Adults, 6; Total 41. Confirmations, 45. Marriages, 10. Burials, 15. Communicants: Died, 7; Present Number, 700. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 8; Female, 25; Total, 33. Pupils, Male, 222; Female, 232; Total, 454. Public Catechetical Instruction, 12 times. Other Parochial Institutions: St. Paul's Guild, St. Anna's Chapter, Sunday School Chapter, Helping Hand Chapter, The Altar Chapter, The Right Hand Chapter, The Young Men's Club Chapter,

: Daughters of the King, The Girls' Friendly, Men's Club of St. Paul's ırch.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebra- s), 103.

Sunday Services, 171. Holy Day Services, 25. Week Day Services, Hours of Sunday Services, 7.30, 9.40, 11 A. M., 8 P. M. Hours Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 8 M., in Lent 10 A. M., 5 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 1,000. Whole number of free church ngs, 100. Whole number of rented church sittings, 900.

A Parish Building. A Sunday School Building. A Chapel, 300 sit- s. A Rectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $41,500 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $114 36; Pew Rents, $10,777 57; Offerings at ·ices, $2,867 20; Sunday School Offerings, $506 78; Subscriptions and ıations, $6,637 28; Balance May 1, 1902, $2,448 61; all other Sources, 21 10.

Total Income from all Sources..... $27,272 90

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, . 36; Sunday School, $508 87; Repairs and Improvements on Church perty, $850 00; Payment of Debts, $4,122 17; Clerical Supply, $212 00; ish Paper, $200 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $14,548 52.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $20,555 92

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $18 18; Diocesan Fund, $30 00; cesan Missions, $124 22; Sheltering Arms Nursery, $49 75; House of Giles the Cripple, $49 75; Brooklyn Home for Colored People, $10 00; rch of the Epiphany, $250 00; Special Aid to Churches, $85 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $616 90

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $197 91; nestic Missions, $163 10; Home Missions to Colored People, $15 00; an Missions, $21 00; Foreign Missions, $149 45; Woman's Auxiliary Board of Missions, $85 00; Brazil Mission, $10 00.

Total for General Objects..... $641 46

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $21,814 28

Balance on hand:

General Fund.....	$3,098 52
Special Fund.....	1,042 00
In Societies	1,318 10

St. Peter's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. LINDSAY PARKER, M.A., Ph.D., *Rector,*
345 State Street, Brooklyn.
THE REV. PERCY TRAFFORD OLTON, *Curate,*
94 St. Marks Avenue, Brooklyn.

Churchwardens:

WILLIAM F. TIEMANN, FREDERICK T. SHERMAN.

Vestrymen:

GEORGE W. BALL, ARTHUR N. WHITE,
GEORGE RAMSEY, CLIFFORD L. MIDDLETON,
J. LAWRENCE MARCELLUS, THOMAS H. LIDFORD,
SAMUEL L. FINLAY, JOHN H. CARR,
L. GRANT BALDWIN, M.D.

Clerk, Mr. SAMUEL L. FINLAY, 173 Dean Street.
Treas., Mr. FRED'K T. SHERMAN, 265 Henry Street.

Whole number of Baptized Persons, 1,452. Baptisms: Children, 54; Adults, 12; Total, 66. Confirmations, 51. Marriages, 30. Burials, 53. Communicants, 1,058. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 21; Female, 44; Total, 65. Pupils, Male, 151; Female, 211; Total, 362. Public Catechetical Instruction, 28 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Parish Guild of following Chapters—Chancel, Vestment, Church Care, Hospitality, Relief, Kindly Care of Sick, Industrial Aid, Girls' Club, Boys' Club, Helping Hand, Ministering, King's Daughters (afternoon and evening branches), Woman's Auxiliary, Rector's Aid, Men's Chapter, Social Union, Saint Agnes, St. Peter's Communicants' League, Junior Communicants' League, Saturday Morning Pleasant Hour (Sewing School).

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 96.

Sunday Services, 157. Holy Day Services, 17. Week Day Services, 79. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 11 A. M., 8 P. M.; Sunday School, 3 P. M. Holy Day Services, 10.30 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, Fridays, 8 A. M.; Lenten Services, 10.30 A. M., 4.30 P. M.; Wednesdays in Advent and Lent, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 800.

A Parish Building. A Sunday School Building. A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $351 37; Pew Rents, $5,767 35; Offerings at Services, $801 40; Sunday School Offerings, Easter and Annual Offerings, $1,434 73; all other Sources, $7,753 57.

Total Income from all Sources..... $16,108 42

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $1,449 77; Sunday School, $936 44; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $1,469 32; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $10,278 71.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $14,134 24

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $6 76; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $80 00; Diocesan Fund, $60 00; Diocesan Missions, $104 86; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $208 10; Sheltering Arms Nursery, $73 37; St. Phebe's Mission, $13 29; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $56 45.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $612 83

GENERAL OBJECTS: General Clergy Relief Fund, $7 98; Domestic Missions, $85 50; Advent Missions, $25 00; Foreign Missions, $42 85; Saturday and Sunday Hospital Association, $36 34; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $20 00; Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, $21 73; St. Johnland, $13 29; Seaside Home, $97 00; Trained Christian Helpers, $119 66.

Total for General Objects..... $469 35

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $15,216 42

BOXES—St. John's Hospital, $41 00; Sheltering Arms Nursery, $57 25; St. Phebe's Mission, $59 25; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $66 00; Domestic Missions, $150 00; Home for Consumptives, $45 00.

Total value of Boxes.....$418 50

St. Philip's Church, Dyker Heights, Brooklyn.

THE REV. JOHN HENRI SATTIG, *Rector,*
Eighty-third Street, near Eleventh Avenue.

Churchwardens:

ARTHUR S. TUTTLE. DANIEL B. SEAVER.

Vestrymen:

CHARLES WARBASSE. H. A. WEST. JAMES U. PARSONS.

Clerk, Mr. DANIEL B. SEAVER, 84th Street, near 10th Avenue.
Treas., Mr. J. U. PARSONS, 87th Street, near 11th Avenue.

Number of Families, 60. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 225. Baptisms: Children, 16; Adults, 2; Total, 18. Marriages, 4. Burials, 14. Communicants, Died, 4; Present number, 56. Sunday School: Officers

and Teachers, Male, 4; Female, 3; Total, 7. Pupils, Male, 33; Female, 26; Total, 59. Public Catechetical Instruction, frequently.. Other Parochial Institutions: Parish Guild, Altar Guild, Boys' Clubs, Girls' Clubs.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 48.

Sunday Services, 140. Holy Day Services, 20. Week Day Services, 40. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 and 11 A. M., 4.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M., and as announced. Hours of other Week Day Services, 10 A. M., and as announced.

Whole number of church sittings, 140, all free.

A Sunday School Building, used now for church services.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $2,450 00 (less $450 00 in Sinking Fund).

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $10 80; Offerings at Services, $601 68; Sunday School Offerings, $32 00; Subscriptions and Donations, $615 15; all other Sources, $807 50.

Total Income from all Sources..... $2,067 13

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $9 24; Sunday School, $32 00; Payment of Debts, $396 48; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,337 90.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $1,775 62

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $1 56; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $2 57; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, $3 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $7 13

General Objects: Domestic Missions, $6 87; General Clergy Relief Fund, $2 57; Federation of Churches, $3 00.

Total for General Objects..... $12 44

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $1,795 19
Balance on hand..... 463 26

The Sinking Fund now contains $450 00, which will be used to reduce the mortgage from $2,450 00 to $2,000 00. Application for doing so is about to be made to the proper authorities.

St. Philip's Chapel, Brooklyn.

THE REV. WALTER IRVING STECHER, *Rector,*
1051 Herkimer Street.
THE REV. N. PETERSON BOYD, *Minister-in-Charge,*
630 Herkimer Street.

Number of Families, 45. Baptisms: Children, 1; Adults, 3; Total, 4. Confirmations, 10. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants, 20. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 2; Female, 4; Total, 6. Pupils, Male, 23; Female, 35; Total, 58.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 12.

Sunday Services, 160, including Sunday School. Holy Day Services, 4. Week Day Services, 13. Hours of Sunday Services, 11 A. M. and 3 and 8 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10.30 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 150. All free.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $1,000 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Offerings at Services, $102 27; Sunday School Offerings, $10 45; Subscriptions and Donations, $258 00; all other Sources, $184 08.

Total Income from all Sources..... $554 80

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday School, $14 89; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $259 05; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $252 67.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $526 61

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Missions, $21 70.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $21 70

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $548 31
Balance on hand..... 6 49

The Northern Archdeaconry of Brooklyn contributes $100 00 each year to this work. The salary of a clergyman was pledged by Miss Mary Benson, and May 1st the Rev. N. Peterson Boyd entered upon the duties of his office as Minister-in-Charge. The work of the Chapel bids fair to become one of the strongest parishes for colored work in the Diocese. The

services of the Rev. Dr. Townsend and the Lay Reader, Mr. Christianson, deserve this recorded expression of thanks for their past ministrations to the people of this Mission.

St. Stephen's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. HENRY TOWNSEND SCUDDER, *Rector,*
194 Clinton Street.

Churchwardens:

N. C. HEIDENHEIM, W. S. PANGBORN.

Vestrymen:

J. W. CLARK, W. F. HICKS, R. BADCOCK,
T. H. KNOWLES, F. W. FARNHAM, A. T. MART.
C. PICKSLAY, J. H. G. ATKINSON,

Clerk, Mr. W. S. PANGBORN, 815 Quincy Street.
Treas., Mr. F. W. FARNHAM, 278 Stuyvesant Avenue.

Number of Families, 210. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 1,050. Baptisms: Children, 15; Adults, 3; Total, 18. Confirmations, 16. Marriages, 6. Burials, 10. Communicants: Died, 2; Present Number, 401. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 10; Female, 21; Total, 31. Pupils, Male, 125; Female, 175; Total, 300. Public Catechetical Instruction, 40 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Ladies' Aid Association; St. Agnes' Guild; St. Margaret's Guild; Chapter Brotherhood of St. Andrew; Twenty Minute Society.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 98.

Sunday Services, 146. Week Day Services, 80. Hours of Sunday Services, 8, 10.30 A. M., 3.30, 8 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 5 P. M. Fridays.

Whole number of church sittings, 400.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $6,750 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $207 00; Pew Rents, $1,276 05; Offerings at Services, $1,736 24; Sunday School Offerings, $255 00; Subscriptions and Donations, $577 45; all other Sources, $526 74.

Total Income from all Sources..... $4,578 48

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, 00; Sunday School, $90 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church perty, $385 07; Payment of Debts, $750 00; Miscellaneous, $550 67; er Expenses, including all Salaries, $2,492 00.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $4,474 74

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Missions, $29 72; Fund for Aged and m Clergy, $17 46.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $47 18

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $5 00; nestic Missions, $38 56; Indian Missions, $5 00; Foreign Missions, 00; American Church Building Fund Commission, $3 00.

Total for General Objects..... $56 58

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $4,578 48

St. Thomas' Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. JAMES TOWNSEND RUSSELL, M.A., *Rector,*
220 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn.

THE REV. HARRY ST. CLAIR HATHAWAY, *Associate Rector,*
67 Moffat Street.

THE REV. JAMES A. SKINNER, M.A., *Curate,*
700A Decatur Street.

Churchwardens:

FRANK F. WOOD. GEORGE H. HEMING.

Vestrymen:

HENRY C. WOOD. THEODORE J. SCHARFENBERG,
JOSEPH H. FARRELL. JOHN J. STEVENSON.
NATHANIEL C. PHILLIPS. EDWARD H. CROMEY,
JAMES B. MILLER.

Clerk, Mr. HENRY C. WOOD, 35 Wierfield Street.
Treas., Mr. JOSEPH H. FARRELL, 794 Monroe Street.

Number of Families, about 1,500. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, about 4,300. Baptisms: Children, 85; Adults, 7; Total, 92. Confirmations, 85. Marriages, 45. Burials, 59. Communicants: Died, 25; Present Number, about 1,400. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 19; Female, 72; Total, 91. Pupils, Male, 462; Female, 693; Total, 1,155; Whole Number, 1,246. Public Catechetical Instruction, 75 times. Other Parochial Institutions: St. Thomas' Guild; Daughters of the King; Brotherhood of St. Andrew; Woman's Auxiliary; Rector's Aid Society; Mothers' Meeting; Altar Guild; Adult Bible Class; Girls' Guild; Men's Club; Young Crusaders; Boys' Club; Choir of Forty Voices.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 128.

Sunday Services, 204. Holy Day Services, 42. Week Day Services, 110. Hours of Sunday Services, 7.30 A. M., 10.30 A. M., 4 P. M., 7.45 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M., 8 P. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 10 A. M., 4 P. M. and 8 P. M. in Advent and Lent.

Whole number of church sittings, 700. All free.

A Parish Building.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $20,000 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $55 32; Pew Rents, Envelope System, Offerings at Services, $6,025 69; Sunday School Offerings, including Easter, $1,140 43; Subscriptions and Donations, $943 70; Balance on hand May 1, 1902, $977 28; all other Sources, $1,744 56.

Total Income from all Sources.....$10,886 98

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $74 61; Sunday School, $886 79; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $972 75; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $8,228 31.

Total for Parochial Objects.....$10,162 46

Diocesan Objects: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $21 00; Diocesan Fund, $38 00; Diocesan Missions, $40 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $10 34; Church Charity Fund of Long Island, $50 00; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $10 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $168 34

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $23 53; Domestic Missions, $132 00; Foreign Missions, $5 00; American Church Building Fund Commission, $5 97; Aged and Infirm Clergy, $19 33.

Total for General Objects.....	$185 83
Total Expenditures for all Objects.....	$10,516 63
Balance on hand.....	370 35

Report of Our New Parish Building Fund:

Received from Pledges.....	$2,209 85	
" " Sunday School.....	176 25	
" " Easter, 1903.....	3,154 04	
" " Special Donation.....	10,000 00	
Money received previous to 1902.....	2,170 14	
		$17,710 28

Disbursements:

Paid for moving Church.....	$2,734 08	
" " Services of Architect.....	1,050 00	
" " Cancellation of Mortgage, to be returned when Building is started.....	2,556 13	
Paid for sundries.....	56 70	
Balance on hand.....	11,313 37	
		$17,710 28

In addition there has been pledged, and not paid in, the sum of $2,228 18.

St. Timothy's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. WALTER IRVING STECHER, *Rector,*
1051 Herkimer Street.

Churchwardens:

THOMAS J. SHAW, JAS. T. WELDING.

Vestrymen:

EDWARD BICKFORD, HENRY H. SHENTON, IRA K. CHICHESTER,
J. ALEX. COWIE, GEO. HARDY ALDERTON, WILLIAM W. HENRY.

Clerk, Mr. J. ALEX. COWIE, 2,024 Bergen Street.
Treas., Mr. GEORGE HARDY ALDERTON, 173 McDougal Street.

Number of Families, 163. Baptisms: Children, 35; Adults, 1; Total, 36. Confirmations, 22. Marriages, 25. Burials, 29. Communicants: Died, 2; Present Number, 198. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 9; Female, 14; Total, 23. Pupils, Male, 78; Female, 101; Total, 179. Public Catechetical Instruction, 12 times. Other Parochial Institutions: St. Timothy's Guild; Altar Chapter; Brotherhood of St. Andrew; Guild of St. Faith; Guild of the Holy Childhood; Young Men's League; Brotherhood of St. Timothy.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 98.

Sunday Services, 156. Holy Day Services, 17. Week Day Services, 48. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 10.30 A. M., 7.45 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, Wednesdays, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 250. All free.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $2,250 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $28 73; Offerings at Services, $1,128 39; Sunday School Offerings, $188 91; Subscriptions and Donations, $25 00; all other Sources, $1,422 92.

Total Income from all Sources..... $2,706 15

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $28 73; Sunday School, $188 91; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $78 97; Payment of Debts, $215 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $2,189 47.

Total for Parochial Objects.....$2,701 08

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $2 00; Diocesan Missions, $22 85; St. John's Hospital, $4 19; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $7 64; Saturday and Sunday Hospital, $2 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $38 68

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $7 72; Domestic Missions, $7 35; Foreign Missions, $5 05.

Total for General Objects..... $20 12

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $2,730 88
Balance on hand..... 9 27

A Memorial Altar of oak has been placed in the Church, in memoriam of Charles Alderton, by his daughter.

Church of the Transfiguration, Brooklyn.

THE REV. STUART CROCKETT, *Minister-in-Charge,*
291 Hemlock Street, Brooklyn.

Executive Committee:

EDERICK PHILLIPS,	F. E. HUNT,	H. B. BOUDINOT,
TER R. AUBE,	JOSEPH THOMPSON,	F. C. WHITE.

Clerk, Mr. FREDERICK PHILLIPS, 3241 Fulton Street.
Treas., Mr. PETER R. AUBE, 180 Euclid Avenue.

Baptisms: Children, 18; Adults, 5; Total, 23. Confirmations, 23. rriages, 3. Burials, 12. Communicants: Died, 2; Present Number, . Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 3; Female, 10; Total, Pupils, Male, 90; Female, 100; Total, 190. Public Catechetical In-ction, weekly. Other Parochial Institutions: Woman's Guild; St. ry's Guild; St. Elizabeth's Guild; Daughters of the King; Church Club.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebra-s), 100.

Sunday Services, 140. Holy Day Services, 30. Week Day Services, . Hours of Sunday Services, 8 and 10.30 A. M., and 2.30 and 7.30 P. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10.30 A. M. and 8 P. M. Hours of er Week Day Services, 8 P. M.

Church sittings all free.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $2,650 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $29 70; Offerings at Services, $594 14; Sun- School Offerings, $268 71; Subscriptions and Donations, $7 57; all er Sources, $260 00.

Total Income from all Sources..... $1,180 12

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday School, $211 00; Other Expenses, in-ding all Salaries, $869 83.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $1,080 83

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Missions, $4 45.

Total for Diocesan Missions..... $4 45

GENERAL OBJECTS: Theological Education, $5 00.

Total for General Objects.....	$5 00
Total Expenditures for all Objects.....	$1,090 28
Balance on hand.....	89 84

The above does not include any money collected for the new Church Building Fund. During the past year we purchased a new site, and we hope to erect a new building on it during the coming year.

Trinity Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. NELSON R. BOSS, *Rector,*

29 Schenck Avenue.

Churchwardens:

HARRY E. CLUFF. CYRUS V. WASHBURN.

Vestrymen:

FRANK L. CAMM. JOHN T. MCKECHNIE. A. H. WAGENSEIL

Clerk, Mr. JOHN T. MCKECHNIE, 53 Elton Street.
Treas., Mr. E. S. BAKER, 85 Linwood Street.

Number of Families, 225. Baptisms: Children, 25. Confirmati 19. Marriages, 13. Burials, 14. Communicants, about 200. Su School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 6; Female, 24; Total, 30. P Male, 124; Female, 143; Total, 267.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Cel tions), 68.

Sunday Services, 150. Holy Day Services, 20. Week Day Ser 10. Hours of Sunday Services, 6.30, 9.45, 10.30 A. M., 7.45 P. M. I of Week Day Services, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 500, all free.

A Rectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $17,000 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

nmunion Alms, $85 17; Offerings at Services, $2,590 61; Sun-
Offerings, $688 51; Subscriptions and Donations, $245 50;
rces, $828 67.

Total Income from all Sources..... $4,438 46

EXPENDITURES.

AL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes,
lay School, $162 69; Repairs and Improvements on Church
5 06; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $3,542 29.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $112 24

OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $30 00; Dio-
$22 50; Diocesan Missions, $25 27; Fund for Aged and In-
$4 05; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $10 50;
Giles the Cripple, $19 92.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $122 24

OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $40 00.

Total for General Objects..... $40 00

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $3,958 45

ox to Brunswick, Ga., value..... $40 15
ox to Columbus, S. C., value..... 2 35
ox to East Hampton, L. I., value..... 25 05

ARCHDEACONRY OF QUEENS AND NASSAU.

ASTORIA.

Church of the Redeemer.

THE REV. CHARLES HENRY WEBB, *Rector,*
506 Lockwood Street, Astoria.

Churchwardens:

JAMES M. CARRINGTON, WILLIAM MULLIGAN.

Vestrymen:

JOHN ALLEN, WILLIAM HARISON, CHARLES E. WOOD.
JOSEPH J. ANTHONY, RICHARD J. NUGENT, FREDERICK WHITE,
J. ALFRED BERGER, Jr. HENRY I. RIKER,

Clerk, Mr. WM. HARISON, 129 Franklin Street, Astoria.
Treas., Mr. WM. MULLIGAN, 140 Franklin Street, Astoria.

Number of Families (estimated), 450. Whole Number of Baptized Persons (estimated), 1,900. Baptisms: Children, 68; Adults, 3; Total, 71. Confirmations, 39. Marriages, 28. Burials, 41. Communicants: Died, 11; Present number on Register, 761; Active, perhaps 400. Sunday School Officers and Teachers, Male, 13; Female, 57; Total, 70. Pupils, about 775. Public Catechetical Instruction, weekly. Industrial School: Sewing School, Teachers, 11; Scholars, 100; other Industrial and Educational Classes, about 175; Total, about 300. Other Parochial Institutions: Ladies' Church Aid Society; Altar Guild; Mothers' Meeting; Girls' Friendly Society; Young Ladies' Bible Class; Men's Guild; Young Men's Society; Brotherhood of St. Andrew; Knights of Temperance; Brotherhood of St. Andrew (Junior); St. Timothy's Guild (for boys); Working Class for Boys; Choral Union; Church Periodical Club; Parish Monthly Publication, "The Chimes."

›ns of the Holy Communion (including 21 Private Celebra-

›ervices (not including Mission as below), 172. Holy Day
Week Day Services (not including Mission), 137. Hours of
ces, 8 and 10.45 A. M., 7.30 (summer, 7.45) P. M. Hours
Services, 9.30 A. M.; also earlier on greater days. Hours
‹ Day Services, Wednesdays, 4.30 P. M.; Fridays, 10 A. M.
ımber of church sittings, 400, all free.
ıess on Church Property, $2,800 00 on lots adjacent to

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

nmunion Alms (including donations for charitable purposes),
rings at Services, $3,014 32; Sunday School Offerings,
scriptions and Donations, $1,899 38; Balance on hand May
0; all other Sources, $595 90.

Total Income from all Sources..... $6,578 30

Expenditures.

.L Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes,
day School, $427 42; Repairs and Improvements on Church
9 07; Payment of Debts, $78 05; Other Expenses, including
$4,686 55.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $5,912 60

Objects: Episcopal Fund, $5 00; Salary of the Bishop,
32 00; Diocesan Fund, $27 00; Diocesan Missions, $122 38;
:d and Infirm Clergy, $19 25.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $205 63

Objects: Domestic Missions, Home Missions to Colored
n Missions, Foreign Missions, Church Work in Mexico, Jew-
$447 02.

Total for General Objects..... $447 02

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $6,565 25
Balance on hand..... 13 05

ASTORIA.

St. George's Church.

THE REV. HERMANN LILIENTHAL, *Rector,*
St. George's Rectory.

Churchwardens:

JONAS STREMMELL, ROBERT B. TISDALE.

Vestrymen:

JOSIAH B. TISDALE, CLARENCE N. PLATT, M.D.,
WM. R. SPROULLS, PLINY FREEMAN,
JAMES TISDALE, COLIN C. SIMPSON,
SAMUEL A. MATTHEWS.

Clerk, Mr. J. B. TISDALE, 120 Remsen Street, Astoria.
Treas., Mr. JAMES TISDALE, 120 Remsen Street, Astoria.

Number of Families, about 150. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, about 480. Baptisms: Children, 13; Adults, 1; Total, 14. Confirmations, 9. Marriages, 2. Burials, 4. Communicants, about 135. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 4; Female, 11; Total, 15. Pupils, Male, 65; Female, 79; Total, 144. Public Catechetical Instruction: Every Sunday. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Pupils, Female, 53; Total, 59. Other Parochial Institutions: Woman's Auxiliary; Woman's Guild; Girls' Friendly; Altar Guild; Choral Class; Boys' Club; Willing Workers; Church Periodical Club.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 22.

Sunday Services, 102. Week Day Services, 33. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 11 A. M., 4 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M, Hours of other Week Day Services, 9.30 A. M., 10 A. M., 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 125, all free.

A Parish Building. A Rectory.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $18 98; Pew Rents, $520 00; Offerings at Services, $948 99; Sunday School Offerings, $84 99; Subscriptions and Donations, $200 00; all other Sources, $128 50.

Total Income from all Sources..... $1,901 46

EXPENDITURES.

'AROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, ; Sunday School, $29 45; Repairs and Improvements on Church rty, $200 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,384 84.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $1,630 99

'IOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $10 40; Dio- Fund, $7 80; Diocesan Missions, $60 87; Fund for Aged and In- Clergy, $10 00; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Home ie Aged, Orphan House, St. John's Hospital, Home for the Blind,); G. F. S. towards Communion Service for Rev. Mr. McDuffey,

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $105 87

'ENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $28 16: stic Missions, $31 00; Home Missions to Colored People, $5 00; n Missions, $17 50; Foreign Missions, $13 00; Church Work in Mex- o 00; Jewish Missions, $5 86; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Mis- $65 00; Church Periodical Club, $1 00.

Total for General Objects..... $176 52

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $1,913 38

'he present Rector has only been in residence a little over two hs, having taken charge in February, 1903. The statistics in some are, therefore, only approximate.

'he parish proposes to build a new church to take the place of the r, burnt down nine years ago. Plans and specifications have been ed, and building is expected to begin as soon as the labor troubles ttled.

'owards the new church there is in bank $10,626 26, raised by the sale id and subscriptions paid in. Subscriptions and cash amounting to $1,500 00 are also available, making a sum of about $12,200 00 gath- since the last annual report.

BAYSIDE.

All Saints' Church.

THE REV. D. V. GWILYM, *Rector,*

Bayside, L. I.

Churchwardens:

JAMES ARMSTRONG, J. W. AHLES.

Vestrymen:

H. J. WASMER, ELMER G. STORY,
G. A. HAMMER, JOHN H. TAYLOR,
J. D. PETERSON.

Clerk, Mr. J. D. PETERSON, 269 Madison Avenue, Flushing.
Treas., Mr. ELMER G. STORY, Bayside, L. I.

Number of Families, 96. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 194. Baptisms: Children, 6. Burials, 1. Communicants, 105. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 2; Female, 7; Total, 9. Pupils, Male, 56; Female, 76; Total, 132. Public Catechetical Instruction, 21 times. Other Parochial Institutions: All Saints Guild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 21.

Sunday Services, 75. Holy Day Services, 4. Week Day Services, 8. Hours of Sunday Services, 11 A. M., 4 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 11 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 7.45 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 226.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $28 92; Pew Rents, $775 00; Offerings at Services, $640 22; Sunday School Offerings, $157 36; Subscriptions and Donations, $583 00; all other Sources, $304 00.

Total Income from all Sources..... $2,488 50

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $8 61; Sunday School, $100 19; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $45 25; Paid for Building Lot for Rectory, $500 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,590 39.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $2,244 44

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $7 49; Salary of the Bishop, assessment (2 years), $63 00; Diocesan Missions, $30 94; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $4 28.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $105 71

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $31 80; ish Missions, $3 00; Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, $8 31.

Total for General Objects.....	$43 11
Total Expenditures for all Objects.....	$2,393 26
Balance on hand.....	95 24

A lot of land has been purchased for a Rectory.

BROOKLYN MANOR.

St. Matthew's Church.

THE REV. ALBERT CARRIER BUNN, M.D., *Minister-in-Charge,* Richmond Hill, Borough of Queens, New York.

Executive Committee:

S. CHAPMAN, THOMAS R. KAY, JAMES H. PINCKNEY, JR.

Clerk, Mr. JAMES H. PINCKNEY, JR., Forest Parkway.
Treas., Mr. THOMAS R. KAY, 52 Broadway, New York.

Number of Families, 79. Whole Number of Baptized Persons (esti- d), 230. Confirmations, 15. Marriages, 4. Burials, 5. Communi- s: Died, 1; Present Number, 80. Sunday School: Officers and hers, Male, 8; Female, 9; Total, 17. Pupils, Male, 70; Female, 63; l, 133. Public Catechetical Instruction, weekly. Other Parochial in- tions: Women's Guild; Junior Guild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebra-), 15.

Sunday Services, 106. Holy Day Services, 4. Week Day Services, Hours of Sunday Services, 10.45 A. M., 7.45 P. M. Hours of Holy Services, 4 P. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 4 P. M., and ent Tuesday evenings.

Whole number of church sittings, 144. All free.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $2,200 00.

Value of Property, $5,309 49.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $11 47; Offerings at Services and Donations, $654 14; Sunday School Offerings, $139 85; all other Sources, $519 99.

Total Income from all Sources..... $1,325

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes $11 47; Sunday School, $161 99; Repairs and Improvemenets on Church Property, $168 68; Payment of Debts, $200 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $689 86.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $1,232 00

Diocesan Objects: Diocesan Missisons, $12 99; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $2 45.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $15 44

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $21 62; Jewish Missions, $4 04.

Total for General Objects..... $25 66

Total Expenditures for all Objects.....$1,273 10
Balance on hand..... 52 35

COLLEGE POINT.

St. Paul's Chapel.

The Rev. Henry D. Waller, *Rector,*
45 Locust Street, Flushing.

The Rev. Frank H. Church, *Vicar,*
First Avenue and Ninth Street, College Point.

Advisory Committee.

THE VICAR, JAMES L. WATT, M.D., *Treas.*
JOHN LONDES, HERMANN BORNEMANN,
CHARLES L. MOUNT, SIMEON MOUNT.

Baptisms: Children, 26. Marriages, 4. Burials, 20. Communicants, . 2; Present number, about 125. Sunday School: Officers and Teach- Male, 3; Female, 15; Total, 18. Pupils, Male, 93; Female, 93; Total, Public Catechetical Instruction, 20 times. Other Parochial Institu- : Daughters of the King; Junior Daughters: Junior Brotherhood t. Andrew: Ladies' Aid Society, St. Cecilia's Guild, St. Paul's Ath- Club.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebra- s), 52.
Sunday Services, 130. Hours of Sunday Services, 8, 10.30 A. M., 8 M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 6.15 A. M. or 9.30 A. M., 8 P. M.
Whole number of church sittings, 200, all free.
A Parish Building. A Rectory Fund, $1,547 50.
No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $33 51: Envelopes, $457 33; Offerings at Ser- s, $153 69; Sunday School Offerings, $42 60; Subscriptions and Do- ns, $389 00; all other Sources, $723 21.

Total Income from all Sources..... $1,799 34

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, 52; Sunday School, $66 10; Repairs and Improvements on Church erty, $241 18; Rent of Rectory, $280 68; Rectory Building Fund, 07; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $548 53.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $1,557 18

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, $3 00; Diocesan Fund, 0; Diocesan Missions, $33 96; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, ows and Orphans, $1 84; Church Charity Foundation of Long Isl- $3 50; House of St. Giles the Cripple, Box $10 00, Cash, $2 00; St. land, $6 52; Trained Christian Helpers, $2 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $55 82

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, $31 17; Home Missions to Colored People, $4 76; Foreign Missions, $15 52; Jewish Missions, $4 50; American Church Missionary Society, Cuba, $4 00; American Church Building Fund Commission, $3 00; Clergy Relief, $6 34.

Total for General Objects..... $69 29

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $1,682 29
Balance on hand..... 117 05

This financial report does not include receipts and expenditures of the various organizations except so far as contributed to the Repair Fund, the Rent of Rectory, or the Rectory Building Fund.

DUNTON.

St. Mary's Church.

THE REV. MELVIN HONEYMAN, *Minister-in-Charge,*
Dunton (Jamaica).

MR. GRANT KNAUFF, *Lay Reader,*
Flushing, L. I.

Treas., Mr. ALFRED BUNCE, Jamaica, L. I.

Number of Families, 33. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 108. Baptisms: Children, 4. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants, 49. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 5; Total, 6. Pupils, Male, 19; Female, 27; Total, 46. Public Catechetical Instruction, frequently.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 14.

Sunday Services, 107. Holy Day Services, 6. Week Day Services, 9. Hours of Sunday Services, 10.45 A. M., 7.30 P. M., Sunday School 2.30 P. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 200. All free.

A Parish House, in which we hold the Service. A Rectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $3,800 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Offerings at Services, including Communcation Alms, $100 66; Sunday ool Offerings, $37 68; Subscriptions and Donations, $482 00; Balanc ast Year, $43 46; all other Sources, $260 21.

Total Income from all Sources..... $924 01

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Sunday School, $14 11; Repairs and Improve- ts on Church Property, $454 33; Other Expenses, including all Sal- s, $432 26.

Total for Parochial Objects.....$900 70

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $2 36; Diocesan Missions, 1; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $1 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects.....$11 77

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $1 25; ish Missions, $1 00.

Total for General Objects.....$2 25

Total Expenditures for all Objects.....$914 72
Balance on hand..... 9 29

During the past year a beautiful and commodious Rectory has been : on the Church property, and has been occupied by the Priest-in- ge since September 23, 1902.

The lots in front of the Parish House have been filled in to the extent 00 or 500 loads of dirt, which greatly improves the appearance of the erty.

ELMHURST.

St. James' Church.

The Rev. Edward M. McGuffey, M.A., *Rector,*
Elmhurst, N. Y.

Chas. N. Parker, *Lay Reader,*
Elmhurst, N. Y.

Churchwardens:

AUG C. GREEN, WM. C. WOODBURN.

Vestrymen:

GEORGE J. W. NEXSEN, CHAS. T. SCHNEIDER,
FREDERICK MARK, A. V. J. IRELAND,
CLEMENT GILSEN, HENRY G. BARDENHEUER.

Clerk, Mr. H. G. BARDENHEUER, Elmhurst, N. Y.
Treas., Mr. AUG. C. GREEN, Elmhurst, N. Y.

Baptisms, 16. Confirmations, 24. Marriages, 8. Burials, 9. Communicants, 287. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, 17; Pupils, 200. Other Parochial Institutions: Woman's Missionary Association; St. Agnes Society: The Church Guild; Altar Guild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), first Sunday of each month and on all Festivals and Saints' Days

Sunday Services, 104. Holy Day Services, all Holy Days. Week Day Services, all Wednesdays and Fridays. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 10.30 A. M., and 7.40 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 9 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 9 A. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 400.

A Sunday School Building. A Chapel, 200 sittings. A Rectory.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $113 24; Pew Rents, $933 08; Offerings at Services, $1,034 14; Sunday School Offerings, $236 85; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,737 88; all other Sources, $3,223 88.

Total Income from all Sources. $7,279 07

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $157 00; Sunday School, $364 71; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $698 62; Payment of Debts, $350 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $5,240 81.

Total for Parochial Objects. $6,811 14

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $10 00; Salary of Bishop and esan Fund, $66 00; Diocesan Missions, $73 59; Fund for Aged and m Clergy, $20 82.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $170 41

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, $45 58; Foreign Missions, 31: General Missionary Objects, $217 63.

Total for General Objects. $297 52

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $7,279 07
Balances on hand. 203 50

During the year ten memorial stained glass windows have been pre-:d, making a complete series of themes on the Life of Christ.
This Church is now open daily throughout the year for private prayer meditation. In October, 1904, St. James' will celebrate the two hun-th anniversary of its founding.

FARMINGDALE.

St. Thomas' Church.

THE VERY REV. SAMUEL COX, D.D., *Rector,*
Garden City, L. I.

THE REV. ALBERT W. HIND, *Minister in Charge.*
East Williston.

Number of Families, 38. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 146. 'tisms: Children, 3. Confirmations, 9. Marriages, 1. Burials, 4. nmunicants, 52. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 3; nale, 6; Total, 9. Pupils, Male, 33; Female, 61; Total, 94. Public echetical Instruction, once a month. Other Parochial Institutions: s' Friendly Society.
Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebra-s), 12.

Sunday Services, 64. Holy Day Services, 6. Week Day Services, 12. Hours of Sunday Services, 3.30 and 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 3.30 and 7.30 P. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 3.30 and 7.30 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 75, all free.

A Parish Building.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBITS.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $16 00; Offerings at Services, $102 55 Sunday School Offerings, $18 50; Subscriptions and Donations, $10 00 Balance May 1, 1902, $25 40; all other Sources, $159 35.

Total Income from all Sources.....$331 8

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Sunday School, $25 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $11 93; Other Expenses, including all Salaries $255 00.

Total for Parochial Objects.....$291 9

Diocesan Objects: Diocesan Missions, $4 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects.....$4 0

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $3 5

Total for General Objects.....$3 5

Total Expenditures for all Objects.....$299 4

Balance on hand..... 32 3

FAR ROCKAWAY.

St. John's Church.

The Rev. Henry Mesier, *Rector,*

Far Rockaway

Churchwardens:

Wm. E. Foote, Harold Herrick.

Vestrymen:

E. BENTLEY,
W. B. BOULTON,
JAMES HARPER,
H. A. HIMELY,
O. S. SEYMOUR,
J. F. SCOTT,
ALFRED WALTER,
DANIEL WHITFORD.

Clerk, Mr. HAROLD HERRICK, Lawrence, L. I.
Treas., Mr. E. M. BENTLEY, Lawrence, L. I.

ımber of Families, 233. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 467. ns: Children, 18; Adults, 3; Total, 21. Confirmations, 27. Mar- 6. Burials, 10. Communicants: Died, 5; Present Number, 267. ' School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 4; Female, 7; Total, 11. 248; Male, 106; Female, 142; Total, 248. Industrial School: rs, 13; Pupils, 102; Total, 115.

lebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebra- 102.

nday Services, 174. Holy Day Services, 120. Week Day Services, ɔurs of Sunday Services, 8 and 11 A. M., 8 P. M. Hours of Holy ervices, 8 and 10.30 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, ;, 9.30 P. M.

Parish Building.

nount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $1,388 00 on Parish and Grounds.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

ɔly Communion Alms, $364 34; Offerings at Services, $2,864 67; ' School Offerings, $169 68; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,286; e, $190 38; all other Sources, $1,800 47.

Total Income from all Sources..... $7,675 54

EXPENDITURES.

ROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, ı; Sunday School, $79 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church ty, $793 24; Payment of Debts, $642 00; Parish House, $782 61; Expenses, including all Salaries, $3,362 99.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $6,100 75

OCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $66 20; Diocesan Missions, 4; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $262 70; Sunday Commission, $7 40.

Total for Diocesan Objects.....$703 14

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $598 20; Jewish Missions, $7 00; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $15 00; Widow's and Orphan's of Clergymen, $52 00; Special Missions, $55 00 Persian Mission, $20 00; General Clergy Relief, $7 00.

Total for General Objects..... $754 20

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $7,675 54
Balance on hand.....$117 45

The Missionary Society have made and sent several Missionary Boxes to the value of $513 29.

FLUSHING.

St. George's Church.

THE REV. HENRY D. WALLER, *Rector,*
45 Locust Street, Flushing.

THE REV. WILLIAM E. MCCORD, *Curate,*
45 Locust Street.

THE REV. FRANK H. CHURCH, *Curate,*
College Point.

Churchwardens:

GEORGE POPLE, E. V. W. ROSSITER.

Vestrymen:

JOHN W. WEED, F. S. BEECROFT, CHAS. H. GARRETSON,
W. T. DOBSON, G. WEBSTER PECK, DONALD MACDONALD.

Clerk, Mr. G. WEBSTER PECK, 110 South Parsons Avenue.
Treas., Mr. W. T. DOBSON, 234 Amity Street.

Number of Families, 460. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, about 1,900. Baptisms: Children, 35; Adults, 4; Total, 39. Confirmations, 23. Marriages, 16. Burials, 35. Communicants, 754. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 6; Female, 36; Total, 42. Pupils, Male, 135; Female, 160; Total, 295. Public Catechetical Instruction, monthly in church.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 99.

ınday Services, 216. Holy Day Services, 40. Week Day Services, Hours of Sunday Services, 8 and 10.30 A. M.; 5 and 7.45 P. M. of Holy Day Services, 8 and 11 A. M. Hours of other Week Day es, Fridays and daily in Lent, 5 P. M.

'hole number of church sittings, 958. Whole number of free church s, 50.

Sunday School Building. Two Chapels, 500 sittings. A Rectory. mount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $1,000 on St. John's l.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

oly Communion Alms, $754 57; Pew Rents, $5,282 18; Offerings at es, $3,525 27; Sunday School Offerings, $205 04; Subscriptions and ions, $337 15; Rents and Interest, $2,778 13; St. John's Chapel, o; St. Paul's Chapel, $625 00; St. George's Brotherhood, $597 72.

Total Income from all Sources.....$14,638 26

EXPENDITURES.

ROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, 6; Sunday School, $158 87; Repairs and Improvements on Church ty, $741 87; Payment of Debts and Interest, $1,950 18; Parish Fund, $91 45; St. Paul's Chapel, $1,160 00; St. John's Chapel, 5; Mission Work through Brotherhood, $597 72; Other Expenses, ing all Salaries at Parish Church, $7,322 87.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $13,332 17

OCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $160 16; Salary of the Bishop, nent, and Diocesan Fund, $70 00; Diocesan Missions, $178 33; Fund ed and Infirm Clergy, $51 83; Church Charity Foundation of Long $43 15.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $503 47

NERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $72 89; tic Missions, $120 52; Foreign Missions, $258 04; Jewish Missions, ; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $142 10; American n Building Fund Commission, $31 09; Junior Auxiliary, $23 19; ng Hospital, $83 42.

Total for General Objects..... $773 42

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $14,609 06
Balance on hand..... 29 20

FREEPORT.

Church of the Transfiguration.

(Cathedral Mission.)

THE REV. PELHAM ST. GEORGE BISSELL, *Priest-in-Charge.*
Freeport.

Executive Committee:

THOMAS BURLEIGH, EDWARD H. LITTLE, JOHN DRAKE GUNNING.

Clerk, Mr. EDWARD H. LITTLE, Freeport, L. I.
Treas., Mr. THOMAS BURLEIGH, Freeport, L. I.

Number of Families, 60. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 238. Baptisms: Children, 7; Adults, 1; Total, 8. Marriages, 1. Burials, 1. Communicants: Died, 1; Present Number, 51. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 4; Total, 5. Pupils, Male, 24; Female, 27; Total, 51. Public Catechetical Instruction, weekly. Other Parochial Institutions: Guild of the Transfiguration; St. Agnes' Guild; Boys' Club; Altar Guild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 76.

Sunday Services, 183. Holy Day Services, 21. Week Day Services, 42. Hours of Sunday Services, 7.30 and 10.30 A. M., 2.30 and 7.30 P. M. (in Summer 8 P. M.). Hours of Holy Day Services, 9.15 A. M., 4 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 160. All free.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $2,500 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

May 1, 1902, Balance Brought Forward, $508 75; Offerings at Services, $226 77; Sunday School Offerings, $32 28; Subscriptions and Donations, $356 52; all other Sources: Guild, $142 50; Cathedral Grant, $200 16; Diocesan Mission, $15 48; Appeal Fund, $210 00; Rectory, $463 75

Total Income from all Sources..... $2,156 21

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday School, $32 28; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $99 72; Paid Mortgage and Interest, $393 75; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,038 00.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $1,563 75

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Missions, $15 48.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $15 48

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $1,579 23
Balance on hand April 30, 1903..... 576 [illegible]

GARDEN CITY.

The Cathedral.

THE VERY REV. SAMUEL COX, D.D., *Rector,*
Garden City.

THE REV. PAUL F. SWETT, *Precentor,*
Garden City.

REV. H. B. BRYAN, *Almoner,*

REV. WM. SHEAFE CHASE, *Honorary Canon,*
Garden City.

Baptisms: Children, 5; Adults, 2; Total, 7. Confirmations, 36. arriages, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants: Present Number, including Schools, 223. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, 6. Pupils, 55. her Parochial Institutions: The Cathedral Guild; the Altar Society.

Sunday Services, three times every Sunday. Holy Day Services, all ly Days. Week Day Services, daily. Hours of Sunday Services, 7.30 M., 10.45 A. M., 3.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 7.30 A. M., A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 9 A. M., 5.15 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 800. All free.

A Parish Building. A Sunday School Building. Eleven Missions. out 1,500 in Chapel or Mission. See House, Deanery, Almonry.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $55 89: Cathedral Guild, $343 73; Offerings it Services, $2,472 84; Sunday School Offerings, $62 45; Subscriptions and Donations, $478 42; all other Sources, $41,729 41.

Total Income from all Sources.....$45,142 74

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $62 71; Sunday School, $20 04; Cathedral Missions, $93 30; Current Expenses (Offerings), $547 86; Cathedral Missions (by the Chapter), 4,100 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $37,569 23.

Total for Parochial Objects.....$42,393 14

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $37 15; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $73 76; Diocesan Fund, $60 00; Diocesan Missions, $240 04; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $33 47; Home for the Aged, $27 69; Orphan House, $30 33; St. John's Hospital, $88 53; St. Phebe's Mission, $30 30; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $538 45; Sheltering Arms, $24 23; by Sunday School, Diocesan Missions, $19 95; by Cathedral Guild, Sundry Objects, $32 00; by St. Paul's School, $65 00; by St. Mary's School, $134 69.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $1,435 50

GENERAL OBJECTS: N. Y. Bible and Common Prayer Book Society, $42 48; Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., General, $544 64; Domestic Missions, $50 86; Home Missions to Colored People, $30 85; Indian Missions, $21 79; Foreign Missions, $30 40; Church Work in Mexico, $19 16; Jewish Missions, $12 45; Church Temperance Society, $23 97; Clergymen Deaf Mutes, $27 69; by Guild, General Missions, $30 00; by Guild, Domestic Missions, Sunday Objects, $169 93; by Guild, United Offering, $48 80.

Total for General Objects..... $1,053 04

Current Total Expenditures for all Objects.$44,881 64

The Cathedral Guild sent Missionary Boxes, aggregating in value $135 00.

This Financial Report is incomplete, as the large amount expended by the Cathedral Chapter for repairs and improvements could not be accurately stated at this time.

GLEN COVE.

St. Paul's Church.

THE REV. JOHN W. GAMMACK, *Rector,*

Glen Cove, N. Y.

Churchwardens:

Gen. JAMES B. PEARSALL, ALEX. C. HUMPHREYS, Sc.D.

Vestrymen:

NORMAN J. FINLAY, G. JAMES PRICE, WARD DICKISON,
MADISON HAM, EDWARD T. LATTING, WILLIAM H. LANG,
FRANK M. MILLER, CHARLES H. BARRETT,

Clerk, Mr. WILLIAM H. LANG, Glen Cove, N. Y.
Treas., Mr. FRANK M. MILLER, Glen Cove, N. Y.

ɔer of Families, 130. Baptisms: Children, 22; Adults, 3; Total,
ırmations, 16. Marriages, 12. Burials, 9. Communicants:
Present Number, 280. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers,
Female, 5; Total, 10. Pupils, Male, 41; Female, 64; Total, 105.
ıtechetical Instruction, monthly. Other Parochial Institutions:
:iety; Woman's Sewing Society; St. Paul's Church Choir Guild.
rations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebra-

ay Services, 160. Holy Day Services, 38. Week Day Services,
ept during Lent, and then three times a week. Hours of Sunday
8, 9.30, 11 A. M., 3.30 and 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Serv-
A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, $10.30 A. M., 4 and

e number of church sittings, 500. All free.
ırish Building. A Sunday School Building. A Chapel, 75 sit-
Rectory.
ınt of Indebtedness on Church Property, $500 00 on Rectory.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Communion Alms, $50 00; Offerings at Services, $1,884 41;
ions and Donations, $1,528 10; all other Sources, $428 55.

Total Income from all Sources..... $3,891 06

Expenditures.

CHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes,
Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $216 30; Other
, including all Salaries, $2,605 69.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $2,871 99

ESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $14 00; Dio-
ıd, $14 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $28 00

RAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $16 55.

Total for General Objects..... $16 55

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $2,916 54

Balance on hand..... 974 52

GLENDALE.

Church of The Annunciation.

THE REV. MELVIN HONEYMAN, *Minister-in-Charge,*
Dunton (Jamaica), L. I.

MR. GRANT KNAUFF, *Lay Reader,*
Flushing, L. I.

Church Committee:

ROBERT STOTT, ALFRED T. RYDSTEDT, JOHN ROGERS.

Treas., MR. JOHN ROGERS, Glendale, L. I.

Number of Families, 32. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 112. Baptisms: Children, 3. Confirmations, 5. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Communicants, 34. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 2; Female, 4; Total, 6. Pupils, Male, 36; Female, 54; Total, 90. Public Catechetical Instruction, frequently.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 14.

Sunday Services, 104. Holy Day Services, 5. Week Day Services, 8. Hours of Sunday Service, 10.45 A. M.; Sunday School, 2, and 7.30 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 100. All free.

A Parish House.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $2,000 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Offerings at Services, including Communion Alms, $130 06; Sunday School Offerings, $45 54; Subscriptions and Donations, $65 00; all other Sources, $317 30.

Total Income from all Sources..... $557 90

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday School, $16 87; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $61 17; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $458 08.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $536 12

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $1 34; Diocesan Missions, $10 02; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $5 75.

Total for Diocesan Objects.....	$17 11

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $1 55; Jewish Missions, $1 00.

Total for General Objects.....	$2 55
Total Expenditures for all Objects.....	$555 78
Balance on hand.....	2 12

GREAT NECK.

All Saints' Church.

THE REV. KIRKLAND HUSKE, *Rector,*
Great Neck, N. Y.

Churchwardens:

H. C. CHILDS, JOHN BROWN.

Vestrymen:

MOSES R. SCHENCK, SILAS MCBEE,
CHARLES C. GIGNOUX, J. B. WELLWOOD, M.D.
WILLIAM H. ARNOLD.

Clerk, Mr. J. B. WELLWOOD, Great Neck, N. Y.
Treas., Mr. CHARLES C. GIGNOUX, Great Neck, N. Y.

Number of Families, 139. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 457. Baptisms: Children, 12. Confirmations, 12. Marriages, 5. Burials, 13. Communicants: Died, 3; Present Number, 188. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 8; Female, 12; Total, 20. Pupils, Male, 61; Female, 83; Total, 144. Public Catechetical Instruction, monthly. Industrial School: Teachers, 8. Pupils, Female, 59; Total, 67. Other Parochial Institutions: The Pastoral Aid and Missionary Society; the Chancel Chapter; the Flower Mission; the King's Company of Knights of Temperance, C. T. L., U. S. A.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 66.

Sunday Services, 144. Holy Day Services, 22. Week Day Services, 30. Hours of Sunday Services, 9 A. M., 11 A. M. and 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, Lesser Feasts, etc., 10 A. M.; others, 11 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 10 A. M. and 7.30 P. M., Advent and Lent.

Whole number of church sittings, 360. All free.

A Parish Building. A Sunday School Building. A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $239 80; Pew Rents and Annual Subscriptions, $2,875 50; Offerings at Services, $2,508 26; Sunday School Offerings, $697 80; Subscriptions and Donations, $215 42; all other Sources, $7,944 14.

Total Income from all Sources.....$14,480 92

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $239 80; Sunday School, $697 80; Industrial School, $41 95; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $3,041 99; the King's Company, K. T., $310 00; the Chancel Chapter, $323 65; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $5,050 10.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $9,705 29

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $22 50; Diocesan Missions, $338 89; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $33 00; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $239 07; St. John's Hospital, $79 02; St. Phebe's Mission, $100 00; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $8 25; Rev. H. S. McDuffey's Work, $350 00; Fort Totten, $10 08.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $1,180 81

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $312 87; Home Missions to Colored People, $105 99; Jewish Missions, $5 61; American Church Building Fund Commission, $25 84; General Clergy Relief Fund, $38 84; help given to various objects by P. A. and M. S., $221 76; Specials, $2,225 00.

Total for General Objects..... $2,935 91

Total Expenditures for all Objects.....$13,822 01

Balance on hand..... 658 91

The influence of this Church has been increased and will extend more and more now that all the sittings have been made free.

We wish to acknowledge here the generous gifts of the past year:

From Miss Mary Rhinelander King, "In loving Memory of her Father, John Alsop King, and of her Mother, Mary Colden King, the Reredos, Rood Screen, Pulpit, Clergy and Choir Stalls, Paneling and Canopy over Organ."

From Mrs. Silas McBee, the valuable property known as the Great Neck League, for the work of uplifting.

From a Friend, a handsome sum of money for the interior improvement of the Church.

From Members of the Congregation, the exquisite Carved Oak Altar, "In Memory of the First Bishop of Long Island."

HEMPSTEAD.

St. George's Church.

THE REV. JERE KNODE COOKE, *Rector,*
Rectory, 120 Prospect Street, Hempstead, N. Y.

Churchwardens:

THOMAS HENRY CLOWES, AUGUST BELMONT.

Vestrymen:

BERGEN R. CARMAN, CARROLL F. NORTON,
B. VALENTINE CLOWES, BIRDSALL POST,
GEORGE W. EARLE, JOHN W. B. VAN DE WATER.

Clerk, Mr. LOTT VAN DE WATER, Franklin Street.
Treas., Mr. BERGEN R. CARMAN, Fulton Avenue.

Number of Families, 232. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 550. Baptisms: Children, 8. Confirmations, 11. Marriages, 5. Burials, 22. Communicants: Died, 3; Present Number, 250. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 7; Female, 18; Total, 25. Pupils, Male, 66; Female, 102; Total, 168. Public Catechetical Instruction, 50 times. Other Parochial Institutions: St. George's Guild; Woman's Auxiliary; Chancel Guild; Flower Guild; Rector's Aid; Junior Guild; Brotherhood of St. Andrew; Junior Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 55.

Sunday Services, 109. Holy Day Services, 32. Week Day Services, 49. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 10.30 A. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10.30 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 10.30 A. M., 5 P. M., 7.30 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 450. Whole number of free church sittings, 50. Whole number of rented church sittings, 400.

A Rectory.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $229 06; Pew Rents, $1,043 50; Offerings at Services, $682 87; Sunday School Offerings, $486 20; Subscriptions and Donations, $5,386 30; all other Sources, $1,185 77.

Total Income from all Sources..... $9,013 70

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $320 75; Sunday School, $506 06; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $994 02; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $2,771 39.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $4,592 39

Diocesan Objects: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $30 00; Diocesan Fund, $22 50; Diocesan Missions, $78 53; St. Phebe's Mission, $8 54; Colored Missions, $25 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $62 57

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $52 62; Jewish Missions, $9 00; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $93 55; Theological Education, $10 00; two Western Missionary Boxes, $105 00.

Total for General Objects..... $270 17

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $4,925 13
Balance on hand..... 4,088 57

Three thousand five hundred dollars of the balance on hand in total receipts and expenditures have been paid in cash subscriptions towards a Parish House, to be built on Rectory ground in near future.

During the past year the Church has been re-cushioned and re-carpeted

HEWLETTS.

Trinity Church.

THE REV. THOMAS W. MARTIN, *Rector,*
Hewletts, N. Y.

Churchwardens:

GEORGE T. HEWLETT, JOSEPH S. WRIGHT.

Vestrymen:

FRANK H. WEYANT, THEODORE A. GAUNTT,
DIVINE HEWLETT, GEORGE T. SPRAGUE,
THOMAS JOHNSON, BENJ. C. VANDEWATER,
GILBERT BALDWIN, GEORGE B. CORNELL.

Clerk, Mr. FRANK H. WEYANT, Hewlett, N. Y.
Treas., Mr. BENJ. C. VANDEWATER, Cedarhurst, N. Y.

Number of Families, 73. Whole Number of Baptized Persons 252. Baptisms: Children, 14. Marriages, 7. Burials, 11. Communicants, 163. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 2; Female, 7; Total, 9. Pupils, Male, 53; Female, 76; Total, 129. Public Catechetical Instruction, 9 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Trinity Parish Club.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 24.

Sunday Services, 104. Holy Day Services, 11. Week Day Services, 37. Hours of Sunday Services, 11 A. M., 7 P. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M., 4.30 P. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 10 A. M., 4.30 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 300. All free.

A Sunday School Building. A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms and H. P. Fund, $454 56; Offerings at Services, $1,074 65; all other Sources, $4,613 39.

Total Income from all Sources..... $6,354 05

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $312 79; Sunday School, $132 71; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $1,332 78; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $3,658 63.

Total for Parochial Objects..... ... $5,436 91

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $48 10; Diocesan Fund, $27 00; Diocesan Missions, $140 46; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $106 00; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $18 84; St. Joseph's, Queens, $51 00; Church of the Nativity, Mineola, $33 00; Ascension, Rockville Centre, $25 00; Diocesan House, $5 00; Trained Christian Helpers, $18 50; L. I. Branch, Woman's Auxiliary, $6 00; Bible Reader, $40 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $518 90

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, $80 36; Foreign Missions, $58 97; Church Work in Mexico, $2 00; American Church Missionary Society, $9 40; China Scholarship, $2 00; Deaf Mutes, $30 00; General Missions, from Sunday School, $30 00.

Total for General Objects..... $212 73

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $6,168 54
Balance on hand..... 185 51

HICKSVILLE.

Holy Trinity Church.

THE REV. ALBERT WILLIAM HIND, *Minister-in-Charge,*
East Williston, L. I.

Executive Committee:

By appointment of the Archdeacon.

THOMAS BACON, WILLIAM CHAPMAN,
WILLIAM M. SIMONSON, WILLIAM JAEGLE,
JULIUS AUGUSTIN.

Treas., Mr. WM. M. SIMONSON, Hicksville.

Number of Families, 26. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 94. Baptisms: Children, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants: Died, 2; Present Number, 41. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 2; Total, 2. Pupils, Male, 10; Female, 16; Total, 26. Public Catechetical Instruction, every Sunday. Other Parochial Institutions: Women's Guild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 9.

Sunday Services, 65. Holy Day Services, 6. Week Day Services, 12. Hours of Sunday Services, 10.45 A. M. and 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10.45 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 10.45 A. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 75, all free.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $1,200 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $14 00; Offerings at Services, $155 89; Sunday School Offerings, $15 35; Subscriptions and Donations, $20 00; Balance May 1, 1902, $159 54; all other Sources, $35 00.

Total Income from all Sources..... $399 78

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Sunday School, $2 00; Interest on Mortgage, $72 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $279 75.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $353 75

Diocesan Objects: Diocesan Fund, $5 00; Diocesan Missions, $8 09.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $13 09

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $4 60.

Total for General Objects..... $4 60

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $371 44

Balance on hand..... 28 34

We regret that the Bishop's visitations did not occur until after the date of this report. At this time there were four candidates confirmed.

HOLLIS.

St. Gabriel's Church.

The Rev. Charles Grant Clark, *Priest-in-Charge,*
St. Gabriel's Rectory, Hollis, L. I.

Executive Committee:

Walter S. Lapham, *Chairman.*
David W. Ketcham,
John G. Adams,
Lionel H. Leadam,
Charles C. Vogel,
William L. Nagle.

Clerk, Mr. David W. Ketcham, Hollis, L. I.
Acting Treas., Mr. John G. Adams, Hollis, L. I

Number of Families, 52. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, about 200. Baptisms: Children, 2. Confirmations, 6. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants: Died, 1; Present Number, 90. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 6; Female, 6; Total, 12. Pupils, Male, 34; Female, 26: Total, 60. Public Catechetical Instruction, once a month. Other Parochial Institutions: Ladies' Guild of St. Gabriel's; Altar Chapter; Girls' Missionary Society; Brotherhood of St. Andrew (Senior and Junior Chapters).

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 88.

Sunday Services, 156. Holy Day Services, 24. Week Day Services, 75. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 10.30 A. M., 7.45 P. M.; Sunday School, 2.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 8 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 128, all free.

A Rectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Rectory Property, $3,800 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $36 14; Offerings at Services, $1,151 18; Sunday School Offerings, $97 73; Subscriptions and Donations, $256 45; Ladies' Guild, $300 67; Interest on Investment, $10 56; all other Sources, $22 02.

Total Income from all Sources..... $1,874 75

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $84 65; Sunday School, $59 78; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $451 44; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,043 74.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $1,639 61

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $2 45; Diocesan Missions, $20 63; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $3 53; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $7 25; Sunday School Advent Boxes, Diocesan Missions, $14 12.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $47 98

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $23 90; Jewish Missions, $2 00; Sunday School for General Missions, $7 00.

Total for General Objects..... $32 90

Total Expenditures for all Objects. $1,720 49
Balance on hand..... 154 26
Balance in Parish Hall Fund..... 447 19

Two things have contributed very much towards improving the interior of the Church Building:

In February a very handsome Vestry room was built, the generous gift of a friend of the Parish; and in April, through the earnest efforts of the Ladies' Guild, a new carpet was placed in the Church, at an expense of $155 00.

A new furnace has also been secured at a cost of $130 00, adding greatly to the comfort of the worshippers.

The contract has also been let for painting the Church Building, and the work will be done at once.

Donations in kind have been made to the Church Charity Foundation and House of St. Giles the Cripple.

JAMAICA.

Grace Church.

THE REV. HORATIO OLIVER LADD, M.A., *Rector.*
62 Clinton Avenue, Jamaica, N. Y.

Churchwardens:

WILLIAM S. COGSWELL, JOHN M. CRANE.

Vestrymen:

JOHN S. DENTON, WILLIAM D. WOOD, M.D.,
BENJAMIN J. BRENTON, CHARLES C. NAPIER,
GEORGE K. MEYNEN, M.D. WILLIAM D. LLEWELLYN,
CHARLES BLONDEL, GILBERT B. SAYERS.

Clerk, Mr. JOHN S. DENTON, Hollis, L. I., N. Y.
Treas., Mr. CHARLES BLONDEL, Jamaica, N. Y.

Number of Families, 325. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 660. Baptisms: Children, 19; Adults, 2; Total, 21. Confirmations, 12. Marriages, 12. Burials, 23. Communicants: Died, 6; Present Number, 300. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, 15. Pupils, 115. Public Catechetical Instruction, 6 times.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 82.

Sunday Services, 200. Holy Day Services, all Feast Days. Week

Day Services, 54. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 10.30 A. M., 2.30, 4.30, 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 8 A. M., 10.30 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 10.30 A. M., 4.30, 7.30 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 400; free, 60.

A Sunday School Building. A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $129 26; Pew Rents, $1,348 75; Offerings at Services, $1,245 18; Sunday School Offerings, $106 23; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,399 24; Balance at Easter, 1902, $1,391 68; all other Sources, $3,030 95.

Total Income from all Sources. $9,651 29

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $490 98; Sunday School, $141 64; other Expenses, including all Salaries, $5,235 51.

Total for Parochial Objects. $7,905 25

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $14 58; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $20 00; Diocesan Fund, $30 00; Diocesan Missions, $103 78; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $10 26; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $43 21; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $10 62; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, $5 84; Colored Missions of Archdeaconry, $220 00; Federation of Churches, $13 40.

Total for Diocesan Objects. $471 69

General Objects: Domestic Missions, $86 50; Foreign Missions, $277 48; Jewish Missions, $11 25; American Church Missionary Society, $100 00; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $3 00; American Church Building Fund Commission, $12 19; Theological Education, $2 00; Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, General C. R. Fund, $10 26; Deaf Mutes' Mission, $8 00.

Total for General Objects..... $510 68

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $8,887 62

Balance on hand. 763 67

During the year the Guilds of Grace Church have sent two boxes of new clothing and supplies to the Orphan House of the Charity Foundation, one box to the House of St. Giles, and one box of family supplies to Domestic Missions.

JAMAICA.

St. Stephen's Church

REV. HENRY STEPHENS MCDUFFEY, *Missionary,*
Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.

Clerk, Mr. THOMAS TAYLOR, Jamaica.
Treas., Mr. DANIEL BURTON, Jamaica.

r of Families, 7. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 29. Children, 1. Confirmations, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants: 'resent Number, 14. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, emale, 1; Total, 2. Pupils, Male, 4; Female, 6; Total, 10. itions of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebra-

' Services, 45. Holy Day Services, 6. Week Day Services, 12. unday Services, 10.30 A. M. and 8 P. M. Hours of Holy Day A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 8 P. M. number of church sittings, 75.
:ory.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

'ommunion Alms, $1 05; Offerings at Services, $28 84; Sunday erings, $4 40.

Total Income from all Sources..... $34 29

EXPENDITURES.

IIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, nday School, $1 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries,

Total for Parochial Objects..... $16 27

AN OBJECTS: Diocesan Missions, $13 02.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $13 02

AL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, $5 00.

Total for General Objects..... $5 00

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $34 29

phen's Chapel, at Jamaica, was opened for public services on 6, 1903.

LAUREL HILL.

St. Mary's Chapel.

THE REV. FREDERICK STERLING GRIFFIN, *Priest-in-Charge,*
Maspeth, L. I.

Treas., Mr. EDWARD H. INGLIS.

Baptisms: Children, 2; Adults, 2; Total, 4. Burials, 2. Marriages, 1.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Total Income from all Sources..... $446 80

EXPENDITURES.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $423 17

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Missions, $24 24; Church Charity Foundation, $6 65; Parish Missionary Committee, $1 00.
Total for Diocesan Objects..... $31 89

GENERAL OBJECTS: Foreign and Domestic Missions, $24 44; Aid for a Church in Florida, $2 00.
Total for General Objects..... $26 44

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $481 50

DOUGLASTON.

Zion Church.

THE REV. ALBERT E. BENTLEY, *Rector,*
Douglaston, N. Y.

Churchwardens:

CHARLES HEWLETT, WILLIAM R. GRIFFITHS.

Vestrymen:

JAMES ALLEN, JOSEPH W. HICKS,
HENRY B. CORNELL, GEORGE H. GILL,
THEODORE B. FOULKE, WILLIAM H. PLACE.

Clerk, Mr. WM. R. GRIFFITHS, Douglaston.
Treas., Mr. JOS. W. HICKS, Little Neck.

Number of Families, 125. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 310. :isms: Children 10. Confirmations, 8. Marriages, 5. Burials, 15. municants: Died, 8; Present Number, 155. Sunday School: Officers Teachers, Male, 3; Female, 5; Total, 8. Pupils, Male, 40; Female, Total, 105. Public Catechetical Instruction, 12 times. Other Paro- Institutions: Ladies' Aid Society; Literary Society (97 members); r Guild; Parish Library.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebra-), 27.

Sunday Services, 90. Holy Day Services, 15. Week Day Services, 19. rs of Sunday Services, 10.30 A. M. and 3 P. M. Hours of Holy Services, 10.30 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 8 P. M. Whole number of church sittings, 222. Whole number of free church ıgs, 32.

A Sunday School Building. A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Pew Rents, $354 25; Offerings at Services, $600 00; Sunday School erings, $55 00; Subscriptions and Donations, $800 00; all other ırces, $120 00.

Total Income from all Sources..... $1,929 25

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes. 00; Sunday School, $55 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church perty, $100 00; Payment of Debts, $600 00; Other Expenses, includ- all Salaries, $1,050 00.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $1,865 00

Diocesan Objects: Diocesan Missions, $20 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $20 00

General Objects: Domestic Missions, $21 00.

Total for General Objects..... $21 00

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $1,906 00

Balance on hand..... 23 25

The present Rector assumed charge November 15, 1902. The debt been entirely liquidated and the Parish is in a most prosperous con- ›n.

LONG BEACH.

Grace Chapel.

ARCHDEACON BRYAN, *Priest-in-Charge,*
The Cathedral Close, Garden City, L. I.

Treas., Mr. E. H. PADDOCK, Long Beach, L. I.

Number of Families, 17. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 75. Baptisms: Children, 2.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 11.

Sunday Services, 13. Hours of Sunday Services, 9 A. M. and 11 A. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 250, all free.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Offerings at Services, $125 36; Subscriptions and Donations, $80 00
Total Income from all Sources..... $205 36

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Expenses, including all Salaries, $159 73.
Total for Parochial Objects..... $159 73

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Missions, $11 77.
Total for Diocesan Objects..... $11 77

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $171 50
Balance on hand..... 33 86

This Mission is a Summer Chapel for the cottagers and guests of the Long Beach Hotel. It has been undertaken by the Archdeaconry of Queens and Nassau, looking to the near future, when it is said Long Beach will be developed and become an important "city by the sea." At present it is tentative, holding the ground for the future permanent establishing of the Church. Ground has been promised us by the Long Beach Association.

LONG ISLAND CITY.

St. John's Church.

v. GEORGE ALBERT CAIN, *Minister-in-Charge,*
40 Pierson Street, Long Island City.

Churchwardens:

ıK J. SCHLEICHER, JOSEPH FELLOWS

Vestrymen:

ıK NEWALL, JOHN ROE,
GE WHEELER, CHARLES TIPPLING,
.IAM HAMILTON, JOHN WELLDON,
RT CALKINS, FRANK GOULD.

Mr. ALBERT CALKINS, 127 Eleventh Street, L. I. City.
Mr. F. J. SCHLEICHER, 243 Nott Avenue, L. I. City.

: Children, 9; Adults, 2; Total, 11. Marriages, 4. Burials, icants: Died, 3. Present Number, 130. Sunday School: Teachers, Male, 5; Female, 3; Total, 8. Pupils: Male, 85; Total, 125.
ons of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebra- stimated).
Services, 102. Holy Day Services, 27. Week Day Services, ıf Sunday Services, 9.30 (children), 10.30 A. M., 7.45 P. M. ıly Day Services, 8.30 A. M. (10 A. M. on Greater Feasts), Hours of other Week Day Services, Morning Prayer Daily Evening Prayer, 5.30 P. M.
umber of church sittings, 250, all free.
ɔtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

; at Services, $792 69; Sunday School Offerings, $167 00; and Donations, $354 00; St. John's Guild, $280 00; Balance ı 31; all other Sources, $168 87.

Total Income from all Sources..... $1,858 87

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday School, $62 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $14 83: Payment of Debts, $515 00; Rector's Salary, $770 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $404 93.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $1,766 76

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, Diocesan Fund, $27 30; Diocesan Missions, $10 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $5 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $42 30

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, $11 73.

Total for General Objects..... $11 73

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $1,820 79
Balance on hand..... 38 08

St. John's Church has been without a Rector since the resignation of the Rev. R. H. Woodward, December 1, 1902. The present Minister-in-Charge has been here since April 7, 1903.

The Sunday School is entirely instructed by the Minister-in-Charge.

After Trinity Sunday of this year there will be, besides the services mentioned in this report, Celebration of the Holy Communion Sundays at 8 A. M., and as far as possible daily at such hour as may be found most available for the people's attendance.

MANHASSET.

Christ Church.

THE REV. CHARLES L. NEWBOLD, *Rector,*
Manhasset, Nassau County, N. Y.

THE REV. JOHN BOHANAN, *Curate,*
Port Washington, Nassau County, N. Y.

Churchwardens:

SINGLETON L. MITCHILL, CHARLES T. MITCHELL.

Vestrymen:

HENRY C. MORRELL, WILLIAM M. HUCKEL,
WILLIAM A. KISSAM, JOHN W. MITCHELL,
SAMUEL L. HEWLETT, STEPHEN R. HEWLETT.

Clerk, Mr. S. L. MITCHILL, Manhasset, N. Y.
Treas., Mr. S. L. HEWLETT, Roslyn, N. Y.

Number of Families, 60. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 200. isms: Children, 18; Adults, 1; Total, 19. Confirmations, 4. Mar-:s, 11. Burials, 18. Communicants, 76. Sunday School: Officers Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 3; Total, 4. Pupils, Male, 36; Female, Total, 71.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebra-), 16.

Sunday Services, 104. Holy Day Services, 24. Hours of Sunday ices, 10.45 A. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10.45 A. r 7.45 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 454. Whole number of rented ch sittings, 80.

A Sunday School Building. St. Stephen's Chapel, Port Washington, ttings. A Rectory.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $61 85; Pew Rents, $441 50; Offerings at ices, $388 42; Sunday School Offerings, $87 19; Subscriptions and ations, $1,042 50; all other Sources, $949 32.

Total Income from all Sources..... $2,970 78

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, 75; Sunday School, $110 84; Repairs and Improvements on Church erty, $162 84; Payment of Debts, $514 00; Other Expenses, including alaries, $1,380 13.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $2,691 56

Diocesan Objects: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $12 00; Dio-n Fund, $15 00; Diocesan Missions, $40 43; Fund for Aged and In-Clergy, $17 64; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $20 30.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $105 37

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $46 02; lows and Orphans of Clergymen, $9 00.

Total for General Objects..... $55 02

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $2,851 95

Balance on hand..... 118 83

This year is the Centennial of the Consecration of this Church. An rt is being made to increase the Endowment Fund of the Church, ch has met with considerable success so far. The result is not in-led in this year's report, but will be reported next year as a whole.

MASSAPEQUA.

Grace Church.

THE REV. WILLIAM WILEY, *Rector,*

Massapequa, L. I.

Churchwardens:

WILLIAM ROBISON, CHARLES A. WELWOOD.

Vestrymen:

ROBERT B. FLOYD-JONES, EDWARD H. FLOYD-JONES,
WILLIAM M. POLK, W. CHAUNCEY FLOYD-JONES,
ROBERT D. REDHEAD.

Clerk, Mr. ROBERT B. FLOYD-JONES, Massapequa.
Treas., Mr. WILLIAM ROBISON, Massapequa.

Number of Families, 52. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 162. Baptisms: Children, 6. Confirmations, 10. Marriages, 4. Burials, 5. Communicants, 91. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 2; Female, 6; Total, 8. Pupils, Male, 31; Female, 37; Total, 68. Public Catechetical Instruction, 8 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Grace Church Guild; Chapel Guild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 78.

Sunday Services, 155. Holy Day Services, 28. Week Day Services, 48. Hours of Sunday Services, 7.30 A. M., 9.30 A. M., 11 A. M., 3.15 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 7.30 A. M., 8 P. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 9 A. M., 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 215. Whole number of free church sittings, 145. Whole number of rented church sittings, 70.

A Parish Building. A Sunday School Building. A Chapel, 125 sittings. A Rectory.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Pew Rents, $745 00; Offerings at Services, $1,132 46; Sunday School Offerings, $14 68; Subscriptions and Donations, $10 00; all other Sources, $184 43.

Total Income from all Sources..... $2,086 57

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday School, $25 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $20 35; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,526 34.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $1,571 69

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $17 64; Salary of the Bishop, Assessment, $28 75; Diocesan Missions, $123 60; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $20 00; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $53 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $242 99

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $88 59; Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, $20 00.

Total for General Objects..... $108 59

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $1,923 17
Balance on hand..... 320 92

MASPETH.

St. Saviour's Church.

THE REV. F. STIRLING GRIFFIN, *Rector,*
Maspeth, N. Y.

Churchwardens:

EDWARD H. INGLIS. WILLIAM LA DOMUS.

Vestrymen.

GEORGE W. THORN. STANLEY GRANTON,
WILLIAM A. DANIELS. JOHN MINER,
JOHN BURKHARDT.

Clerk, Mr. W. A. DANIELS, Maspeth, N. Y.
Treas., Mr. GEORGE W. THORN, Maspeth, N. Y.

Baptisms: Children. 40. Marriages, 12. Burials, 16. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 5; Female, 6; Total, 11. Pupils, Male, 75; Female. 80; Total, 155. Daily Parish School, one Teacher.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 105.

Sunday Services, 160. Holy Day Services, 80. Week Day Services, daily Morning and Evening Prayer. Hours of Sunday Services, 7.30 A. M., 10.30 A. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 7 A. M., 9 A. M., 5 P. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 9 A. M., 5 P. M.; Fridays, 7.45 P. M.

A Sunday School Building. A Rectory.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $25 00; Offerings at Services, $440 00; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,772 00.

Total Income from all Sources..... $2,237 00

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $25 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $772 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,344 00.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $2,141 00

Diocesan Objects: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $18 60; Diocesan Fund, $30 00; Diocesan Missions, $73 00; Sheltering Arms Nursery, $20 00; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $20 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $161 60

General Objects: Domestic Missions, $48 00; Indian Missions, $20 00; Foreign Missions, $52 50; Nashota Mission, $30 00; Faribault Mission, $30 00.

Total for General Objects..... $186 50

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $2,489 10

MERRICK.

Church of the Redeemer.

THE REV. FRANK MAXWELL TOWNLEY, *Rector,*
The Rectory, Merrick Avenue, Merrick, L. I.

Churchwardens:

HERMANN H. CAMMANN, PHILANDER R. JENNINGS.

Vestrymen:

BENJAMIN H. SEAMAN, CHARLES W. WELWOOD,
ARTHUR WELWOOD, RICHARD P. KENT,
CHARLES N. KENT, EDWARD C. CAMMANN,
FRANK S. MILLER, J. WALLACE BIRCH.

Clerk, Mr. P. R. JENNINGS, Merrick, L. I.
Treas., Mr. R. P. KENT, Merrick, L. I.

Number of Families, 38. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 168. Baptisms: Children, 4; Adults, 9; Total, 13. Confirmations, 12. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants: Died, 1; Present Number, 83. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 6; Total, 7. Pupils, Male, 36; Female, 30; Total, 66. Public Catechetical Instruction, 12 times. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Pupils, Female, 12; Total, 14. Other Parochial Institutions: Cooking School for Girls; Altar Guild; Flower Guild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 80.

Sunday Services, 148. Holy Day Services, 14. Week Day Services, 27. Hours of Sunday Services, 7.30 A. M., 11 A. M., 8 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 7.30 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 200. All free.

A Parish Building. A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $100 21; Offerings at Services, $1,467 19; Sunday School Offerings, $30 52; Subscriptions and Donations, $570 00; all other Sources, $1,448 03.

Total Income from all Sources..... $3,615 95

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $100 21; Sunday School, $43 68; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $759 87; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $2,083 38.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $2,987 14

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $20 82; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $19 79; Diocesan Fund, $37 47; Diocesan Missions, $132 03; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $253 12.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $463 23

GENERAL OBJECTS: Home Missions to Colored People, $14 00; Foreign Missions, $11 32; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $8 54; Nassau County Hospital, $16 09.

Total for General Objects..... $49 95

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $3,500 32
Balance on hand..... 115 63

During the year the Church has been painted and re-decorated throughout, and a handsome new Pipe Organ, given as a Memorial, has added much to the beauty of the Services.

MINEOLA.

Church of the Holy Nativity.

THE REV. CANON BRYAN, *Priest-in-Charge,*
Garden City, L. I.
MR. ROBERT NOTT MERRIMAN, *Lay Reader,*
General Theological Seminary, N. Y. City.

Clerk, Mr. JOHN BUHLER, Mineola.
Treas., Mr. C. A. ELLISON, Mineola.

Number of Families, 40. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 170. Baptisms: Children, 1. Confirmations, 9. Burials, 3. Communicants: Died, 1; Present Number, 47. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 4; Total, 5. Pupils, Male, 20; Female, 33; Total, 53.

Public Catechetical Instruction, 52 times. Other Parochial Institutions: The Executive Committee; the Woman's Guild; the Altar Guild; St. Mary's Junior Guild for Girls.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 41.

Sunday Services, 104. Holy Day Services, 36. Week Day Services, 52. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 10.30 A. M., and 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 8 A. M. and 8 P. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 127. All free.

A Parish Building.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $1,200 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $1 12; Offerings at Services, $412 14; Sunday School Offerings, $82 00; Subscriptions and Donations, $628 60; all other Sources, $204 76.

Total Income from all Sources..... $1,328 62

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $1 12; Sunday School, $60 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $2 30; Payment of Debts, $610 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $521 04.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $1,219 22

Diocesan Objects: Diocesan Missions, $15 33; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $3 17; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $1 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $19 50

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $5 26.

Total for General Objects..... $5 26

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $1,253 98

Balance on hand..... 74 64

In addition to the above money totals, donations in kind have been sent to the Church Charity Foundation and the House of St. Giles the Cripple.

MORRIS PARK.

All Saints' Mission.

THE REV. JOHN GRAHAM, *Minister-in-Charge,*
Beech Street, near Belmont Avenue.

Executive Committee:

WILLIAM E. STECHER, JAMES B. POST,
JEROME SCHENCK, DR. EDWARD B. BRIGGS,
WILLIAM RICHMOND, CHARLES H. EDWARDS,
JOHN STEPHEN MELCHERS.

Clerk, Mr. WILLIAM RICHMOND, Chichester and Beech Street
Treas., Mr. CHARLES H. EDWARDS, Johnson Ave., near Fulton

Number of Families, 80. Baptisms: Children, 10; Adults, 2; Total 12. Confirmations, 11. Marriages, 1. Burials, 8. Communicants, about 70. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 4; Female, 8; Total 12. Pupils, Male, 45; Female, 52; Total, 97. Public Catechetical Instruction, weekly. Other Parochial Institutions: St. Helena's Guild; St. Agnes' Society; All Saints' Club.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), every Sunday.

Sunday Services, 104. Holy Day Services, all Holy Days. Week Day Services, 31. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 10.45 A. M., 2.30 P. M., 8 P. M. (June to October), 7.30 P. M. (October to June). Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 250. All free.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $3,500 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Offerings at Services, $107 61; Sunday School Offerings, $80 25; Subscriptions and Donations, $415 51; all other Sources, $588 40.

Total Income from all Sources..... $1,191 77

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Repairs and Improvements on Church Prop-
, $55 15; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,090 52.

Total for Parochial Objects.....	$1,145 67

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Fund, $2 00; Diocesan Missions,
85.

Total for Diocesan Objects.....	$23 85
Total Expenditures for all Objects.....	$1,169 52
Balance on hand.....	5 28

Besides the interest on the Church Debt, the Mission People have
for a large number of necessary improvements in and around the
rch Building. Next year it is our purpose to try to reduce the mort-
principal. We may add that the outlook of the Mission spiritually
financially is bright. Patience, perseverance, hard work, and the
sing of God will in the near future—as we confidently hope—place the
tion here on a parochial basis.

OYSTER BAY.

Christ Church.

THE REV. HENRY HOMER WASHBURN, *Rector,*
Oyster Bay, N. Y.

Churchwardens:

W. EMLEN ROOSEVELT, EDWARD M. TOWNSEND, Jr.

Vestrymen:

WM. J. YOUNGS, FRANK R. SPICER,
CHARLES E. ROGERS, STANLEY W. DEXTER,
SAMUEL V. W. FLEET, GEORGE E. ARMSTRONG,
W. H. C. PYNCHON.

Clerk, Mr. E. M. TOWNSEND, Jr., 345 Broadway, N. Y. City.
Treas., Mr. E. M. TOWNSEND, Jr., 345 Broadway, N. Y. City.

Number of Families, 123. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 410. Baptisms: Children, 9; Adults, 3; Total, 12. Confirmations, 18. Marriages, 7. Burials, 14. Communicants: Died, 2; Present Number, 200. Public Catechetical Instruction, 20 times. Industrial School: Teachers, 1; Pupils, Female, 10; Total, 11. Other Parochial Institutions: The Parish Guild and Chapters.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 68.

Sunday Services, 167. Holy Day Services, 16. Week Day Services, 47. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 and 11 A. M., 2.30 and 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 8 and 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 10.30 A. M. and 7.30 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 344.

A Parish Building. A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $117 85; Pew Rents, $1,882 50; Offerings at Services, $686 18; Sunday School Offerings, $66 20; Subscriptions and Donations, $695 00; all other Sources, Income from Endowment, $309 30.

Total Income from all Sources..... $3,757 03

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $138 85; Sunday School, $188 56; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $126 90; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $3,117 69.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $3,572 00

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $6 00; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $28 00; Diocesan Fund, $21 00; Diocesan Missions, $28 24; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $3 00; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $16 18.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $112 42

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $23 42; Domestic Missions, $8 00; American Church Building Fund Commission, $5 00; General Clergy Relief Fund, $24 59; Bishop Brown, Ark, $11 00.

Total for General Objects..... $72 61

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $3,757 03

OZONE PARK.

Church of the Epiphany.

THE REV. JOHN TILLEY, Jr., *Priest-in-Charge,*
Ozone Park, N. Y.

MR. JOHN S. EISEMAN, *Lay Reader,*
Ozone Park, N. Y.

Church Committee:

WM. M. BIRCH,	SAMUEL MOUNTENEY,
JACOB DE RONDE, Jr.,	HARRY C. PICKUP,
LOUIS P. ELDREDGE,	HENRY L. VAN WICKLEN,
JAMES H. GRIEVE,	RUDOLPH L. SCHARF.

Clerk, Mr. SAMUEL MOUNTENEY, Ozone Park, N. Y.
Treas., Mr. LOUIS P. ELDREDGE, Ozone Park, N. Y.

Number of Families, 75. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 257. Baptisms: Children, 5; Adults, 3; Total, 8. Confirmations, 10. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Communicants, 129. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 6; Female, 11; Total, 17. Pupils, Male, 59; Female, 62; Total, 121. Public Catechetical Instruction, monthly. Other Parochial Institutions: Epiphany Guild (Women); St. Mary's Altar Guild; Daughters of the King; Epiphany Parish House (Incorp.); Young People's Society; Church Charity Foundation Chapter.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 53.

Sunday Services, 137. Holy Day Services, 15; Week Day Services, 28. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 and 10.30 A. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 9.15 A. M. Hours of otther Week Day Services, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 175, all free.

A Parish Building.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $700 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $21 59; Offerings at Services, $223 12; Sunday School Offerings, $135 54; Subscriptions and Donations, $727 45; all other Sources, $870 72.

Total Income from all Sources..... $1,978 42

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $18 82; Sunday School, $112 46; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $93 55; Payment of Debts, $92 80; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,392 98.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $1,710 61

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Missions, $6 14.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $6 14

GENERAL OBJECTS: Jewish Missions, $2 51; Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, $1 00.

Total for General Objects..... $3 51

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $1,720 26
Balance on hand..... $258 16

QUEENS.

St. Joseph's Church.

THE VERY REV. SAMUEL COX, D.D., *Rector,*
Garden City, Long Island, N. Y.

THE REV. G. WHARTON MCMULLIN, *Priest-in-Charge,*
Queens, Long Island, N. Y.

MR. WILLIAM BRADDON, *Lay Reader,*
Queens, Long Island, N. Y.

Church Committee:

CHARLES E. PARNELL, WILLIAM A. THORNTON,
WILLIAM BRADDON, WILLIAM K. TATTERSALL,
WILLIAM CALLISTER, JOHN H. VAN NOSTRAND,
GEORGE DENTON.

Sec., Mr. CHARLES E. PARNELL, Floral Park, L. I.
Treas., Mr. GEORGE DENTON, Queens, L. I.

Number of Families, 98. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, about 328. Baptisms: Children, 8; Adults, 2; Total, 10. Confirmations, 15. Marriages, 2. Burials, 8. Communicants: Died, 3; Present Number, 117. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 3; Female, 11; Total, 14. Pupils, Male, 55; Female, 58; Total, 113. Public Catechetical Instruction, 10 times. Other Parochial Institutions: St. Mary's Guild; Sunday School Guild; Choir Guild; Junior Auxiliary; Chapter Brotherhood of

Andrew; Junior Chapter Brotherhood of St. Andrew; Church Char-
Foundation Chapter; Altar Guild.
Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebra-
), 94.
Sunday Services, 203. Holy Day Services, 31. Week Day Services, 87
uding Holy Days). Hours of Sunday Services, 8 and 10.30 A. M.,
M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 7.30 or 9.30 A. M. Hours of other
k Day Services, 4.30 or 7.45 P. M.
Whole number of church sittings, 120, all free.
A Mission at Creedmoor, L. I., where services have been held, first
third Sundays at 3.45 P. M. Fourth Sunday at 10.30 A. M. About
tings. A Rectory.
Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $2,100 00 (on Rectory
).

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $59 26; Offerings at Services, $361 36; Sun-
School Offerings, $82 25; Subscriptions and Donations, $924 47;
Creedmoor Chapel, $40 19; all other Sources, $649 51.

Total Income from all Sources..... $2,117 04

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes,
7; Sunday School, $49 86; Repairs and Improvements on Church
erty, $65 50; Payment of Debts, $1,000 00; Other Expenses, including
alaries, $818 48; Expenses Creedmoor Chapel, $20 05.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $1,975 86

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $5 00; Diocesan Missions,
9; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $7 80; Archdeaconry,
).

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $32 39

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $19 92;
estic Missions, $8 15; Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, $2 00;
Augustine's Mission, $3 63; Parish Missionary Committees, $3 00.

Total for General Objects..... $36 70

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $2,044 95
Balance on hand..... 72 09

The number of Services given includes those held at Creedmoor
el. The Church was freed from debt at Easter and the Bishop of
Diocese expects to visit it, for the purpose of Consecration, on Whit-
Tuesday, June 2d.

RAVENSWOOD.

St. Thomas' Church.

THE REV. JOHN WILLIAM GILL, D.D., *Rector,*
129 Third Street, Long Island City.

Churchwardens:

WILLIAM WEBB WRIGHT. EDMUND V. MACLEAN.

Vestrymen:

ROBERT H. HAMILTON, HARRY S. FINCKE, M.D.
JACOB E. WRIGHT, HENRY DUCKER,
GEORGE FORBES, M.D.

Clerk, Mr. GEORGE FORBES, M.D., 710 Vernon Avenue.
Treas., Mr. HENRY DUCKER, 680 Vernon Avenue.

Number of Families, 48. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 211. Baptism: Children, 9. Burials, 5. Communicants, 53. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 6; Female, 7; Total, 13. Pupils, Male, 60; Female, 80; Total, 140. Public Catechetical Instruction, weekly.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 15.

Sunday Services, 148. Holy Day Services, 12. Week Day Services, 40. Hours of Sunday Services, 11 A. M., 7.45 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 8 P. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 300. All free.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $49 52; Offerings at Services, $162 67; Sunday School Offerings, $122 55; Subscriptions and Donations, $416 73; all other Sources, $311 21.

Total Income from all Sources..... $1,062 68

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $49 52; Sunday School, $72 10; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $46 52; Payment of Debts, $260 05; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $618 19.

Total for Parochial Objects..... 1,046 38

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $1,046 38
Balance on hand..... 16 30

RICHMOND HILL.

Church of the Resurrection.

THE REV. WILLIAM P. EVANS, *Rector,*
468 Church Street, Richmond Hill.

Churchwardens:

GEORGE LANDON FOWLER, HENRY VALK.

Vestrymen:

HENRY WILLETT, ISAAC P. HUBBARD.
ALRICK H. MAN, FRANK M. DERBY,
GEORGE A. W. BROWN, SIDNEY B. GOODRICH.

Clerk, Mr. S. B. GOODRICH, Richmond Hill.
Treas., Mr. HENRY VALK, Richmond Hill.

Baptisms: Children, 23. Confirmations, 9. Marriages, 8. Burials, 10. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 5; Female, 16; Total, 21. Pupils, Male, 84; Female, 100; Total, 184. Other Parochial Institutions: Brotherhood of St. Andrew; St. Mary's Guild; Choir Guild; Altar and Chancel Guild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 107.

Sunday Services, 155. Holy Day Services, 40. Week Day Services, . Hours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 11 A. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. and 8 P. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 5 M. and 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 200, all free.

A Rectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $4,000 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $149 47; Offerings at Services, $1,073 83; Sunday School Offerings, $143 12; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,619 46; All other Sources, $2,769 71.

Total Income from all Sources..... $5,755 59

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $114 91; Sunday School, $54 41; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $243 63; Payment of Debts, $500 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $2,973 88; B. S. A., $15 25.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $3.901 78

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $18 64; Diocesan Fund, $15 00; Diocesan Missions, $56 29; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $28 69; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $10 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $128 62

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $81 55; Jewish Missions, $11 50; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $49 00; American Church Building Fund Commission, $5 00.

Total for General Objects..... $147 05

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $4.177 45
Balance on hand..... 1,578 14

This report shows that $500 00 has been paid on the mortgage debt. Another payment of $500 00 will be made on June 1st, so that the real debt at present is $3,500 00 instead of $4.000 000, as appears above. In addition to this substantial reduction of the Parish debt, $1,400 00 has been contributed and constitutes the Fund for the erection of a new Church Building.

ROCKVILLE CENTRE.

Church of the Ascension.

THE VERY REV. SAMUEL COX, D.D., *Rector,*
Garden City, L. I.

THE REV. WM. E. NIES, *Priest-in-Charge,*
Rockville Centre, L. I.

Number of Families, 76; Baptisms: Children, 9; Adults, 3; Total, 12. Confirmations, 11. Marriages, 3. Burials, 9. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 2; Female, 7; Total, 9. Pupils, Male, 28; Female, 43; Total, 71. Public Catechetical Instruction, weekly. Other Parochial Institutions: Ascension Guild, consisting of Altar Branch, Parochial Branch, Missionary Branch, Embroidery Class and Children's Sewing Class.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 42.

Sunday Services, 116. Holy Day Services, 5. Week Day Services, 11. Hours of Sunday Services, 10.30 A. M. and 4 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 8 A. M. and 10.30 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 10.30 A. M. and 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 212, all free.

A Parish Building. A Rectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $6,400 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Offerings at Services, $340 21; Sunday School Offerings, $107 32; Subscriptions and Donations, $612 22; Borrowed on Note, $630 50; all other Sources, $992 68.

Total Income from all Sources..... $2,682 93

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Sunday School, $37 99; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $25 07; Payment of Debts, $1,078 14; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,449 35.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $2,590 55

Diocesan Objects: Diocesan Missions, $21 95; Women Co-Workers, Archdeaconry Queens and Nassau, $13 40.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $35 35

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $2,625 90

ROOSEVELT.

St. Paul's Church.

(Archdeaconry Mission.)

Archdeacon Bryan, *Priest-in-Charge*
The Cathedral Close, Garden City, L. I.

Mr. Edward R. Noble, *Lay Reader,*
General Theological Seminary, N. Y. City.

Clerk, Mr. Alex. Stuart, Roosevelt, L. I.
Treas., Mr. Lewis R. Crandell, Roosevelt, L. I.

Number of Families, 16. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 51. Baptisms: Children, 11. Confirmations, 5. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants, 12. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 3: Total, 4. Pupils, 56. Public Catechetical Instruction, 9 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Woman's Guild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 12.

Sunday Services, 104. Holy Day Services, 5. Week Day Services, 54. Hours of Sunday Services, 10.45 A. M. and 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 8 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 60, all free.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $650 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Offerings at Services, $108 95: Sunday School Offerings, $42 74: Subscriptions and Donations, $314 00; all other Sources, $10 35.

Total Income from all Sources..... $476 04

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Sunday School, $27 92; Payment of Debts, $[illegible]; Organist, $24 00: General Expenses (including Repairs, etc.), Interest on Debt, $48 05.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $450 87

Diocesan Objects: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $1 00; Diocesan Missions, $15 67.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $16 67

General Objects: Domestic Missions, $4 25; Foreign Missions, $4 25

Total for General Objects..... $8 50

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $476 04

During the past year a plot of ground corner of the Hempstead and [illegible] Road and Centennial Avenue, 150x200 feet, was purchased for $[illegible]. On this ground is a house, which has been fitted for the Services and Sunday School, to be used until the Church or Parish House is [illegible]

ROSLYN.

Trinity Church.

THE REV. ISAAC PECK, *Minister-in-Charge,*
Roslyn, L. I.

Churchwarden:

Dr. JOHN ORDRONAUX.

Treas., Mr. H. M. W. EASTMAN, Roslyn.

Number of Families, 102. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 344. Baptisms: Children, 15; Adults, 2; Total, 17. Confirmations, 12. Marriages, 6. Burials, 7. Communicants: Died, 1; Present Number, 110. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 2; Female, 9; Total, 11. Pupils, Male, 59; Female, 56; Total, 115. Public Catechetical Instruction, weekly. Other Parochial Institutions: St. Martha's Guild; St. Andrew's Guild; The Acorn Society.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 40.

Sunday Services, 114. Holy Day Services, 30. Week Day Services, 18. Hours of Sunday Services, 10.30 A. M., and Winter, 4 P. M.; Summer, 8 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 10 A. M., and 4 or 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 180; free, 100; rented, 80.

A Chapel, 40 sittings.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $252 05; Pew Rents, $235 00; Offerings at Services, $613 67; Sunday School Offerings, $353 81; Subscriptions and Donations, $400 00; all other Sources, $1,182 75.

Total Income from all Sources.....$3,037 28

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $196 48; Sunday School, $242 79; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $289 40; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,861 55.

Total for Parochial Objects.....$2,590 22

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $4 00; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $10 00; Diocesan Fund, $5 00; Diocesan Missions (including S. S. and Special), $120 50; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island,

$9 85; Home for the Aged, $1 00; Orphan House (groceries, etc., and cash), $4 50; St. John's Hospital, $2 00; Home for the Blind, $1 00; Sheltering Arms Nursery, $1 00; St. Phebe's Mission, $1 00; House of St. Giles the Cripple (box and cash), $36 77; Deaf Mute Missions, $1 00; St. John Floating Hospital, from S. S., $10 85.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $208 47

GENERAL OBJECTS: N. Y. Bible and Common Prayer Book Society, $1 00; Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $23 97; Domestic Missions, $15 92; Home Missions to Colored People, $2 00; Indian Missions, $2 00; Foreign Missions, $6 12; Jewish Missions, $12 21; American Church Missionary Society, $2 00; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $20 60; Widows of Orphans of Clergymen, $11 00; Board of Missions, from Sunday School, $48 49; Colored Mission, Virginia, $2 00; Aged and Infirm Clergy, General Fund, $11 00.

Total for General Objects..... $158 31

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $2,957 00
Balance on hand..... 80 28

Through the efforts of the Acorn Society, the chancel windows have been raised and a handsome oak Altar, Reredos and Credence Table have been placed in the Sanctuary.

A "Fair Linen" for the new Altar, a beautiful piece of ecclesiastical embroidery, was given on Easter Day by Miss Jane Thayer.

SEA CLIFF.

St. Luke's Church.

THE REV. WILLIAM R. WATSON, *Rector*,
St. Luke's Rectory, Sea Cliff, N. Y.

Churchwardens:

CHARLES CONNOR, TOWNSEND SCUDDER.

Vestrymen:

FRED'K W. GEISSENHAINER, G. GRIFFITH CLAPHAM,
WILLIAM AMRHEIN, JOHN MILLER.

Clerk, Mr. G. GRIFFITH CLAPHAM, Sea Cliff, N. Y.
Treas., Mr. E. P. FLOYD-JONES, 46 Cedar Street.

Number of Families, 105. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 288. Baptisms: Children, 8. Marriages, 5. Burials, 2. Communicants, 125. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 2; Female, 7; Total, 9. Pupils, Male, 37; Female, 65; Total, 102. Public Catechetical Instruction, 50 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Altar Guild; Daughters of the King; St. Luke's Aid Society; the Heroes' Club; Girls' Guild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 34.

Sunday Services, 112. Holy Day Services, 8. Week Day Services, 38. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 10.30 A. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 8 A. M., 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 7.30 A. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 160. All free.

A Parish Building. A Rectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $4,565 00 on Rectory.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Offerings at Services, $802 94; Sunday School Offerings, $153 73; Subscriptions and Donations, $902 87; Daughters of the King, $45 57; Woman's Auxiliary, $78 00; Balance from last year, $68 16; all other Sources, $1,064 61.

Total Income from all Sources..... $3,115 88

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $22 08; Sunday School, $85 66; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $103 16; Payment of Debts, $962 08; Daughters of the King, $43 42; Woman's Auxiliary, $71 31; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,509 03.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $2,796 74

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $20 00; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $20 00; Diocesan Fund, $15 00; Diocesan Missions, $50 40; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $5 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $110 40

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $22 00.

Total for General Objects..... $22 00

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $2,929 14

Balance on hand..... 186 74

During the year Boxes have been sent to St. Giles' and the Church Charity Foundation.

SEAFORD.

St. Michael and All Angels' Church.

(Mission of the Archdeaconry.)

THE REV. WM. B. HOOPER, *Minister-in-Charge,*
Seaford, L. I.

Committee:

BENJ. B. RHOADS, TOWNSEND HOFF.

Number of Families, 51. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 175. Baptisms: Children, 4; Adults, 1; Total, 5. Burials, 3. Communicants, 53. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 3: Total, 4. Pupils, Male, 16; Female, 22; Total, 38. Other Parochial Institutions: Two Guilds, for the Older and Younger Members of the Congregation.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), about 100.

Sunday Services, 150. Holy Day Services, about 50. Week Day Services, about 100. Hours of Sunday Services, 7.30 A. M., 11 A. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 7.30 A. M., 8 P. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 4 P. M., 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 140. All free.

A Parish Building. A Rectory.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $10 81; Offerings at Services, $101 30; Sunday School Offerings, $15 74; Subscriptions and Donations, $382 48: all other Sources, $420 14.

Total Income from all Sources..... $930 47

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $17 21; Sunday School, $15 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $3 60; Payment of Debts, $287 50; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $894 17.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $1,217 48

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Mission, $9 61.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $9 61

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $1 75.
Total for General Objects. $1 75

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $1,228 84

Some of the above statistics are imperfect, as the present Priest has been less than three months in the Mission.

SMITHVILLE SOUTH.

St. Matthias' Church.

THE REV. HENRY STEPHENS MCDUFFEY, *Missionary*,
41 Grand Street, Jamaica, L. I.

Clerk, Mr. ABRAHAM JACKSON, Wantagh, L. I.
Treas., Mr. JAMES W. JACKSON, Wantagh, L. I.

Number of Families, 14. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 48. Baptisms: Children, 5; Adults, 2; Total, 7. Burials, 2. Communicants: Died, 1; Present Number, 14. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 1; Total, 2. Pupils, Male, 9; Female, 13; Total, 22. Public Catechetical Instruction, 45 times.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 25.

Sunday Services, 52. Holy Day Services, 8. Week Day Services, 12. Hours of Sunday Services, 10.30 A. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 10 A. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 35.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $2 56; Offerings at Services, $29 22; Sunday School Offerings, $10 05.
Total Income from all Sources..... $41 83

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday School, $10 05; Payment of Debts, $20 75.
Total for Parochial Objects..... $30 80

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Missions, $9 32.
Total for Diocesan Objects..... $9 32

GENERAL OBJECTS: Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, $1 38.

Total for General Objects.....	$1 38
Total Expenditures for all Objects.....	$41 50
Balance on hand.....	33

STEINWAY.

St. Mark's Church.

(Archdeaconry Mission.)

ARCHDEACON BRYAN, *Priest-in-Charge.*

MR. DAVID T. WEIDNER, *Lay Reader,*
General Theological Seminary, N. Y. City

Treas. and *Clerk*, MR. HENRY KLITTKE, 573 Ninth Ave., Steinway.

Number of Families, about 85. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, about 200. Baptisms, Children, 5. Confirmations, 22. Burials, 2. Communicants: Died, 2; Present Number, 54. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 3; Female, 8; Total, 11. Pupils, Male, 45; Female, 70; Total, 115. Public Catechetical Instruction, every Sunday. Other Parochial Institutions: Woman's Guild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 13.

Sunday Services, 52. Holy Day Services, 5. Week Day Services, 52 Hours of Sunday Services, 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 7.30 P. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 100. All free.

One Building, including Chapel, Sunday School and Living Rooms.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $2,100 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Offerings at Services, $142 69; Sunday School Offerings, $35 00; Subscriptions and Donations, $481 46; all other Sources, $235 56.

Total Income from all Sources.....	$894 71

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday School, $35 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $72 99; Payment of Debts, $435 56; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $170 47.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $714 02

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $1 00; Diocesan Fund, $20 00; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $2 73.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $33 73

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $747 75
Balance on hand..... 116 96

The material and spiritual condition of this Mission continues to improve. During the past year the mortgage indebtedness has been reduced by the payment of $400 00.

WHITESTONE.

Grace Church.

THE REV. ROCKLAND TYNG HOMANS, *Rector,*
Eighth Avenue and 23d Street.

Churchwardens:

Dr. DANIEL A. HARRISON, I. J. MERRITT, Jr.

Vestrymen:

WILLIAM H. DEVINS, EDWIN P. ROE,
ROBERT L. CONANT, CHARLES H. SENFF,
OLIVER D. DELANO, F. AUGUSTUS SCHERMERHORN,
JOHN MILLER, H. DE WITT SMITH,
WARREN H. TITUS.

Clerk, Mr. H. DE WITT SMITH, Whitestone.

Treas., Mr. I. J. MERRITT, Jr., Whitestone.

Number of Families, 350. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 680. Baptisms: Children, 4; Adults, 18; Total, 22. Confirmations, 28. Burials, 20. Communicants: Died, 4; Present Number, 247. Sunday School:

Officers and Teachers, Male, 6; Female, 15; Total, 21. Pupils, Male, 100; Female, 106; Total, 206. Public Catechetical Instruction, every Sunday. Other Parochial Institutions: Missionary Society; King's Daughters; Junior Auxiliary; Willing Workers; Altar Guild; Boys' Club; Brotherhood of St. Andrew; Senior and Junior Chapters.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 32.

Sunday Services, 152. Hours of Sunday Services, 8.30 A. M., 10.30 A. M., 7.45 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 9.30 A. M., 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 300. Whole number of free church sittings, 30. Whole number of rented church sittings, 270.

A Parish Building. A Rectory.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $152 96; Pew Rents, $789 69; Offerings at Services, $1,355 28; Sunday School Offerings, $188 14; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,022 53; Church Improvement to date, $7,333 37.

Total Income from all Sources.....$10,841 97

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $96 93; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property to date, $5,835 20; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $3,631 05.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $9,563 18

Diocesan Objects: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $24 00; Diocesan Fund, $18 00; Diocesan Missions, $100 99.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $142 99

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $48 51; Domestic Missions, $47 88; Foreign Missions, $47 89; American Church Missionary Society, $14 97.

Total for General Objects..... $150 25

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $9,865 42
Balance on hand..... 976 55

During the past year the Parish Church Building has been enlarged and greatly improved. A new Two-Manual Organ has been added. A new Altar, Pulpit and Brass Lectern have been given as gifts, with a complete set of Chancel and Choir Furniture.

WOODSIDE.

St. Paul's Church.

THE REV. A. W. SNYDER, *Rector,*

Elmhurst, L. I.

Churchwardens:

JOHN S. POWER, WILLIAM H. SUSSDORFF.

Vestrymen:

HENRY S. STOREY, THOMAS W. SANNER,
A. T. FROST, SAMUEL TWADDELL,
OLIVER H. GREENE, LOUIS WINDMILLER,
JOHN WATSON.

Clerk, Mr. THOMAS W. SANNER, Woodside, L. I.
Treas., Mr. JOHN S. POWER, Flushing, L. I.

Number of Families, 47. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 200. ptisms: Children, 10; Adults, 2; Total, 12. Confirmations, 5. Marges, 3. Burials, 6. Communicants: Died, 2; Present Number, 90. nday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 4; Female, 8; Total, 12. pils, Male, 40; Female, 60; Total, 100. Public Catechetical Instruction, times. Other Parochial Institutions: Woman's Guild; Junior Work-

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebras), 30.

Sunday Services, 156. Holy Day Services, 20. Week Day Services, Hours of Sunday Services, 10.45 A. M. and 7.45 P. M. Hours of ly Day Services, 9 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 4 and 5 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 200. All free.

A Sunday School Building.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $5 59; Offerings at Services, $342 37; Sunay School Offerings, $126 11; Subscriptions and Donations, $716 85; all ner Sources, $189 64.

Total Income from all Sources..... $1,380 56

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $5 59; Sunday School, $95 69; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $60 58; Rectory Fund, $45 35; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,103 37.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $1,310 58

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Fund, $12 50; Diocesan Missions, $2 55; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $3 36.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $18 41

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $19 50.

Total for General Objects..... $19 50

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $1,348 49

ARCHDEACONRY OF SUFFOLK.

AMITYVILLE.

St. Mary's Church.

THE REV. WM. D. P. BLISS, *Priest-in-Charge,*
Amityville, N. Y.

Clerk, Mr. WM. SKINNER, Amityville, L. I.
Treas., Mr. JAY P. DENTON, Amityville, L. I.

Number of Families, 68. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 228. tisms: Children, 20; Adults, 1; Total, 21. Confirmations, 1. Mar-es, 2. Burials, 4. Communicants: Present Number, 67. Sunday ool: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 5; Total, 6. Pupils, e, 21; Female, 45; Total, 66. Public Catechetical Instruction, 13 s. Other Parochial Institutions: St. Mary's Guild; Altar Guild; l Purpose Club; Boys' Club; Willing Workers.

Number of Sunday Services, 104. Hours of Sunday Services, 7.30 A. 10.30 A. M. and 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. rs of other Week Day Services, 7.30 P. M., during Lent.

Whole number of church sittings, 175. All free.

A Parish Building.

Amount of indebtedness on Church Property, $1,400 00 on Parish se.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $3 24; Offerings at Services, $286 27; Sun-School Offerings, $48 06; Subscriptions and Donations, $248 16; all r Sources, $524 79.

Total Income from all Sources..... $1,110 52

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $4 80; Sunday School, $44 31; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $7 75; Payment of Debts, $107 50; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,009 58.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $1,173 94

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $4 50; Diocesan Missions, $17 20; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $1 50.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $23 20

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, $4 40; Foreign Missions, $4 40.

Total for General Objects..... $8 80

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $1,205 94
Deficit of..... 95 42

This report represents a broken year. There has been no visitation for Confirmation within the year covered by this report, but a large class is now in preparation. The present Priest-in-Charge took charge November 15, 1902.

BAY SHORE.

St. Peter's Church.

THE REV. JOHN C. STEPHENSON, *Rector,*

Bay Shore, L. I.

Churchwardens:

SPENCER ALDRICH, WM. A. HULSE, M.D.

Vestrymen:

HENRY MEYER JOHNSON, CHARLES SUMNER JOHNSON,
FRANK C. LAWRANCE, Jr., NED DOMINY,
WM. LORING ANDREWS, CHARLES WALLACE MULFORD.

Clerk, Mr. CHARLES W. MULFORD, Bay Shore.
Treas., Mr. SPENCER ALDRICH, 45 Broadway, N. Y.

Number of Families, 90. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 371. Baptisms: Children, 8. Confirmations, 4. Marriages, 4. Burials, 4.

Communicants, 100. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 6; Total, 7. Pupils, Male, 56; Female, 50; Total, 106. Public Catechetical Instruction, 35 times. Other Parochial Institutions: The Women's Guild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 88.

Sunday Services, 142. Holy Day Services, 26. Week Day Services, 31. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 and 11 A. M. and 7.45 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 9 A. M. and 4 P. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 9 A. M. and 4 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 250. All free.

A Rectory.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $419 68; Offerings at Services, $669 53; Sunday School Offerings, $34 32; Subscriptions and Donations, $789 18; all other Sources, $439 97.

Total Income from all Sources..... $2,352 68

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $146 44; Sunday School, $21 51; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $62 58; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,825 52.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $2,056 05

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $3 00; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $24 00; Diocesan Fund, $18 00; Diocesan Missions, $25 34; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $5 00; St. John's Hospital, $6 94; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $7 52.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $89 80

General Objects: Domestic Missions, $20 00; Foreign Missions, $37 23; American Church Missionary Society, $14 24; General Clergy Relief Fund, $8 78; Church Mission to Deaf Mutes, $7 00; Society of St. Johnland, $5 00.

Total for General Objects..... $92 25

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $2,238 10

Balance on hand..... 114 58

BELLPORT.

Christ Chapel.

THE REV. J. NEWTON PERKINS, *Minister-in-Charge,*
Church Missions House, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York.

Trustees:

General N. C. MCLEAN, JOSEPH M. SHAW, WILLIAM PLATT PEPPER.

Treas., MR. WILLIAM PLATT PEPPER, Bellport, Suffolk County, L. I.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 19.

Sunday Services, 100. Hours of Sunday Services, 11 A. M. three Sundays in month; 1st Sunday in month, 8 A. M., Holy Communion.

Whole number of church sittings, about 150; all free.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $163 52; Offerings at Services, $485 00; Sunday School Offerings, $12 00; Subscriptions and Donations, $222 00; all other Sources, $100 00.

Total Income from all Sources..... $982 52

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $32 85; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $754 83.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $787 68

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $6 37; Diocesan Missions, $5 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $11 37

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, $2 10; Indian Missions, $6 00; Foreign Missions, $13 60; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $3 50; American Church Building Fund Commission, $14 00.

Total for General Objects..... $39 20

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $808 25
Balance on hand..... 174 37

The Rev. Irving McElroy has been appointed Priest-in-charge, beginning June 1, 1903.

BRENTWOOD.

Christ Church.

THE REV. R. M. EDWARDS, *Missionary,*

Brentwood, L. I.

Treas., Mr. FRANK E. BLACKER, Brentwood.

Number of Families, 17. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 54. Baptisms: Children, 6. Communicants, 28. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 3; Total, 4. Pupils, Male, 8; Female, 14; Total, 22. Public Catechetical Instruction, every Sunday. Other Parochial Institutions: Woman's Auxiliary; St. Agnes' Guild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 14.

Sunday Services, 52. Hours of Sunday Services, 9.30 A. M., 10.30 A. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 9 A. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 100. All free.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Offerings at Services, $143 05; Sunday School Offerings, $9 00; Subscriptions and Donations, $35 00; all other Sources, $108 33.

Total Income from all Sources..... $295 38

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Payment of Debts, $14 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $251 50.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $265 50

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Missions, $3 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $3 00

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $2 86.

Total for General Objects..... $2 86

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $271 36

Balance on hand..... 24 02

Our Woman's Auxiliary, which had been temporarily organized to aid in the Grand Bazaar for the Church Charity Foundation, had dwindled down to two persons, one of whom wished to resign, and the other thought it best to disband. But we put forth renewed efforts, and now have an

enthusiastic band of sixteen workers. We have sent off two Missionary Boxes, one of which was worth $30 00. We have also contributed towards a luncheon conducted by the New England Kitchen Staff of the Church Charity Foundation. St. Agnes' Guild meets weekly, and its members are taught to sew. The proceeds of their work will add to our income. We shall have a Class for Confirmation in July. The Sunday School Offerings represent not the entire year, but simply from the time, August 26, 1902, when I assumed charge. During the Summer this Parish has many more Communicants, but as they are attached to Churches in the city, I take no account of them in my list.

BROOKHAVEN.

St. James' Church.

THE REV. LLOYD RAEBURN BENSON, *Missionary,*
Yaphank, L. I.

Treas., Rev. L. R. BENSON, Yaphank, L. I.

Sunday Services, 22. Hours of Sunday Services, 11 A. M.
Whole number of church sittings, 125.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Offerings at Services, $14 72; Archdeaconry, $41 60.
Total Income from all Sources..... $56 32

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Expenses, including all Salaries, $56 32.

I ceased to be actively connected with St. James' on October 1, 1902; consequently my report extends only from May 1 to that date. The Church Building is in a good state of repair, and, so far as I know, free from debt. The Churchmen in Brookhaven are very few in number at present and difficult to handle, but B. is sharing to some extent in the boom of the South Side, and ought to be a profitable field some time in the future.

CENTRAL ISLIP, N. Y.

Church of the Messiah.

THE REV. R. M. EDWARDS, *Missionary,*

Brentwood.

Treas., Mr. THOMAS LAURENCE, Central Islip.

Number of Families, 34. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 79. aptisms: Children, 4; Adults, 2; Total, 6. Burials, 4. Communicants: 9. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Female, 3. Pupils, Male, 5; Female, 24; Total, 40. Public Catechetical Instruction, every Sunday. Other Parochial Institutions: Pastor's Aid Society; Guild of the Holy hild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebraons), 16.

Sunday Services, 85. Hours of Sunday Services, 12 M., 2 P. M., 8 P. I. Hours of Holy Day Services, 9 A. M. Hours of other Week Day ervices, 3 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 100. All free.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Offerings at Services, $144 54; Sunday School Offerings, $9 39; Subriptions and Donations, $15 50; all other Sources, $112 70.

Total Income from all Sources..... $282 13

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday School, $6 48; Other Expenses, inuding all Salaries, $272 74.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $279 22

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $2 91.

Total for General Objects..... $2 91

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $282 13

Harmony prevails in this Mission. We now have the largest Sunday chool in the town. Our Helping Hand Society contributed two nice orse blankets for the use of the Missionary. As it has disbanded, I have

organized a Pastor's Aid Society, with twenty members. We have organized nearly all our Sunday School into a Guild of the Holy Child, which is being trained in Church principles. We shall have a class for Confirmation in July. The Offerings for Sunday School are not for the entire year, but simply from August 26, 1902, when I assumed charge.

CENTER MORICHES.

St. John's Mission Church.

THE REV. H. W. R. STAFFORD, B.D., *Priest-in-Charge,*
Center Moriches, L. I.

Clerk, Mr. HARRY C. PRICE, Center Moriches.
Treas., Mr. EDWIN A. CLARK, Center Moriches.

Number of Families, 33. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 91. Baptisms: Children, 2; Adults, 2; Total, 4. Confirmations, 10. Marriages, 1. Burials, 1. Communicants, 46. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 3; Total, 4. Pupils, Male, 15; Female, 22; Total, 37. Public Catechetical Instruction, 38 times. Other Parochial Institutions: The Ladies' Guild; The Altar Guild; The Servers Guild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 65.

Sunday Services, 185. Holy Day Services, 12. Week Day Services, 70. Hours of Sunday Services, 9.45 and 10.30 A. M., 7.30 P. M. Sunday School, 3 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, Friday, 7.30 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 135, all free.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $700 (besides mortgage, a note due for $335 00 for Church furnishings, 1899).

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Offerings at Services, $548 23; Sunday School Offerings, $9 87; Subscriptions and Donations, $187 00; Balance, 1902, $130 60; all other Sources, $633 33.

Total Income from all Sources.....$1,509 03

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $15 50; Sunday School, $12 75; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $245 64; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,147 34.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $1,421 23

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Missions, $9 34; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $2 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $11 34

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., General, $4 09; St. Johnland, $1 00.

Total for General Objects..... $5 09

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $1,437 66
Balance on hand..... 71 37

For the third time the Mission has closed its financial year without any debt for current expenses and with a balance in treasury. Six stained-glass windows have been added, including a rose window for chancel and three memoriam windows. The Parish has given as a thank offering for manifold blessings an Altar book rest of brass. A new organ has been purchased. A new roof put on the church, for which the shingles were purchased and presented as a donation. The Pastor's stipend was raised, greatly to his surprise, to $900 00 (without house) at the recent Parish meeting.

COLD SPRING HARBOR.

St. John's Church.

THE REV. E. FOLSOM BAKER, *Rector,*
Cold Spring Harbor, Suffolk Co., N. Y.

Churchwardens:

JOHN D. HEWLETT, TOWNSEND JONES.

Vestrymen:

OLIVER L. JONES, JOSHUA T. JONES, CHARLES M. BLEECKER,
WALTER R. HEWLETT, JOHN H. JONES, WILLIAM H. WHITE
WILLIAM E. JONES, JOHN H. J. STEWART,

Clerk, Mr. JOHN H. J. STEWART, Cold Spring Harbor.
Treas., Mr. WILLIAM E. JONES, Cold Spring Harbor.

Number of Families, 28. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 105. Baptisms: Children, 6; Adults, 1; Total, 7. Burials, 4. Communicants: Died, 1; Present Number, 57. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers. Female, 5; Total, 5. Pupils, Male, 15; Female, 24; Total, 37. Public Catechetical Instruction, occasionally.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 40.

Sunday Services, 101. Holy Day Services, 31. Week Day Services 32. Hours of Sunday Services, 11 A. M. and 4 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, variable according to season. Hours of other Week Day Services, variable according to season.

Whole number of church sittings, 200. Whole number of free church sittings, about 100.

A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $24 26; Pew Rents, $585 00; Offerings at Services, $213 28; Sunday School Offerings, $1 00; Subscriptions and Donations, $121 50; all other Sources, $532 58.

Total Income from all Sources..... $1,477 62

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $24 26; Sunday School, $71 50; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $9 15; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,227 36.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $1,332 27

Diocesan Objects: Diocesan Fund, $10 50; Diocesan Missions, $75 80; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $5 40; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $50 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $141 70

General Objects: Jewish Missions, $3 65.

Total for General Objects..... $3 65

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $1,477 62

EAST HAMPTON.

St. Luke's Church.

THE REV. THOMAS WORRALL, *Minister-in-Charge,*
East Hampton, L. I.

Church Committee:

C. L. HACKSTAFF, NATHANIEL A. PRENTISS, *Treas.,*
S. E. NASH, *Secretary.*

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 23.
Sunday Services, 44.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $65 93; Offerings at Services, $801 45; Subscriptions and Donations, $103 50; all other Sources, $444 65.

Total Income from all Sources..... $1,415 53

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: All Expenses, including all Salaries, $600 40.
Total for Parochial Objects..... $600 40

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Missions, $113 24.
Total for Diocesan Objects..... $113 24

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $713 64
Balance on hand..... 701 89

GREAT RIVER.

Emmanuel Church.

THE REV. E. CLOWES CHORLEY, B.A., *Rector,*
The Rectory, Great River, L. I.

Churchwardens:

J. IVES PLUMB, W. BAYARD CUTTING.

Vestrymen:

CHARLES B. HOBBS, JOHN WHITE,
SAMUEL N. GILMORE, FREDERICK C. TRUSLOW,
SMITH RHODES.

Clerk, Mr. CHAS. B. HOBBS, Great River.
Treas., Mr. J. IVES PLUMB, Great River.

Number of Families, 41. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, about 150. Baptisms: Children, 5; Adults, 4; Total, 9. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Communicants, Present Number, 55. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 4; Total, 5. Pupils, Male, 20; Female, 20; Total, 40. Public Catechetical Instruction, 40 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Altar Guild; Woman's Guild; Junior Guild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 18.

Sunday Services, 44. Week Day Services, 30. Hours of Sunday Services, 7.30 and 11 A. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 4 P. M., 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 120, all free.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $1 43; Offerings at Services, $645 98; Sunday School Offerings, $31 16; Subscriptions and Donations, $850 00; Junior Guild, $50 00; Lent Offering, $12 41; Balance for June, 1902, $287 80.

Total Income from all Sources..... $1,878 78

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday School, $25 06; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $93 85; Transferred to Cemetery Fund, $100; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,396 69.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $1,615 60

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $2 50; Diocesan Fund, $33 08; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $12 75; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $3 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects.....$51 33

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, $58 00; Foreign Missions, $58 00; Sunday School Lent Offering, $12 41.

Total for General Objects.....	$128·41
Total Expenditures for all Objects.....	$1,795 34
Balance on hand.....	83 44

The present Rector entered upon his duties at Advent and, there being no available figures, the number of services date from that time. A beautiful memorial window has been placed in the Chancel—the gift of Mr. and Mrs. Hobbs, in memory of their only boy. The Church has been redecorated; new carpets laid, and new opalescent windows placed throughout the nave.

In the middle of May the 25th anniversary of the Incorporattion of the Parish will be fittingly celebrated.

The list of Communicants has been carefully revised.

GREENPORT.

Holy Trinity Church.

THE REV. C. A. JESSUP, *Rector,*
Greenport, N. Y.

THE REV. ROBERT WEEKS, *Rector Emeritus,*
Riverhead, N. Y.

Churchwardens:

LOUIS T. WELLS, OLIVER J. MONSELL.

Vestrymen:

ISAAC A. MONSELL, FREDERICK H. TASKER, HARRY H. WILSEN

Clerk, Mr. OLIVER J. MONSELL, Greenport, N. Y.

Treas., Mr. LOUIS T. WELLS, Greenport, N. Y.

Number of Families, 100. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 236. Baptisms: Children, 15; Adults, 6; Total, 21. Confirmations, 23. Marriages, 6. Burials, 4. Communicants: Died, 1; Present Number, 93; made communion last year, 88. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 3; Female, 6; Total, 9. Pupils, Male, 34; Female, 55; Total, 89.

Public Catechetical Instruction, 12 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Trinity Circle; Daughters of the King; Sewing School; Housekeeping Class; Choir Club for Boys; Friendly Club for Girls; Sunshine Club for Girls.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 110.

Sunday Services, 171; Holy Day Services (falling on week days), 85. Week Day Services (other than Holy Days), 63. Hours of Sunday Services, 7.30 A. M., 10.30 A. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 7.30 A. M., 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 4 P. M. or 7.30 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 175, all free.

A Parish Building. A Rectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $600 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Offerings at Services, $1,165 32; Sunday School Offerings, $70 80; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,316 63; all other Sources, including balance from previous year, $520 94.

Total Income from all Sources..... $3,073 69

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Sunday School, $83 19; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $525 30; Payment of Debts, $700 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,199 88.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $2,508 37

Diocesan Objects: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $6 00; Diocesan Fund, $4 50; Diocesan Missions, $8 57; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $12 07.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $31 14

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., General, $3 22; Domestic Missions, $11 05; Sunday School, for Scholarship, Anvik, Alaska, $25 00; Sunday School, General Missions, $29 17.

Total for General Objects..... $68 44

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $2,607 95

Balance on hand..... 465 74

This Parish has ceased to receive pecuniary aid from the missionary ls of the Archdeaconry of Suffolk.

A small but suitable building, owned by the Parish, has been fitted ıse as a Parish house during the past year.

The Church has been enlarged by the addition of a recess chancel.

Two members of the congregation have given the sum of $3,000 for ndowment of the Parish. By the terms of the deed of gift, the vestry e to see that a certain burial plot in Sterling Cemetery, Greenport, pt in order *in perpetuo*, spending not less than $15 annually for this pur- unless the income of this fund should fall below this amount in any year; in which case they agree to use the entire income for that year for urpose named. This fund is known as "The Wood Trust Fund." By erms of the deed of gift it must be invested in a guaranteed first mort- on real property.

HUNTINGTON.

St. John's Church.

THE REV. JAMES FLEY AITKINS, *Rector,*
Huntington, Long Island, N. Y.

Churchwardens:

EDWIN J. VAN SCHAICK, GEORGE F. BARR.

Vestrymen:

THOMAS YOUNG, JOSEPH J. MASON,
JOSEPH IRWIN, RUSSELL HURD,
ARTHUR E. CHASE, CHAS. H. STREET.

Clerk, Mr. CHAS. H. STREET, Huntington.
Treas., Mr. JOSEPH IRWIN, Huntington.

Number of Families, 79. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 239. isms: Children, 9; Adults, 1; Total, 10. Confirmations, 11. Mar- es, 3. Burials, 11. Communicants, Died, 7; Present Number, 111. day School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 7; Total, 8. ils, Male, 19; Female, 45; Total, 64. Public Catechetical Instruction: imes (once a month).

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebra- s), 143.

Sunday Services, 152. Holy Day Services, 29. Week Day Services, 59. Hours of Sunday Services, from June to October, 7.30, 10.30 A. M., and 7.30 P. M.; from October to June, 8, 10.30 A. M., 4 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, June to October, 7.30 A. M.; October to June, 8 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, Matins and Litany in summer (June to October), 9 A. M.; Celebration, Tuesdays and Thursdays, 7.30; Fridays, 7 A. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 240; rented sittings, 36.

A Parish House. Sunday School in basement of Church and at Parish House. A Chapel, 40 sittings. A Rectory.

Sunday School Building Fund, $370 55.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $219 13; Pew Rents, $1,203 50; Offerings at Services, $621 06; Sunday School Offerings, $10 88; Subscriptions and Donations, $38 20; Christmas Tree Fund, $100 88; Picnic Fund, $48 44; Parish Library, $5 61; Special Choir Fund, $53 50; all other Sources, $810 00.

Total Income from all Sources..... $3,111 20

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $63 64; Sunday School, $8 90; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $470 00; Payment of Debts, $27 40; Christmas Tree, $96 78; Picnic Fund, $35 45; Special Choir Fund, $3 50; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,684 49.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $2,390 16

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $10 00; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $19 00; Diocesan Fund, $15 00; Diocesan Missions, $20 00. Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $5 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $69 00

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $42 51; Home Missions to Colored People, $2 00; Indian Missions, $2 00; Jewish Missions, $10 19; American Church Building Fund Commission, $2 00.

Total for General Objects..... $58 70

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $2,517 10

Balance on hand..... 594 04

ISLIP.

St. Mark's Church.

THE REV. R. L. BRYDGES, *Rector*,
St. Mark's Rectory, Islip, N. Y.

THE REV. M. I. HUNT, *Curate*,
Islip, N. Y.

Churchwardens:

BRADISH JOHNSON, HENRY DUNCAN WOOD.

Vestrymen:

JOHN H. VAIL,
H. RIEMAN DUVAL,
HENRY H. HOLLISTER,
CHARLES D. DICKEY,
JAMES H. HYDE,
GEORGE B. HOWELL,
GEORGE HANFORD,
WHITNEY LIVINGSTON.

Clerk and Treas., Mr. JOHN H. VAIL, Islip, N. Y.

Number of Familes, about 100. Whole number of Baptized Persons, about 450. Baptisms: Children, 21; Adults, 3; Total, 24. Confirmations, 9. Marriages, 4. Burials, 10. Communicants: Died, none; Present number, about 200. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 3; Female, 11; Total, 14. Pupils, Male, 76; Female, 100; Total, 176. Public Catechetical Instruction, every Sunday. Sewing School: Teachers, 11; Pupils, Female, 90. Other Parochial Institutions: St. Mark's Chapter; Brotherhood of St. Andrew; Branch of Woman's Auxiliary; St. Mark's Sewing Society; St. Martha's Guild; Junior Auxiliary; Cooking School; Industrial School.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 36.

Sunday Services, 150. Holy Day Services, 19. Week Day Services, 27. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 and 11 A. M., and 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 8 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 4 and 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 302; free, 108; rented, 194.

A Parish Building. A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Pew Rents, $2,180 00; Offerings at Services, $1,752 89; Sunday School Offerings, $480 00; Subscriptions and Donations for Parish House, $1,478 00; Subscriptions for Charitable Purposes, $250 00.

Total Income from all Sources..... $6,140 89

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $250 00; Sunday School, $435 00; Sewing School, $50 00; Parish House, $1,827 45; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $2,637 88.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $5,200 33

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $6 57; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $40 00; Diocesan Fund, $30 00; Diocesan Missions, $198 33; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $50 00; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $7 20; Orphan House, $71 58; St. John's Hospital, $66 26; Diocesan Missions from Sunday School, $10 43; St. John's Hospital (Fair), $104 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $584 37

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, $72 02; Home Missions to Colored People, $32 40; Jewish Missions, $5 00; American Church Mission Society (from Sunday School), $12 91; American Church Building Fund Commission (from Sunday School), $15 05; Domestic Missions (from Sunday School), $45 00.

Total for General Objects..... $182 38

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $5,967 08
Balance on Hand..... 173 81

MATTITUCK.

Redeemer Mission.

THE REV. WM. A. WASSON, *Missionary,*

Riverhead, L. I.

Number of Families, 25. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 50. Baptisms: Children, 2. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Communicants: Died, 2; Present Number, 35. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 2; Female, 2; Total, 4. Pupils, Male, 10; Female, 15; Total, 25.

'ublic Catechetical Instruction, 25 times. Other Parochial Institutions: 'arish Guild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebraons), 15.

Sunday Services, 52. Holy Day Services, 2. Week Day Services, 6. Iours of Sunday Services, 3 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 7.30 P. I. Hours of other Week Day Services, 3 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 200. All free.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $20 00; Offerings at Services, $87 50; Sunay School Offerings, $12 00; Subscriptions and Donations, $63 75.

Total Income from all Sources..... $183 25

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, o 00; Sunday School, $12 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church ·operty, $63 75; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $87 50.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $183 25

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $183 25

NORTHPORT.

Trinity Church.

The Rev. Charles Edwin Cragg, *Rector,*
Northport, L. I.

Churchwardens:

James Cockcroft, Fred. W. Wheeler.

Vestrymen:

J. J. Fox, Chas. Porterfield,
W. P. Stewart, D. S. Garland,
W. J. Brooking, H. Davis Ackerly.

Clerk, Mr. Chas. Porterfield, Northport, L. I.
Treas., Mr. Fred. W. Wheeler, Northport, L. I.

Number of Families, 159. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 475. Baptisms: Children, 12; Adults, 1; Total, 13. Confirmations, 12. Marriages, 1. Burials, 6. Communicants, 177. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 3; Female, 8; Total, 11. Pupils, Male, 40; Female, 48; Total, 88. Public Catechetical Instruction, 12 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Rector's Aid Society; Altar Guild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 47.

Sunday Services, 125. Holy Day Services, 16. Week Day Services, 54. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 10.45 A. M., 4.15 P. M. (Winter), 7.30 P. M. (Summer). Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, Fridays, 7.30 P. M.; Lent, 5 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 175. Whole number of free church sittings, 65. Whole number of rented church sittings, 110.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Balance on hand last report, $52 78; Pew Rents, $668 00; Offerings at Services, $780 05; Sunday School Offerings, $85 01; Sunday School Lenten Offering for Missions, $58 03; Subscriptions and Donations, $[illegible]; all other Sources, $391 69.

Total Income from all Sources..... $2,157 36

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $[illegible]; Sunday School, $65 80; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $[illegible]; Payment of Debts, $93 26; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,280 04.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $1,688 15

Diocesan Objects: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $21 60; Diocesan Fund, $10 [illegible]; Diocesan Missions, $12 23; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $17 86; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $7 00; St. [illegible] Home, $18 32.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $93 21

General Objects: General Missions: Parish, $62 49; Sunday School, $[illegible]—$112 40. Church Work in Mexico (Sunday School),

$2 76; Church Work in Brazil (Sunday School), $2 77; General Clergy Relief, $2 53; Famine in Finland, $5 00; St. John's Church, Albuquerque, $1 00; St. Mark's Church, Kansas City, $1 00.

Total for General Objects.....	$127 55
Total Expenditures for all Objects.....	$1,908 91
Balance on hand.....	248 45

The fund for the new Parish House has been increased to over $1,000 00. Plans have been prepared and adopted, and it is hoped that the building will soon be commenced.

PATCHOGUE.

St. Paul's Church.

THE REV. JACOB PROBST, *Rector,*

Patchogue, N. Y.

Churchwardens:

FRANK GUTTRIDGE, C. C. JONES.

Vestrymen:

MILTON G. WIGGINS, J. AUSTIN ROE,
GEORGE S. HUNT, EDWIN BAILEY,
JAMES S. WRIGHT, ORIN B. SMITH,
WM. B. EATON, WM. G. PASFIELD.

Clerk, Mr. J. AUSTIN ROE, Patchogue, N. Y.
Treas., Mr. C. C. JONES, Patchogue, N. Y.

Number of Families, 95. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, about 400. Baptisms: Children, 28. Marriages, 6. Burials, 6. Communicants: Died, 2; Present Number, 125. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 2; Female, 7; Total, 9. Pupils, Male, 40; Female, 62; Total, 102. Other Parochial Institutions: Sewing School; Girls' Friendly Society; Men's Club; Altar Guild; Woman's Guild; Parish Paper.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 41.

Sunday Services, 122. Holy Day and Week Day Services, 35. Hours of Sunday Services, 7.45 A. M., 10.30 A. M. and 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 4 P. M. and 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 200. All free.

A Parish Building. A Rectory.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $33 00; Offerings at Services, $727 53; Sunday School Offerings, $45 00; Subscriptions and Donations, $469 20; Special Subscriptions, $213 00; all other Sources, $685 00.

Total Income from all Sources..... $2,172 73

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $42 00; Sunday School, $37 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $531 29; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,439 78.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $2,050 07

Diocesan Objects: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $20 00; Diocesan Fund, $15 00; Diocesan Missions, $16 50; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $5 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $56 50

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $49 00; Domestic Missions, $5 00.

Total for General Objects..... $54 00

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $2,161 20
Balance on hand..... 11 13

PORT JEFFERSON.

Christ Church.

The Rev. Arthur Kirkby Fenton, *Missionary,*
Port Jefferson, N. Y.

Treas., Irving M. Swezey, Port Jefferson, N. Y.

Number of Families, 28. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 72. Baptisms: Children, 6; Adults, 1; Total, 7. Confirmations, 6. Burials, 3. Communicants: Died, 2; Present Number, 38. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 3; Total, 4. Pupils, Male, 10; Female, 25; Total, 35.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 50.

Sunday Services, 113. Holy Day Services, 7. Week Day Services, 19. Hours of Sunday Services, 7.30 A. M., 10.30 A. M., 4 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 9 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 10.30 A. M. and 4 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 110. All free.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms (at early celebrations only), $2 63; Offerings at Services, $257 52; Sunday School Offerings, $35 53; Subscriptions and Donations, $853 68; all other Sources, $216 67.

Total Income from all Sources..... $1,366 03

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Sunday School, $32 87; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $437 30; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $811 21.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $1,308 38

Diocesan Objects: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $9 00; Diocesan Fund, $6 75; Diocesan Missions, $5 31; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $1 61.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $22 67

General Objects: Domestic Missions, $10 19; Foreign Missions, $10 19; Jewish Missions, $1 35.

Total for General Objects..... $21 73

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $1,352 78
Balance on hand..... 13 24

Consecration of Christ Church by the Diocesan and Confirmation of a Class of Six are included in Week Day Services.

The Primary Sunday School Class has sent a Missionary Box to West Virginia and the Girls' Guild a Box to the Home of St. Giles the Cripple, and the Ladies' Aid Society of Christ Church have sent a small donation for the Building Fund of St. John's Church, Jacksonville, Florida.

RIVERHEAD.

Grace Church.

THE REV. WILLIAM A. WASSON, *Minister-in-Charge.*
Riverhead.

Trustees:

GEORGE PERKINS, JOHN HAGEN,
JOHN R. PERKINS, ALBYN MITCHELL,
CHARLES L. CORWIN.

Clerk and Treas., MR. GEORGE PERKINS, Riverhead.

Number of Families, 62. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 225. Baptisms: Children, 5; Adults, 1; Total, 6. Marriages, 7. Burials, 6. Communicants: Died, 4; Present Number, 90. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 2; Female, 6; Total, 8. Pupils, Male, 42; Female, 60; Total, 102. Public Catechetical Instruction, 3 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Daughters of the King; Parish Guild.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 29.

Sunday Services, 104. Holy Day Services, 3. Week Day Services, 30. Hours of Sunday Services, 10 A. M. and 7.30 P. M. Hours of Week Day Services, 7.30 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 225, all free.

A Rectory.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $35 72; Offerings at Services, $440 57; Sunday School Offerings, $45 00; Grace Church Guild, $225 00; Daughters of the King, $30 00; all other Sources, $386 63.

Total Income from all Sources..... $1,162 92

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $35 72; Sunday School, $45 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $225 00; Payment of Debts, $44 21; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $681 18.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $1,031 11

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $21 00; Diocesan Missions, $7 00, Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $1 08.

Total for Diocesan Objects.....$29 08

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, $7 29.

Total for General Objects..... $7 29

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $1,067 48
Balance on hand..... 95 44

RONKONKOMA.

St. Mary's Church.

THE REV. R. M. EDWARDS, *Missionary,*

Brentwood.

Treas., Rev. R. M. EDWARDS, Brentwood.

Burials, 1. Communicants: Died, 1; Present Number, 21.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 12.

Hours of Sunday Services, 3 P. M. Hours of Week Day Services, 11 A. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 100, all free.

A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

EXPENDITURES.

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Missions, $10 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $10 00

This report is necessarily incomplete as the old records are missing and many who attend occasionally can not yet be added to our list. The few permanent members are very loyal and generous, according to their means; but as I have been here during the absence of summer residents, I have not reported my slender receipts, as that would be an injustice to the mission. I rent the Rectory, and that enables me to hire a house in Brentwood, which is better adapted for an all-year residence, although the Rectory is a charming spot in summer. We shall soon form a Sunday School for the summer season only.

SAG HARBOR.

Christ Church.

THE REV. GORDON T. LEWIS, B.D., *Rector,*
Sag Harbor, N. Y.

Churchwardens:

JOHN L. SHERWOOD. CLEVELAND S. STILWELL, M.D.

Vestrymen:

CHARLES SHAW, JOSEPH B. WRIGHT,
WM. S. GARDINER, HENRY P. WILLIAMSON,
CORNELIUS R. SLEIGHT, FREDERICK YARDLEY.

Clerk, Mr. C. R. SLEIGHT, Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Treas., Mr. C. R. SLEIGHT, Sag Harbor, N. Y.

Number of Families, 70. Baptisms: Children, 28; Adults, 4; Total, 32. Confirmations, 14. Marriages, 6. Burials, 15. Communicants: Died, 5; Present Number, 111. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 2; Female, 8; Total, 10. Pupils, Male, 38; Female, 42; Total, 80. Public Catechetical Instruction, every Sunday. Other Parochial Institutions: Ladies' Guild; Woman's Auxiliary; Junior Auxiliary; Choir Guild; Young People's Friendly Society.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion, every Sunday and Holy Day. Private, twice.

Sunday Services, 104. Holy Day Services, every Holy Day. Week Day Services, every Friday; Mondays in Lent. Hours of Sunday Services, 10.30 A. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 7.30 A. M., 10.30 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 4 P. M.; Mondays in Lent, 7.30 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 250, all free.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Offerings at Services, $632 76; Sunday School Offerings for Missions, $19 85; Subscriptions and Donations, $566 40; all other Sources, $32 06.

Total Income from all Sources.....	$1,251 07
Balance due Treasurer.....	1 36

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $19 15; Fuel and Light, $108 12; Insurance, $44 42; Sundries, $20 61; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $925 50.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $1,117 80

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $23 25; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $16 00; Diocesan Fund, $12 00; Diocesan Missions, $19 05; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $5 50; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $6 00; Sunday School for Diocesan Missions, $2 15.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $83 95

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, $11 74; Home Missions to Colored People, $3 92; Indian Missions, $4 91; Foreign Missions, $9 78; Jewish Missions, $2 63; Sunday School for General Missions, $17 70.

Total for General Objects..... $50 68

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $1,252 43

SAYVILLE.

St. Ann's Church.

THE REV. JNO. H. PRESCOTT, *Rector,*
Sayville, L. I., N. Y.

Churchwardens:

WALTER L. SUYDAM, ISAAC H. GREEN, Sr.

Vestrymen:

JOHN R. SUYDAM, ISAAC H. GREEN, Jr.,
A. D. FOSTER, ARTHUR K. BOURNE.

Clerk, Mr. ISAAC H. GREEN, Sr., Sayville, L. I., N. Y.
Treas., Mr. ISAAC H. GREEN, Jr., Sayville, L. I., N. Y.

Number of Families, 80. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 600. Baptisms: Children, 30; Adults, 7; Total, 37. Confirmations, 52. Marriages, 10. Burials, 20. Communicants: Died, 4; Present number, 480.

Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 11; Female, 25; Total, 36. Pupils, Male, 180; Female, 154; Total 334. Other Parochial Institutions: St. Ann's Guild for Young Men, the Fidelia for Young Women.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 20.

Sunday Services, 140. Services on all greater festivals. Week Day Services, 25. Hours of Sunday Services, 10.45 A. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10.45 A. M., 7.30 P. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 10.30 A. M., 7.30 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 200, all free.

A Sunday School Building. A Chapel, 75 sittings. A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $75 00; Offerings at Services, $770 20; Sunday School Offerings, $160 00; Subscriptions and Donations, $3,407 00; all other Sources, $350 00.

Total Income from all Sources..... $4,762 20

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $100 00; Sunday School, $350 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $4,095 63.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $4,545 63

Diocesan Objects: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $24 00; Diocesan Fund, $18 00; Diocesan Missions, $35 22; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $16 87.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $94 09

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $16 90; Jewish Missions, $5 58.

Total for General Objects..... 22 48

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $4,762 20

The report of St. John's on the Plains, Bohemiaville, is included in report of St. Ann's.

SETAUKET.

Caroline Church.

THE REV. DAN MARVIN, *Rector,*
Setauket, Suffolk Co., N. Y.

Churchwardens:

WILLIAM GRAY, MARTIN V. B. NEVINS.

Vestrymen:

RYERSON B. HAWKINS, EVERETT A. HAWKINS,
ISRAEL B. HAWKINS, WM. H. GRAY,
CHARLES B. HAWKINS, VINCENT G. HALLOCK,
ELVIN S. HAWKINS, EDMUND T. MILLS.

Clerk, Mr. ELVIN S. HAWKINS, East Setauket, L. I., N. Y.
Treas., Mr. ISRAEL B. HAWKINS, Setauket, L. I., N. Y.

Number of Families, not including Summer Residents, 49. Whole number of Baptized Persons, 134. Baptisms: Children, 6. Confirmations, 1. Marriages, 1. Burials, 7. Communicants, 59. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 6; Total 7. Pupils, Male, 20; Female, 25; Total, 45. Other Parochial Institutions: Parochial Aid Society; Woman's Auxiliary; St. Agnes' Guild; Willing Hands.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 37.

Sunday Services, 113. Holy Day Services, 17. Week Day Services, 23. Hours of Sunday Services, 10.30 A. M., 7.30 P. M.; Third Sunday each month, 7.30 A. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M.; Greater Festivals and Fasts, 10.30 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 4 P. M.; Thursdays in Lent, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 225, all free.

A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $39 76; Offerings at Services, $197 24; Sunday School Offerings, $42 69; Subscriptions and Donations, $186 75; all other sources, including balances, May 1, 1902, $333 72, and Archdeaconry Stipend to May 1, 1903, $189 58.

Total Income from all Sources..... $1,708 99

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $3 00; Sunday School, $43 67; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $67 65; Deposited, Parish Building Fund, $300 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,024 06.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $1,438 00

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $7 44; Diocesan Fund, $6 00; Diocesan Missions, $54 55; Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $2 60; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $1 56.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $72 15

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, $10 00; Home Missions to Colored People, $11 35; Foreign Missions, $16 00; Jewish Missions, $2 30; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $9 29; Mission at Urmi, Persia, $7 42; Society of St. Johnland, $4 00.

Total for General Objects..... $60 36

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $1,570 89
Balance on hand..... 138 10

SHELTER ISLAND.

St. Mary's Church.

THE REV. WILLIAM RICHARD WATSON, *Rector*,
Shelter Island, N. Y.

Committee Appointed by the Bishop:

JOHN NOBLE STEARNS, ARTEMAS WARD.

Treas., Mr. C. E. THORNE, Shelter Island.

Number of Families, 40. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 151. Confirmations, 5. Marriages, 3. Burials, 4. Communicants: Died, 1; Present Number, 68. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 2; Female, 5; Total, 7. Pupils, Male, 22; Female, 33; Total, 55. Public Catechetical Instruction every Sunday. Other Parochial Institutions: Young Ladies' Aid Society; St. Mary's Guild for Women; Men's Club (non-sectarian).

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 20.

Sunday Services, 87. Holy Day Services, 7. Week Day Services, 5. Hours of Sunday Services, 11 A. M. and 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10.30 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 7.30 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 200; all free.

A Parish Building. A Rectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $700 00 on new Parish House.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Offerings at Services, $592 20; Sunday School Offerings, $17 04; Subscriptions and Donations, $798 00; all other Sources, $467 22.

Total Income from all Sources..... $1,874 46

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $12 00; Sunday School, $15 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $671 12; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,166 34.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $1,864 46

The Rev. William R. Watson resigned the Rectorship of St. Mary's on December 23, 1902.

Sunday services were supplied by visiting clergymen until April 26th, when the Rev. Francis Yarnall took charge as Rector. This interregnum of four months made it impossible to subscribe, as heretofore, to the various objects of the church.

Charles Ellwood Thorne,
Treasurer.

SMITHTOWN.

St. James' Church.

The Rev. Wm. Holden, *Rector,*

St. James, L. I.

Churchwardens:

James Clinch Smith, Dubois Smith.

Vestrymen:

LAURENCE A. BUTLER,
DEVEREUX EMMET,
WHITMAN W. KENYON,
CHARLES D. MILLER,
HOMER W. REBOUL,
EDWARD H. L. SMITH,
R. LAWRENCE SMITH,
HERBERT F. SMITH.

Clerk, Mr. DEVEREUX EMMET, St. James, L. I.
Treas., Mr. HOMER W. REBOUL, St. James, L. I.

Number of Families, 95. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 275. Baptisms: Children, 10; Adults, 2; Total, 12. Confirmations, 20. Marriages, 4. Burials, 15. Communicants: Died, 2; Present Number, 142. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 2; Female, 7; Total, 9. Pupils, Male, 35; Female, 45; Total, 80. Public Catechetical Instruction; 22 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Rector's Aid; Altar Society.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 54.

Sunday Services, 147. Holy Day Services, 36. Week Day Services, 40. Hours of Sunday Services, 9 and 11 A. M., 4 and 7.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 9.30 and 11 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 11 A. M., 4 and 7.30 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 200; free sittings, 36; rented sittings, 164.

St. James' Chapel, Stony Brook, 100 sittings. A Rectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property, $225 00.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Holy Communion Alms, $249 07; Pew Rents and Shed Rents, $735 00; Offerings at Services, $426 56; Sunday School Offerings, $46 25; Subscriptions and Donations, $154 50; all other Sources, $1,536 87.

Total Income from all Sources..... $3,148 25

EXPENDITURES.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, $92 07; Sunday School, $16 02; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $314 95; Payment of Debts, $358 68; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,710 33.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $2,492 05

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, $1 00; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $24 00; Diocesan Fund, $18 00; Diocesan Missions, $36 15; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $16 61; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, $13 56; St. Phebe's Mission, $2 71.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $112 03

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S.: Sunday School, $20 25; Church, $107 86; Jewish Missions, $5 41; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $4 00; Church Periodical Club, $31 25; Assyrian Missionary Committee, $10 00; St. Stephen's College, $32 61; St. Johnland, $10 00; Mrs. Gustine, Freetown, Easthampton, $5 00.

Total for General Objects..... $226 38

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $2,830 46
Balance on hand..... 317 79

The above report contains financial, as well as services of Rector in St. James' Chapel, Stony Brook.

Eleven barrels of apples and potatoes; three boxes of suitable things for New England Fête, were sent to Church Charity Foundation.

WEST ISLIP.

Christ Church.

THE REV. GEORGE DOWNING SPARKS, B.D., *Rector,*
Babylon, Long Island, N. Y.

THE REV. EUGENE L. TOY, *Curate,*
North Babylon, N. Y.

Churchwardens:

ALFRED WAGSTAFF, FREDERICK R. TOWNSEND.

Vestrymen:

AUGUSTUS C. SMITH, GROSVENOR NICHOLAS,
WILLIAM G. NICOLL, CHARLES L. TAPPIN,
WALTON FERGUSON, Jr.

Clerk, Mr. AUGUSTUS C. SMITH, Babylon, N. Y.
Treas., Mr. WILLIAM G. NICOLL, Babylon, N. Y.

Number of Families, 56. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 160. Baptisms: Children, 15. Confirmations, 7. Marriages, 2. Burials, 5. Communicants: Died, 1; Present Number, 102. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 5; Total, 6. Pupils, Male, 24; Female, 26; Total, 50. Public Catechetical Instruction, 12 times.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations), 80.

Sunday Services, 150. Holy Day Services, 17. Week Day Services, 27. Hours of Sunday Services, 8 A. M., 11 A. M., 5 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 10 A. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 4 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 170. Whole number of free church sittings, 32. Whole number of rented church sittings, 138.

A Sunday School Building. A Chapel, 50 sittings. A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $157 43; Pew Rents, $1,035 00; Offerings at Services, $724 12; Sunday School Offerings, $46 78; Subscriptions and Donations, $200 00; all other Sources, $139 53.

Total Income from all Sources..... $2,302 86

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $74 06; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $1,856 50.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $1,930 56

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $5 00; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $30 00; Diocesan Fund, $12 00; Diocesan Missions, $73 16; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $5 00; House of St. Giles the Cripple, $15 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $140 16

General Objects: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., $142 70; Home Missions to Colored People, $10 00; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $42 10; Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, $12 80; through Sunday School Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $21 78.

Total for General Objects. $229 38

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $2,300 10

Balance on hand..... 2 76

On June 1, 1902, the Church was reopened after being closed for two months, owing to extensive repairs and improvements. The Chancel was deepened eight feet and the whole interior re-decorated. The expense, amounting to nearly a thousand dollars, was entirely met by voluntary contributions. The reopening of the Church was also made memorable by the gift of a Brass Eagle Lectern, placed in Christ Church by Charles and Mary Tappin, in memory of their Parents and Brother.

On November 1st, All Saints, the Church was still further enriched by a Stained Glass Window, in memory of William J. Fowler, given by his Children.

On Christmas Day the Children of the Sunday School presented to the Church a handsome Brass Book Rest for use on the Altar.

Services at the Chapel of St. Elizabeth, North Babylon, are regularly maintained by the Rev. Geo. Downing Sparks and the Rev. Eugene L. Toy. The hours of services are 10.45 A. M.; Sunday School, 2.15 P. M.; and Evening Prayer at 3 P. M. The Offerings are collected on the first Sunday in the month and are used for charitable and missionary purposes.

YAPHANK.

St. Andrew's Church.

THE REV. LLOYD RAEBURN BENSON, *Missionary,*
Yaphank, L. I.

Treas., MRS. CORNELIA T. SMITH, Yaphank.

Number of Families, 23. Whole Number of Baptized Persons, 73. Baptisms: Children, 1. Confirmations, 4. Marriages, 2. Burials, 1. Communicants, 25. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 2; Total, 3. Pupils, Male, 16; Female, 14; Total, 30. Public Catechetical Instruction, every Sunday.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion (including Private Celebrations). 6.

Sunday Services, 52. Holy Day Services, 3. Week Day Services, 7. Hours of Sunday Services, 3 and 3.30 P. M. Hours of Holy Day Services, 3 P. M. Hours of other Week Day Services, 8 P. M.

Whole number of church sittings, 100. All free.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Income.

Holy Communion Alms, $6 59; Offerings at Services, $120 53; Subscriptions and Donations, $93 87; from Guild, $6 65; for Missions, $12 50; raised by Guild for repairs, etc., $129 35; Balance May 1, 1902, $62 34; all other Sources, Stipend, $216 67.

Total Income from all Sources..... $648 50

Expenditures.

Parochial Objects: Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, $97 99; Payment of Debts, $55 35; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $383 41.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $536 75

Diocesan Objects: Episcopal Fund, $5 00; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, $11 00; Diocesan Fund, $5 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, $3 00; King's Park, $3 00; Pyramids, $10 00; Mission Church in Texas, $6 87.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $43 87

General Objects: Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, $4 00.

Total for General Objects..... $4 00

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $584 82

Balance on hand May 1, 1903. ..... 63 78

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS KINGS COUNTY	BAPTISMS		Confirmation	Communicants	Marriages	Burials	SUNDAY SCHOOL		CONTRIBUTIONS			
	Infants	Adults					Officers & Teachers	Scholars	Parochial	Diocesan	General	Total*
Advent, Bath Beach	4	.....	.....	52	3	4	9	55	$1,680 72	$28 50	.....	$1,742 22
All Saints, Brooklyn	32	3	32	900	9	24	54	600	11,747 83	333 73	40 00	13,165 00
Ascension, Brooklyn	60	5	25	200	27	47	26	250	1,722 78	74 24	5 00	1,876 96
Atonement, Brooklyn	79	17	29	673	79	48	26	534	5,909 07	74 78	66 1[illegible]	6,050 97
Calvary, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Christ, Brooklyn	23	.....	27	780	32	46	28	192	19,163 86	747 24	2,462 90	23,249 45
Christ Chapel, Brooklyn	39	.....	45	450	10	25	39	670	1,779 99	51 27	14 68	1,867 08
Christ Church, Bedford Avenue	40	15	52	1,100	28	63	61	410	11,975 85	832 87	325 83	13,245 46
Christ, Bay Ridge	10	.....	.....	403	10	15	20	213	5,338 55	426 26	1,105 86	6,870 67
Epiphany, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Good Shepherd, Brooklyn	13	10	50	700	13	37	62	367	11,833 42	433 96	411 85	20,165 34
Grace, Brooklyn Heights	28	2	24	700	10	19	33	307	42,490 36	30,504 99	8,562 56	85,763 35
Grace, Brooklyn, E. D	52	11	50	170	33	43	23	265	4,682 48	90 26	8 50	4,925 48
Holy Apostles, Windsor Terrace	25	5	45	400	11	17	31	300	2,912 08	79 67	123 28	3,115 03
Holy Comforter, Brooklyn	9	8	13	63	7	8	.....	175	838 00	4 50	12 00	854 50
Holy Cross Mission, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holy Spirit, Bath Beach	8	.....	.....	150	8	7	14	110	2,786 60	51 50	35 00	3,463 06
Holy Trinity, Brooklyn	13	2	20	1,200	14	16	15	125	66,648 51	3,490 67	297 20	73,404 61
Incarnation, Brooklyn	15	2	19	500	9	21	25	216	10,338 49	333 59	244 42	11,457 13
Messiah, Brooklyn	15	9	37	1,410	19	30	27	230	16,903 01	481 75	1,088 35	20,559 12
Nativity, Vanderveer Park	5	1	11	144	1	10	18	141	2,846 26	48 24	4 52	3,078 27
Our Saviour, Brooklyn	12	.....	14	244	.....	6	.....	110	1,504 58	.....	.....	1,516 66
Redeemer, Brooklyn	25	1	21	400	24	21	32	175	7,815 46	221 47	203 02	8,633 76
St. Alban's, Canarsie	9	7	29	86	4	7	13	134	1,866 53	7 25	.....	1,885 21
St. Andrew's, Brooklyn	65	3	34	650	27	55	37	550	4,152 33	62 55	66 00	4,325 73
St. Ann's, Brooklyn	36	2	35	1,501	27	55	76	416	19,645 53	1,909 06	5,179 86	27,754 11
St. Augustine's, Brooklyn	14	2	23	445	12	13	11	105	2,109 68	70 85	.....	2,232 47
St. Barnabas', Brooklyn	10	.....	.....	200	7	8	.....	.....	18,298 59	105 00	53 00	18,456 59
St. Bartholomew's, Brooklyn	9	1	22	300	14	7	36	236	12,174 38	198 58	60 38	14,347 72
St. Clements, Brooklyn	68	4	32	578	11	34	30	367	4,671 88	114 69	15 58	4,893 00

*Total footing includes balance on hand.

Summary of Parochial Reports 1903 [Continued]

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS	BAPTISMS		Confirmations	Communicants	Marriages	Burials	SUNDAY SCHOOL		CONTRIBUTIONS			
KINGS COUNTY (Continued)	Infants	Adults					Officers & Teachers	Scholars	Parochial	Diocesan	General	Total*
St. George's, Brooklyn	18	10	55	500	5	16	41	362	$8,650 59	$347 46	$183 22	$9,190 82
St. James', Brooklyn	14	3	24	496	8	12	25	129	13,826 64	481 32	91 61	17,410 34
St. John's, Brooklyn	14	3	9	420	9	21	35	273	8,382 64	178 54	74 50	8,941 41
St. John's Chapel, C. C. F	5	.....	.....	140	.....	7	6	51	5 00	192 40	67 64	265 04
St. John's, Fort Hamilton	15	1	22	104	14	11	11	88	1,338 30	42 14	12 56	2,388 83
St. John's, Parkville	5	.....	3	77	1	3	12	89	964 44	16 74	.....	1,431 21
St. Jude's, Blythebourne	42	2	.....	171	7	19	37	254	5,061 21	89 08	94 90	5,545 15
St. Luke's, Brooklyn	56	4	46	1,200	31	44	30	350	32,423 56	1,416 69	1,015 03	24,855 28
St. Mark's, Brooklyn	36	2	24	510	18	29	30	168	9,386 70	150 00	67 00	10,847 96
St. Mark's, Eastern Parkway	20	3	14	300	8	20	16	140	92,879 89	117 00	.....	124,907 37
St. Martin's, Brooklyn	8	6	8	240	8	16	5	68	3,887 72	126 48	23 80	5,105 43
St. Mary's, Brooklyn	60	15	65	1,100	54	58	50	463	13,357 76	422 13	176 27	13,956 16
St. Matthew's, Brooklyn	30	2	46	400	19	37	30	250	12,948 89	224 40	234 58	13,713 40
St. Matthias', Sheepshead Bay	9	3	3	82	1	4	11	70	15 00	4 00	.....	3 940 54
St. Michael's, Brooklyn	43	9	26	503	37	45	44	327	8,692 07	2,568 68	255 19	12,276 61
St. Michael's, Brooklyn, E. D	17	2	14	72	15	24	8	80	1,380 52	32 51	1 07	1,414 33
St. Paul's, Brooklyn	50	6	40	378	12	27	19	225	4,588 39	133 89	71 48	5,272 64
St. Paul's, Flatbush	35	6	45	700	10	15	33	454	20,555 92	616 90	641 46	21,272 90
St. Peter's, Brooklyn	54	12	51	1,058	30	53	65	362	14,134 24	612 83	469 35	16,108 42
St. Philip's Church, Dyker Heights	16	2	.....	56	4	14	7	59	1,775 62	7 13	12 44	2,067 13
St. Philip's Chapel, Brooklyn	1	3	10	20	2	2	6	58	526 61	21 70	.....	554 80
St. Stephen's, Brooklyn	15	3	16	401	6	10	31	300	4,474 74	47 18	56 56	4 578 48
St. Thomas, Brooklyn	85	7	85	1,400	45	59	91	1,155	10,162 46	168 34	185 83	10,886 98
St. Timothy's, Brooklyn	35	1	22	198	25	29	23	179	2,701 08	38 68	20 12	2,769 15
Transfiguration, Brooklyn	18	5	23	129	3	12	13	193	1,080 83	4 45	5 00	1,180 12
Trinity, Brooklyn	25	.....	19	200	13	14	30	267	3,806 21	112 24	40 00	4,438 46
Totals	1,444	339	1,359	25 254	834	1,287	1,454	13,067	$570,843 85	$48,950 38	$24,185 56	$704,217 91

Summary of Parochial Reports [continued]

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS QUEENS & NASSAU COUNTIES	BAPTISMS Infants	BAPTISMS Adults	Confirmation	Communicants	Marriages	Burials	SUNDAY SCHOOL Officers & Teachers	SUNDAY SCHOOL Scholars	CONTRIBUTIONS Parochial	CONTRIBUTIONS Diocesan	CONTRIBUTIONS General	CONTRIBUTIONS Total *
Astoria, Redeemer	68	3	39	761	28	41	70	775	$5,912 60	$205 63	$447 02	$6,578 30
Astoria, St. George's	13	1	9	135	2	4	15	144	1,630 99	105 87	176 52	1,901 46
Bay Side, All Saints	6	.....	.....	105	.....	1	9	132	2,244 44	105 71	43 11	2,488 50
Brooklyn Manor, St. Matthew's	15	.....	15	80	4	5	17	133	1,232 00	15 44	25 66	1,325 45
Cold Spring Harbor, St. John's	6	1	.....	57	.....	4	5	39	1,322 27	141 70	3 65	1,477 62
College Point, St. Paul's Chapel	26	.....	.....	125	4	20	18	186	1,557 18	55 82	69 29	1,799 34
Dunton, St. Mary's	4	.....	.....	49	1	2	6	46	900 70	11 77	2 25	925 01
Elmhurst, St. James'	16	.....	24	287	8	9	17	200	6,811 14	170 41	297 52	7,279 07
Farmingdale, St. Thomas	3	.....	9	52	1	4	9	94	291 93	4 00	3 50	331 80
Far Rockaway, St. John's	18	3	27	267	6	10	11	248	6,100 75	703 14	754 20	7,675 54
Flushing, St. George's	35	4	23	754	16	35	42	295	13,332 17	503 47	773 42	14,628 26
Freeport, Transfiguration	7	1	.....	51	1	1	5	51	1,563 75	15 48	.....	2,156 21
G. C. Cathedral of the Incarnation	5	2	36	223	2	2	6	55	42,393 14	1,435 50	1,053 04	45,142 74
Glen Cove, St. Paul's	22	3	16	280	12	9	10	105	2,871 99	28 00	16 55	3,891 06
Glendale, Annunciation	3	.....	5	34	2	3	6	90	536 12	17 11	2 55	557 90
Great Neck, All Saints	12	.....	12	188	5	13	20	144	9,705 29	1,180 81	2,935 91	14,480 92
Hempstead, St. George's	8	.....	11	250	5	22	25	168	4,592 39	62 57	270 17	9,013 70
Hewletts, Trinity	14	.....	.....	163	7	11	9	129	5,446 91	518 90	212 73	6,354 05
Hicksville, Holy Trinity	2	.....	.....	41	.....	2	2	26	353 75	13 09	4 60	399 78
Hollis, St. Gabriel's	2	.....	6	90	1	2	12	60	1,639 61	47 98	32 90	1,874 75
Jamaica, Grace	19	2	12	300	12	23	15	115	7,905 25	471 69	510 68	9,651 29
Jamaica, St. Stephen's Chapel	1	.....	2	14	.....	2	2	10	16 27	13 02	5 00	34 29
Laurel Hill, St. Mary's Chapel	2	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	423 17	31 89	26 44	481 50
Little Neck, Zion	10	.....	8	155	5	15	8	105	1,865 00	20 00	21 00	1,929 25
Long Beach, Grace Chapel	2	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	159 73	11 77	171 50	205 36
Long Island City, St. John's	9	2	.....	130	4	6	8	125	1,766 76	42 30	11 73	1,858 87
Manhasset, Christ	18	1	16	76	11	18	4	71	2,691 56	105 37	55 02	2,970 78
Massapequa, Grace	6	.....	10	91	4	6	8	68	1,571 69	242 99	108 59	2,086 57
Maspeth, St. Saviour	40	.....	.....	.....	12	16	11	155	2,141 00	161 60	186 50	2,237 00
Merrick, Redeemer	4	9	12	83	1	2	7	66	2,987 14	463 23	49 95	3,615 95

*Total footing includes balance on hand.

Summary of Parochial Reports 1903 [Continued]

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS	BAPTISMS		Confirmation	Communicants	Marriages	Burials	SUNDAY SCHOOL		CONTRIBUTIONS			
QUEENS & NASSAU COUNTIES (CONTINUED)	Infants	Adults					Officers & Teachers	Scholars	Parochial	Diocesan	General	Total *
Mineola, Nativity	1	.....	9	47	.....	3	5	53	$1,219 22	$19 50	$5 26	$1,328 62
Morris Park, All Saints Mission	10	2	11	70	1	8	12	97	1,145 67	23 85	.....	1,191 77
Oyster Bay, Christ	9	3	18	200	7	14	.....	.....	3,572 00	112 42	72 61	3,757 03
Ozone Park, Epiphany	5	3	10	129	2	3	17	121	1,710 61	6 14	3 51	1,978 42
Queens, St. Joseph's	8	2	15	117	2	8	14	113	1,975 86	32 39	36 70	2,117 04
Ravenswood, St. Thomas	9	.....	.....	53	.....	5	13	140	1,046 38	.....	.....	1,062 68
Richmond Hill, Resurrection	23	.....	9	200	8	10	21	184	3,901 78	128 62	147 05	5,755 59
Rockville Center, Ascension	9	3	11	104	3	9	9	71	2,590 55	35 35	.....	2,682 93
Roosevelt, St. Paul's	11	.....	5	12	1	2	4	56	450 87	16 67	8 50	476 04
Roslyn, Trinity	15	2	12	110	6	7	11	115	2,590 22	208 47	158 31	3,037 28
Sea Cliff, St. Luke's	8	.....	.....	125	5	2	9	102	2,796 74	110 40	22 00	3,115 88
Seaford, St. Michael and All Angels	4	1	.....	53	.....	3	4	38	1,217 48	9 61	11 36	1,288 84
Smithville, South, St. Matthias'	5	2	.....	14	.....	2	2	22	30 80	9 32	1 38	41 83
Steinway, St. Mark's	5	.....	22	54	.....	2	11	115	714 02	33 73	.....	894 71
Whitestone, Grace	4	18	28	247	.....	20	21	206	9,563 18	142 99	159 25	10,841 97
Woodside, St. Paul's	10	2	5	90	3	6	12	100	1,310 58	18 41	19 50	1,380 56
Totals	532	72	447	6,291	193	394	542	5,364	$167,792 65	$7,814 13	$8,916 43	$196,302 51
SUFFOLK COUNTY												
Amityville, St. Mary's	20	1	1	67	2	4	6	66	$1,173 94	$23 20	$8 80	$1,110 52
Bay Shore, St. Peter's	8	.....	4	100	4	4	7	106	2,056 05	89 80	92 25	2,352 68
Bellport, Christ	8	.....	9	32	.....	.....	2	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brentwood, Christ	6	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	4	22	265 50	3 00	2 80	295 38
Brookhaven, St. James'	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56 32	.....	.....	56 32
Central Islip, Messiah	4	2	.....	29	.....	4	3	40	279 22	.....	2 91	282 13
Center Moriches, St. John's Mission	2	2	10	46	1	1	4	37	1,421 23	11 34	5 09	1,509 03
East Hampton, St. Luke's	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600 40	113 24	.....	1,415 53
Great River, Emmanuel	5	4	.....	55	2	3	5	40	1,615 60	51 33	128 41	1,878 78

* Total footing includes balance on hand.

Summary of Parochial Reports 1903 [Continued]

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS	BAPTISMS		Confirmation	Communicants	Marriages	Burials	SUNDAY SCHOOL		CONTRIBUTIONS			
SUFFOLK COUNTY (Continued)	Infants	Adults					Officers & Teachers	Scholars	Parochial	Diocesan	General	Total*
Greenport, Holy Trinity	15	6	23	93	6	4	9	89	$2,508 37	$31 14	$68 44	$3,073 69
Huntington, St. John's	9	1	11	111	3	11	8	64	2,390 16	69 00	58 70	3,111 20
Islip, St. Mark's	21	3	9	200	4	10	14	176	5,200 33	584 37	182 38	6,140 89
Mattituck, Redeemer	2	.....	.....	35	2	3	4	25	183 25	.....	.....	183 25
Northport, Trinity	12	1	12	177	1	6	11	88	1,688 15	93 21	127 55	2,157 36
Patchogue, St. Paul's	28	.....	.....	125	6	6	9	102	2,050 70	56 50	54 00	2,172 73
Port Jefferson, Christ	6	1	6	38	.....	3	4	35	1,308 38	22 67	21 73	1,366 03
Riverhead, Grace	5	1	.....	90	7	6	8	102	1,031 11	29 08	7 29	1,162 92
Ronkonkoma, St. Mary's	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	10 00
Sag Harbor, Christ	28	4	14	111	6	15	10	80	1,117 80	83 95	50 68	1,252 43
Sayville, St. Ann's	30	7	52	480	10	20	36	334	4,545 63	94 09	22 48	4,762 20
Setauket, Caroline	6	.....	1	59	1	7	7	45	1,438 38	72 15	60 36	1,708 99
Shelter Island, St. Mary's	.....	.....	5	68	3	4	7	55	1,864 46	.....	.....	1,874 46
St. James, Smithtown	10	2	20	142	4	15	9	80	2,492 05	112 03	226 38	3,148 25
West Islip, Christ	15	.....	7	102	2	5	6	50	1,930 56	140 16	229 38	2,302 86
Yaphank, St. Andrew's	1	.....	4	25	2	1	3	30	536 75	43 87	4 00	648 50
Totals	241	35	188	2,234	66	133	176	1,691	$37,754 34	$1,734 13	$1,353 63	$43,976 13
RECAPITULATION												
Kings County	1,444	220	1,359	25,254	834	1,287	1,454	13,667	$570,843 85	$48,950 38	$24,185 56	$704,217 91
Queens and Nassau Counties	532	72	447	6,291	193	394	542	5,364	167,792 65	7,814 13	8,916 43	196,302 51
Suffolk County	241	35	188	2,234	66	133	176	1,691	37,754 34	1,734 13	1,353 63	43,976 10
Grand Totals	2,217	327	1,994	33,779	1,093	1,814	2,172	20,722	$776,390 84	$58,498 64	$34,455 62	$944,496 52

* Total footing includes balance on hand.

Services, Etc., in the Churches and Chapels of the Diocese of Long Island

KINGS COUNTY						SUNDAY SERVICES		
NAME	LOCATION	RECTOR OR MINISTER	SEATING CAPACITY	FREE SEATS	HOLY COMMUNION	A. M.	P. M.	WEEK DAY SERVICES
Advent, Bath Beach	17th St., bet. Bath and Benson Aves.	H. B. Gorgas	100	All	.....	8.00, 10.30, 11.00	4.00, 8.00	Holy Days, 9 or 9.30 A.M., 5 P.M. Week Days, 7.30 A.M.
All Saints	7th Ave. and 7th St.	William Morrison	700	.....	Weekly	11.00	7.45	Holy Days, 11 A.M. Week Days, 4.30 P.M.
Ascension, E. D.	Kent St., near Manhattan Ave.	John A. Denniston	400	100	Semi-Monthly	8.00, 10.30	2.30, 7.45	Thursdays, 8 P.M.
Atonement	17th St., near 5th Ave.	E. H. Wellman	752	All	Weekly	8.00, 10.30	7.45	Holy Days, 10.30 A.M., 8 P.M. Week Days, 8 P.M.
Calvary	Bushwick & Greene Avs.	Cornelius L. Twing	400	320	Monthly	10.30	7.45	During Lent, twice a week.
Christ	Clinton St., cor. Harrison St.	Arthur B. Kinsolving	850	.....	Semi-Monthly	8.00, 11.00	7.45	Saint Days, 11 A.M., Wednesdays, 7.45 P.M.
Christ, Bay Ridge	68th St. and 3d Ave.	Bishop Falkner	290	40	Semi-Monthly	8.00, 11.00	7.45	Holy Days, 9 to 10.30 A.M. Week Days, 9 A.M., 5 P.M.
Christ Chapel	Wolcott St., near Van Brunt St.	Horace R. Fell	450	All	Monthly	10.45	7.45	Holy Days, 10 A.M., 8 P.M. Week Days, 8 P.M.
Christ, E. D.	Bedford Ave., near Division Ave.	Jas. H. Darlington, D.D.	1,200	390	Weekly and Holy Days	8.00, 10.30	2.30, 3.30, 7.45	Holy Days, 8 A.M., 11 A.M. Week Days, 5 P.M. and 8 P.M.
Epiphany	McDonough St., near Tompkins Ave.	Dean Richm'd Babbitt, LL.D.	812	220	Weekly and Holy Days	8.00, 10.30	7.30, 8.00	Holy Days, 8 A.M., 8 P.M. Week Days, 9 A.M., 4 P.M. and 8 P.M.
Good Shepherd	McDonough St., bet. Lewis & St'vesant Avs.	Robert Rogers, Ph. D.	856	56	Semi-Monthly & Saint Days	8.00, 10.30	7.30	Holy Days, 10 A.M. Week Days, 8 P.M.
Grace, B'klyn Heights	Hicks St., bet. Remsen and Joralemon	C. F. J. Wrigley	950	Some	Weekly and Holy Days	8.00, 11.00	4.30	Holy Days and Week Days, 9.30 A.M.
Grace, E. D.	Conselyea St., near Lorimer St.	W. G. Ivie	300	290	Monthly	10.30	7.30	Holy Days, 10 A.M. Week Days, 8 P.M.
Holy Apostles	Windsor Terrace.	C. S. Davidson	300	All	Semi-Monthly	7.30, 10.30	8.00	Holy Days, 7.30 A.M., 8 P.M. Week Days, 8 P.M.
Holy Comforter	Debevoise St.	John Manning	200	All	Semi-Monthly	8.00, 10.30	3.00, 8.00	Holy Days, 8 A.M. Week Days, 8 P.M.
Holy Cross Chapel	St. Nicholas Ave. and Himrod St.	.....	300	All	Monthly	10.30	7.30	Holy Days, 10.30 A.M. Week Days, 4.30 P.M.
Holy Spirit, Bath Beach	Benson and 20th Aves.	John C. Wellwood	200	6	Weekly	8.00, 11.00	7.45	.....
Holy Trinity	Montague and Clinton Sts.	.....	1,200	.....	Monthly and Holy Days	11.00	4.30	Holy Days, 10 A.M. Lent, 10.30 P.M., 3 P.M.
Incarnation	Gates Ave., bet. Classon and Franklin Avs.	J. G. Bacchus, D.D.	800	120	Monthly and Saint Days	10.30	7.30	Holy Days and Friday evenings, from Advent to Easter.

KINGS COUNTY (Continued)								
Name	Location	Rector or Minister	Seating Capacity	Free Seats	Holy Communion	Sunday Services A. M.	Sunday Services P. M.	Week Day Services
Messiah	Greene & Clermont Ave	St. Clair Hester	1,200	250	Weekly	8.00, 11 00	3.00, 4.00, 7 45	Holy Days, 10.30 A.M. Week Days, 5 P.M.
Nativity	Vanderveer Park, Brooklyn	Andrew Fleming	100	All	Semi-Monthly	8 00, 11 00	3 00, 8 00	Holy Days, 11 A.M., 8 P.M. Week Days, 4.30 P.M. and 8 P.M.
Our Saviour	Clinton, cor Luquer St.	R H Locke	500	All	Monthly	10 30	7.30	Holy Days, 9 P.M. Week Days, 9 A.M.
Redeemer	Pacific St. and 4th Ave	T. J Lacey	522	All	Semi Weekly & Saint Days	7 30, 10 30	3.00, 7 45	Holy Days, 7 A.M. Fridays, 5 P.M., 7 A.M.
St. Alban's	Canarsie	T. G Losee	60	All	Weekly	8 00, 10 30	8 00	Holy Days, 8 A.M. Wednesdays, 8 P.M.
St. Andrew's	50th St. and 4th Ave.	William N. Ackley	400	All	Weekly and Holy Days	8 00, 10 45	7 45	Holy Days, 10 A.M. Week Days, 4.30 P.M., 8 P.M.
St. Ann's	Clinton St, cor. Livingston St.	Reese F. Alsop, D. D.	1,350	All	Weekly and Holy Days	8 00, 11.00	7.30	Holy Days, 9.30 A.M. Wednesdays, 10.30 A.M., Fridays, 8 P.M.
St. Augustine's	Canton St	George F. Miller	400	All	Monthly	11 00	8.00	Holy Days, 11 A.M. Wednesdays, 8 P.M.
St. Bartholomew's	Bedford Ave. and Pacific St.	R. M. W. Black	800	. .	Weekly	8 00, 10 30	7 30	Holy Days, 9.30 A.M. Fridays, 8 P M.
St. Clement's	Pennsylvania and Liberty Aves.	W. E L. Ward	350	All	Weekly and Holy Days	7 30, 10.30	7 45	Holy Days, 7 and 10 A.M.
St. George's	Marcy, cor. Gates Ave.	Winfield S. Baer	900	.....	Semi-Monthly	8 00, 10 30	7 30	Wednesdays, 8 P.M.
St. James'	St. James' Pl. and Lafayette Ave	Thomas J. Crosby	700	. ..	Weekly and Holy Days	8 00, 11.00	5 00 in summer 7 45	Holy Days, 8 A.M. Week Days, 10 A.M.
St. John's	St. John's Pl., below 7th Ave.	Frank Page, D. D.	650	None	Weekly	8.00, 11 00	8 00	Holy Days, 7 30 A.M Week Days, 5 P.M., 8 P.M.
St. John's, C. C. F	Albany and Atlantic Aves.	U. T. Tracy	400	All	Weekly and Holy Days	7 30, 10.30	3 30	Holy Days, 7.30, 9 A.M, and 7 P.M. Week Days, 9 A.M, 7 P.M.
St John's	Fort Hamilton	E B. Smith	120	All	Monthly and Holy Days	10 30	.. . ...	Holy Days, 10.30 A.M. Week Days, 7.30 P.M.
St. John's	Parkville	Andrew Fleming	80	All	Monthly	10 30	7 45	Holy Days, 8 P.M. Week Days, 8 P.M.
St. Jude's	55th St., near 13th Ave.	C. M. Dunham	200	All	Weekly	7.45, 11 00	7 30	Holy Days, 7 A.M, 8 P.M. Week Days, 5 P.M. and 8 P.M.
St. Luke's	Clinton Ave, near Fulton St.	H. C. Swentzel, D. D.	1,200	. ..	Weekly and Holy Days	8 00, 11.00	7 45	Wednesdays, Fridays and Holy Days, 10 A.M., 4.30 P.M. Daily, 4.30 P.M.
St. Margaret's	135 Van Brunt St.	.....	175	All	...	.	....	.....
St. Mark's	Adelphi St., near De-Kalb Ave.	Spencer S. Koche	650	. ..	Weekly and Saint Days	8 00, 10 30	3 00, 7 45	Holy Days, 10 A.M. Fridays, 8 P.M.
St. Mark's	Eastern Parkway	J. D. Kennedy	.....	..	Semi-Monthly & Holy Days	7.30	3.00, 7 30	Holy Days, 10.30 A.M. Week Days, 8 P.M.

Services, Etc., in the Churches and Chapels of the Diocese of Long Island—(Continued)

KINGS COUNTY (Continued)		Rector or Minister	Seating Capacity	Free Seats	Holy Communion	Sunday Services		Week Day Services
Name	Location					A.M.	P.M.	
St. Martin's	President St bet Court and Smith Sts.	Frederick W. Davis	250	All	Communion Daily	7 30, 10.30 11.00	8.00	Holy Communion, daily, 7 A.M. Mondays, Saturdays, 9 A.M. Wednesdays, 8 P M
St. Mary's	Classon and Willoughby Aves.	J Clarence Jones, Ph.D.	800	All	Semi Weekly & Holy Days	7.30, 10.30	7.50	Holy Days, 10 A.M Wednesdays and Fridays, 9.30 A.M. Fridays, 8 P M.
St. Matthew's	Throop Ave. near De Kalb Ave	F. W Norris	400	50	Weekly	8.00, 10.30	7.50	Fridays, 8 P M. Holy Days, 10 A.M.
St. Matthias'	Sheepshead Bay	Thomas H. Hyde	200	All	Monthly and Holy Days	10.30	4.00, 7.50	Holy Days, 10.30 A M. Wednesdays and Fridays, 5 P.M. and 7.30 P.M.
St. Michael's	High St. near Gold St.	Alex Vance	500	All	Weekly	8.00, 11.00	8.00	Holy Days, 9.30 A.M., 8 P.M. Week Days, 4.30 P.M. and 8 P M.
St. Michael's, E. D	N. 5th St near Bedford Ave.	Edward Heim	195	All	Weekly	10.30	8.00	Holy Days, 11 A.M. Week Days, 8 P.M.
St. Paul's	Clinton and Carroll Sts.	R. D. Pope	1,000	All	Weekly and Holy Days	8.00, 11.00	7.45	Holy Days, 7.30 A.M. Wednesdays and Fridays, 4.30 P.M.
St. Paul's	Flatbush	T. G Jackson	400	All	Weekly and Holy Days	7 30, 9.45 11.00	8.00	Holy Days, 10 A.M. Fridays, 8 P.M.
St. Peter's	State St near Bond St	Lindsay Parker, Ph.D.	800	Many	Weekly	8.00, 11.00	8.00	Lent, 10 A.M., 4 P.M. Wednesdays, 8 P.M., during Advent and Lent, Fridays, 8 P.M.
St. Philip's	83d St near 11th Ave.	J. Henri Sattig	140	All	Weekly	8.00, 11.00	4 30	Holy Days, 10 A.M. Week Days, 11 A.M. and 4.30 P.M.
St. Philip's Chapel	Dean St near Troy Av.	W I. Stecher	150	All	Monthly	11.00	8 00	Holy Days, 8 P.M. Fridays, 8 P.M.
St. Stephen's	Jefferson and Patchen Aves.	H. T. Scudder	400	None	Weekly and Holy Days	8.00, 10.30	3.30, 7.30	Holy Days, 10. A.M. Fridays, 8 P.M.
St Thomas'	Bushwick Ave. and Cooper St	J T. Russell	700	All	Semi-Weekly & Holy Days	7.30, 10.30	7.45	Holy Days, 10.00 A M.
St. Timothy's	Howard and Atlantic Aves.	Walter I. Stecher	250	All	Weekly	8.00, 10.30	7 45	Holy Days, 10 A.M. Wednesdays, 8 P.M.
Transfiguration	Fulton St. near Crescent St.	Stuart Crockett	35	All	Weekly	8.00, 10.30	7.30	Holy Days, A.M. Week Days, 8 P.M.
Trinity, E. N. Y.	Arlington & Schenck Aves.	N. R. Boss	400	All	Weekly	9.45, 10.30	7.45	Holy Days, 9.30 or 10.30 A.M. Week Days, 8.30 A.M. or 4 P.M.
QUEENS AND NASSAU COUNTIES								
Redeemer	Astoria.	C H. Webb	450	All	Weekly	8.00, 10.45	7.30	Holy Days, 9 30 A M

QUEENS AND NASSAU COUNTIES (Continued)

Name	Location	Rector or Minister	Seating Facity	Free Seats	Holy Communion	Sunday Services A.M.	Sunday Services P.M.	Week Day Services
St. George's	Astoria	H. Lilienthal	125	All	Semi-Monthly	8.00, 11.00	4.00 or 5.00	In Lent, 10 A.M., 4 or 8 P.M. Holy Days. 8 A.M., 4 P.M.
All Saints'	Bay Side	D. V. Gwilym	226	100	Monthly	11.00	7.30	Holy Days, 11 A.M., Week Days, 7.45 A.M.
St. Matthew's	Brooklyn Manor	A. C. Bunn	144	All	Monthly	10.30	7.30	Week Days and Holy Days, 8 P.M.
St. John's	Cold Spring Harbor	E. Folson Baker	200	160	Monthly	10.30	4.00	9, 10 A.M., 4 P.M. Holy Days, 6, 7, 8 A.M.
St. Paul's	College Point	F. H. Church	250	All	Weekly	8.00, 10.30	3.00, 7.45	8 P.M. Holy Days, 9.30 A.M., 8 P.M.
St. Mary's	Dunton	M. Honeyman	200	200	Monthly	10.45	7.45	Holy Days, 8 A.M., Week Days, 8 P.M.
St. Thomas'	Farmingdale	A. W. Hind	75	75	...	...	7.30	Week Days, 7.30 P.M.
St. John's	Far Rockaway	Henry Mesier	400	400	Semi-Weekly	8.00, 11.00	8.00	9.30 A.M., 5, 7.45 P.M. Holy Days, 8 10.30 A.M.
St. George's	Flushing	Henry D. Waller	950	50	Weekly	8.00, 10.30	5.00, 7.45	Fridays 5 P.M. Holy Days, 8, 11 A.M.
Transfiguration	Freeport	P. St. G. Bissell	160	160	Weekly Saint Days	7.30, 10.30	3.15, 8.00	Holy Days, 7.30, 10.30 A.M., 7.30 P.M.
Incarnation	Garden City	Rt. Rev. Fred'k Burgess, D.D. Very Rev. Samuel Cox, D.D. Rev. P. F. Swett	800	800	...	7.30, 10.45	3.30	Holy Days, 7.30 A.M. Week Days, 9 A.M., 5.15 P.M.
St. Paul's	Glen Cove	John W. Gammack	500	500	Semi-Monthly	7.30, 11.00	7.30	Holy Days, 10.30 A.M.
Annunciation	Glendale	M. Honeyman	100	...	Monthly	10.30	8.00	Holy Days, 8 A.M., 8 P.M.
All Saints'	Great Neck	Kirkland Huske	360	60		9.00, 11.00	7.30	7.30 P.M. Holy Days, 10 A.M.
St. Paul's	Greenwich Point	Canon Bryan	200	All	...	10.30	7.30	Holy Days and Week Days, 7.30 P.M.
St. George's	Hempstead	J. K. Cooke	350	42	Monthly	10.30	7.30	4 or 8 P.M. Holy Days, 10.30 A.M.
Trinity	Hewlett's	Thos. W. Martin	400	All	Monthly	11.00	7.30	Holy Days, 10 A.M. Week Days, 4.30 or 7.30 P.M.
Holy Trinity	Hicksville	Albert W. Hind	75	All	Monthly	10.30	7.30	Holy Days, 10.30 A.M.
St. Gabriel's	Hollis	C. G. Clark	128	128	Weekly	8.00, 10.30	7.45	Holy Days, 7 A.M. Fridays, 8 P.M.
Grace	Jamaica	Horatio O. Ladd	400	60	Weekly	8.00, 10.30	2.30, 7.30	Holy Days, 8, 10.30 A.M. Week Days, 10.30 A.M., 4.30 P.M.
St. Stephen's	Jamaica	H. S. McDuffey	75	All	...	10.30	8.00	...
St. Mary's	Laurel Hill	Fred S. Griffin	..	.	Monthly	7.30	3.15	Week Days, 7.45 P.M.
Zion	Little Neck	A. E. Bentley	250	100	..	10.30	3.00	7.30 P.M. Holy Days, 10 A.M.
Grace	Long Beach	Canon Bryan	250	All	Weekly	8.00, 11.00	...	Summer Chapel
St. John's	Long Island City	George A. Cain	250	All	Monthly	8.00, 10.30	7.30	8 P.M. Holy Days, A.M.
Christ	Manhasset	Charles L. Newbold	450	...	Monthly	10.45	7.30	3.30 or 7.45 P.M. Holy Days, 10.45 A.M.
St. Saviour's	Maspeth	Frederick Stirling Griffin	..	..	Weekly	7.30, 10.30	7.30	Holy Days, 9 A.M. 7.45 P.M.
Redeemer	Merrick	F. M. Townley	200	200	...	7.30, 11.00	7.30	Holy Days, 7.30 A.M. Week Days, 5, 7.30 P.M.
Nativity	Mineola	Canon Bryan	200	200	...	8.00, 10.30	7.30	8 P.M. Holy Days, 10.00 A.M., 7.30 P.M.

Services, Etc., in the Churches and Chapels of the Diocese of Long Island—(Continued)

QUEENS AND NASSAU COUNTIES (Continued)						SUNDAY SERVICES		
NAME	LOCATION	RECTOR OR MINISTER	SEATING CAPACITY	FREE SEATS	HOLY COMMUNION	A.M.	P.M.	WEEK DAY SERVICES
All Saint's Mission	Morris Park	J Graham	250	All	Monthly	10.45	7.50	Fridays, 8 P.M. Holy Days, 10 A M
St. James'	Newtown (Elmhurst)	Edward M McGuffey	400	...	Monthly	10.30	7.45	Holy Days, 10.30 A M
Christ	Oyster Bay	Henry H Washburn	344	50	Semi-Monthly	8.00, 11.00	4.00, 7.30	Holy Days, 8, 10 A M. Week Days, 4 P.M.
Epiphany	Ozone Park	J. Tilley, Jr	175	175	Weekly	8.00, 10.30	7.30	8 P.M Holy Days, 9.00 A.M., 8 P.M.
St. Stephen's	Port Washington	Charles L. Newbold	80	80	.....	.....	3.30	7.30 P.M. Holy Days, 7.30 P.M.
St. Joseph's	Queens	G Wharton McMullin	120	120	Weekly	8 00, 10.30	4.00	4 or 7 P.M. Holy Days, 10.00 A.M.
St Thomas'	Ravenswood	John W. Gill, D D	300	300	Monthly	11.00	8.00	8 P.M. Holy Days, 8 A.M.
Resurrection	Richmond Hill	W. P. Evans	200	200	Weekly	8 00, 11.00	8.00	Fridays, 8 P.M. Holy Days, 9 A.M.
Ascension	Rockville Centre	William E. Nies	212	212	3d Sunday in Month, 8 A.M.	10.30	7.45	10 A.M., 8 P.M. Holy Days, 10 A.M., 8 P.M.
Trinity	Roslyn	Isaac Peck	180	120	.....	10.30	Winter, 4.00 Summer, 8.00	10 A.M., 4 or 8 P.M. Holy Days, 10 A.M.
St. Luke's	Sea Cliff	W R. Watson	150	150	.....	8, 10 or 10.45	7 45	Holy Days, 10.30 A.M. Week Days, 7.45 P.M
St. Michael & All Angels	Seaford	W. B. Hooper	150	150	Weekly	7.30, 10 30	7.30	10 A.M., 7.30 P.M. Holy Days, 7.30, 9 A.M., 5 P M.
Grace	South Oyster Bay	William Wiley	215	145	Weekly	7.30, 9.30, 11	3.15	9 A.M., 8 P.M. Holy Days, 7.30 A.M., 8 P.M.
St. Mark's	Steinway	.....	125	All	.....	10.30	7 30	.....
Grace	Whitestone	R. T. Homans	300	[illegible]	.....	10.30	7.45	Holy Days, 11 A.M., 7.45 P.M.
U. S. A. Chapel	Willet's Point	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.00	7.30	.....
St. Paul's	Woodside	A W Snyder	200	All	.....	10 45	7.45	Holy Days, 7 A.M. Week Days, 4, 7.45 P.M.
SUFFOLK COUNTY								
St. Mary's	Amityville	W. D P. Bliss	175	175	Semi-Monthly	7.30, 10.50	7 30	Holy Days, 10 A.M. Fridays, 7.30 P M.
St. Peter's	Bay Shore	John Chas. Stephenson	250	250	May to Nov 7.30 Nov. to May, 8	11.00	3.00, 7.45	Holy Days, 7.30, 8, 9 A.M.
St. John-on-the-Plains	Bohemiaville	John H. Prescott	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Christ	Bellport	Irving McElroy	150	150	Monthly	11.00	5.00	.....
Christ	Brentwood	R M Edwards	125	125	.....	11.00	.....	8 P M. Holy Days, 11 A.M.
St. James'	Brookhaven	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Messiah	Central Islip	R M Edwards	125	125	.....	10.00	7 30	7 30 P.M in Winter. Holy Days, 10 A M.
St. John's Mission	Center Moriches	H. W. R Stafford	120	120	Semi Monthly	10.30	7.30	Holy Days, 10 A.M. Fridays, 7.30 P.M.
St. Luke's	East Hampton	Thos. Worrall	300	300	.....	8.15, 10 30	4.00	.....

SUFFOLK COUNTY (Continued)								
Name	Location	Rector or Minister.	Seating Capacity	Free Seats	Holy Communion	Sunday Services A.M	Sunday Services P.M.	Week Day Services
Emmanuel	Great River	E. C. Chorley	150	All		7 30, 11 00	7 30	Holy Days and Week Days, 10 A M.
Holy Trinity	Greenport	C. A. Jessup	175	175		7.30, 10.30	7.30	Holy Days, 7 30, 10 A.M. Fridays, 7.30 P M
St. John's	Huntington	James Fley Aitkens	240	128		June to Oct 7 30, 10 30 Oct to June 8.00, 10.30	7.30 4.00	9 30, Wednesdays and Fridays, from June to October Holy Days, June to October, 7.30 A M October to June, 9 A M.
St. Mark's	Islip	Ralph L. Brydges	302	108		11.00	7.30	Holy Days, 8 A.M., 4.30 P.M.
Redeemer	Mattituck	W. A. Wasson	200	200			3.00	Holy Days, 7.30 P M.
St. Elizabeth's Chapel.	North Babylon							
Trinity	Northport	Charles E. Cragg	175	65		8.00, 10.45	7.30	Holy Days, 10 A.M. Week Days, 4, 7.30 P.M.
St. Paul's	Patchogue	Jacob Probst	176	All		8.00, 10.30	7.30	Holy Days, 10.30 A.M Fridays, 7 30 P.M.
Christ	Port Jefferson	A. K. Fenton	110	110		10 30	4.00	Holy Days, 9 A.M., 10 A M., 4 P M.
Grace	Riverhead	W. A. Wasson	225	225		7.00, 10 00	7.30	Holy Days, 8 A M., 4 P.M. Fridays, 7.30 P M.
St. Mary's	Ronkonkoma	R. M. Edwards	125	125	Monthly	8.00	3.00	Holy Days, 11 A M, 7.30 P.M.
Christ	Sag Harbor	Gordon T. Lewis	250	250	Weekly	7 30, 10 30	7.30	Holy Days, 7 30 A M., 4, 7 30 P M.
St. Ann's	Sayville	John H. Prescott	200	200		10.45	7.30	Holy Days, 10.30 A.M, 7 30 P.M.
Caroline	Setauket	Dan Marvin	225	225	Semi-Monthly	10.30	7.30 7.30 8.30	Thursdays, 8 P.M. Advent and Lent, 3.30 P M. Holy Days, 10, 10.30 A.M. In Lent, 10 A.M., 4 P.M
St. Mary's	Shelter Island	Francis Yarnall	200	All	Monthly	11.00	7.30	Holy Days, 10 A.M., 7.30 P.M.
St. James'	St. James	William Holden	200	30		7 30, 11.00	4.00, 7.30	Holy Days, 9.30, 10.45 A.M., 4 P.M,
Christ	West Islip	Geo. D. Sparks	170	32	Weekly	8.00, 11.00	5.00	Holy Days, 10 A M., 8 P.M.
St. Andrews'	Yaphank	William Holden	100	10			3.00	Holy Days, 8 P.M. Wednesday, 8 P.M.

APPENDIX D.

CLERICAL REPORTS.

The Rev. GEO. FITCH BREED, D.D., respectfully reports:

That he resigned the Rectorship of St. John's Church, Brook lyn, November 15, 1902.

Since that date he has celebrated the Holy Communion mi times, officiated and preached twenty-one times, read the Buri Office once and the Baptismal Office once. These services ha been rendered at various times in Asbury Park, N. J.; Bridgeto N. J.; Atlantic City, N. J.; Wilmington, Del.; Manhattan a Brooklyn, N. Y., and Philadelphia, Pa.

The Rev. HENRY B. CORNWELL, D.D., Rector Emeritus The Church of the Good Shepherd, Brooklyn, respectfully repo that during the past year he has taken part in the services that Church, and preached as occasion offered, and has a assisted his brethren, in Newburgh and vicinity, so far as l state of health allowed.

May, 1903.

The Rev. CHARLES H. GARDINER, residing at Bridge Hampt L. I., respectfully reports:

That during the last two years he has officiated frequently Sundays by reading parts of the A. M. Service of the Church a giving short cottage lectures in private families in the villag He has baptized an infant, and on one funeral occasion read t Burial Service of the Church.

The Rev. WM. HYDE respectfully reports:

That during the past year he has officiated in the Diocese Long Island when opportunity occurred.

:v. JOSHUA KIMBER, Richmond Hill, respectfully reports:

ıt during the last convention year his stated duty has con-
to be that incident to his office as Associate Secretary of the
:ic and Foreign Missionary Society. He has performed
nal services in the Dioceses of Long Island, New York,
lvania, Central Pennsylvania, and Massachusetts. Sum-
hese up they consist as follows: Said Morning Prayer
·two (22) times, and assisted twelve (12) times; Read the
thirty-four (34) times; Celebrated the Holy Communion
·seven (27) times, and assisted twelve (12) times; Read
›mmunion twenty-one (21) times, and assisted four times;
:vening Prayer eight (8) times, and assisted (7) times;
:d two (2) children; Solemnized one (1) marriage; Said
·ial Office once, and assisted at two (2) other funerals, and
:d thirty-seven (37) sermons and addresses.

:v. WILLIAM A. MATSON, D.D., residing at Richmond
., respectfully reports:

ıt during the past Convention year he has attended to such
ıs devolved upon him as Honorary Secretary of the Church
for Promoting Christianity amongst the Jews, and has as-
.t one Marriage Service.

·v. ROBERT WEEKS, Riverhead, L. I., respectfully reports:

.t he has conducted or assisted in 112 Services; delivered
ıree Sermons or Addresses; administered the Holy Com-
. twenty-six times; baptized two children; held or assisted
:unerals, and solemnized two marriages. The above services
:ndered at various times in Catskill, N. Y.; Smyrna, Del.;
ık, Riverhead and Greenport, L. I.
rhead, May 25, 1903.

:v. W. H. WEEKS respectfully reports:

ıt he resigned St. Thomas', Ravenswood, on December 1st,
st, to enter upon the Chaplaincy of City Hospital, where
ıgaged in ministering to the sick and dying.

Calvary Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. CORNELIUS LEIGHTON TWING, *Rector*,
940 Bushwick Ave.

Churchwardens:
JAMES H. BROWN, THOMAS C. POLLARD.

Vestrymen:
ALBERT E. DISNEY, WINTHROP W. THOMPSON,
HENRY H. HOBLEY, WILLIAM R. OMSBY
HOWARD A. JAMES, JOHN T. BLADEN,
ALBERT E. GRONHEIH, FRANK R. CHINN.

Clerk, MR. ALBERT E. DISNEY, 1078 Prospect Place.
Treas., MR. WINTHROP W. THOMPSON, 333 Macon Street.

Baptisms: Children, 36; Adults, 2; Total, 38. Confirmations, 14. Marriages, 25. Burials, 37. Communicants: Died, 1; Present Number, 145. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 8; Female, 12; Total, 20. Pupils, Male, 40; Female, 58; Total, 98. Grand Total, 118.

Number of Sunday Services during the year, 87. Week Day Services, Wednesdays and Fridays in Lent. Hours of Sunday Service, 10.30 A. M., 7.45 P. M. Whole Number of Church Sittings, 400. Whole Number of Free Church Sittings, 375.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

INCOME.

Pew Rents, $148 75; Offerings at Services, $1,192 04; Sunday School Offerings, $147 13; Subscriptions and Donations, $475 27; all other sources, $682 22; Balance May 1, 1902, $252 71. Total, $2,902 12.

Amount received from Young Men's Christian Association for Church Property, Marcy Avenue and South Ninth Street, $38,500.

Total Income from all Sources.....$41,402 12

EXPENDITURES.

For purchase of St. Barnabas' Property, $17,000; Paid Mortgage on Calvary Church, $10,500; Expenses of Purchase and Sale, $405 90; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, $3,833 77.

Total for Parochial Objects..... $31,739 67

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Missions, $14 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... $14 00

Total Expenditures for all Objects..... $31,753 67

Balance on hand May 1, 1903..... 9,648 45

This report is of work performed in Calvary Church, Marcy Avenue, corner South Ninth Street. This property has been sold to the Young Men's Christian Association, who will erect a fine building on the site. Price received, $38,500. The Church property, formerly belonging to St. Barnabas' Church, Bushwick Avenue, has been purchased—price paid, $17,000. Repairs, amounting to about $4,000, have been made on the Church building, and there will be money enough remaining to purchase a Rectory. Calvary Church begins its work, after an existence of fifty-four years, in its new location, without debt, with an excellent outlook for future work.

APPENDIX E.

THE WOMAN'S AUXILARY.

The Long Island Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to the rd of Missions was formed by the Bishop of the Diocese in 2. It has 281 Delegates, representing 85 parishes, and 7 Hon-y Members. Its purposes are:

1. To increase the number of women and children interested Missions.

2. To form Branches of the Woman's Auxiliary in every ish and Mission.

3. To cultivate the habit of daily prayer for Missions, by ing in the hands of every member a copy of the Missionary yers, and to increase the spirit of devotion and intercession, means of corporate Communions, Special Services, Quiet rs, etc.

4. To increase the knowledge of Missions by gaining new scribers to the *Spirit of Missions* and the *Young Christian dier* by forming Study Classes and Missionary Reading Cir-s among both the women and young people; by arranging Missionary meetings and exhibits.

5. To increase gifts for Missions, by so impressing the need on the minds of the people of the Diocese as to incite them give; by placing large undertakings before the Branches and embers, especially:

a. That the Auxiliary is to aid the Board of Missions in eeting its appropriations to the Mission fields.

b. That it give each third year a united offering, in thank-lness for all the blessings of its work, the object of this offering ing decided upon by the Auxiliary at its triennial meeting.

c. And lastly, that the Auxiliary shall endeavor in all these ways to cultivate such a spirit in its members, that an increasing number of young women shall offer themselves for personal service in the Mission field.

The Long Island Branch carries on its work through five Departments, *i. e.*, Foreign, Domestic, Indian, Freedmen and Diocesan. Its meetings are held in Brooklyn on the second Thursday of each month, from October until May, at one o'clock.

At the Diocesan House, 170 Remsen Street, the Anniversary Meeting, at which addresses are made by prominent men—Bishops, Clergy and laymen, is held on the second Thursday in November.

President—Mrs. ALEXANDER HUTCHINS, 796 DeKalb Avenue.

First Vice-President—Mrs. GEORGE G. HOPKINS., 350 Washing Avenue.

Second Vice-President—Miss MARY BENSON, 214 Columbia Heights.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. ELIOTT LANGSTAFF, 19 Seventh Avenue.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Robert Fanning, 140 Franklin Street, Astoria.

Treasurer—Miss MARY HUNTER, Hotel Margaret, Columbia Heights.

Assistant Treasurer—Mrs. CHARLES PETERMAN, 809A Greene Avenue.

IN MEMORIAM.

MRS. SAMUEL COX.

At a meeting of the Long Island Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary the following resolutions were passed:

Resolved: That it with an abiding sense of deep loss and true heart sorrow, that we record our personal grief in the death of our faithful and honored president, Mrs. Samuel Cox. On Wednesday, March 4, 1903, after seven months of illness and suffering, she entered into that blessed rest which remaineth for all those who truly love Him. It is with heavy hearts we take up

our work without her. Although of late unable to meet with us, we knew that she made the work of the Auxiliary so a part of her life, that her love and prayers were with us, and for us. We were often cheered by a message of a note of greeting, and the assurance that she followed with deepest interest every department of our work, especially the weak and struggling branches in whose behalf she exerted much influence to arouse the zeal of those with whom she came in contact.

Her loss will be felt not only in own own diocese, but in far-off mission fields which have been helped by her generous aid and sympathy. For twenty years Mrs. Cox has efficiently discharged her duties as an officer in our Auxiliary, for seven years as vice-president, and for thirteen as president. Under her wise leadership the representation of parishes has increased from 62 to 93, and this was accomplished only by constant and unwearying effort on her part.

It was with a sad pleasure we recall her presence at our meetings, her beautiful and precious personality, her rare tact and unvarying courtesy to all, and her constant endeavor to seize every opportunity that would lead to a higher level of life's noblest service, and the spread of Christ's Kingdom upon earth.

She possesed in a marked degree that divine gift of sympathy which so endeared her to all, and one has said: "Her loving words and actions were full of help and comfort. She had the power of reaching the hearts of those she longed to cheer and brighten." We can truly say she adorned the doctrine she professed, and we as members of the Auxiliary thank God for her life and example, and that we have been granted the privilege of association with her.

Our hearts go out in tender sympathy to the members of her family, and we pray that God will comfort them in their great sorrow for her "who will count the billows past, when the shore is won at last." Surely she is at rest.

"When the tears of earth are dried,
  When the hidden things are clear,
When the work of life is tried,
  By a juster judge than here;
Father, in Thy gracious keeping
Leave we now Thy servant, sleeping."

BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW.

LONG ISLAND DIOCESE.

The Long Island Assembly of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew is composed of 23 Senior Chapters, having an aggregate membership of about 240, and 14 Chapters of the Junior Department with a total membership of about 130. These Chapters form the Local Assembly, which meets monthly from October to July in various parishes for conference, instruction and corporate worship. Once a year, on Passion Sunday, the Assembly gathers at a corporate Celebration of the Holy Communion.

The sole object of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew is the spread of Christ's Kingdom among men, through daily prayer for that object, and the making of an earnest effort each week to bring some man nearer to Christ, through His Church. The members of the Junior Brotherhood are also pledged to similar work for boys, more especially in connection with the Sunday School.

Senior Chapters of the Brotherhood exist in the following parishes: St. Ann's; Incarnation; Epiphany; St. Thomas'; Grace on-the-Heights; Christ Church, Clinton Street; St. Stephen's; St. Mark's, Adelphi Street; St. Timothy's; Christ Church, Bedford Avenue; Holy Comforter; St. James'; St. Luke's; Holy Cross, Brooklyn; Trinity, Roslyn; Redeemer, Astoria; Resurrection, Richmond Hill; St. Gabriel's, Hollis; St. Joseph's, Queens; St. Mark's, Islip; Grace, Whitestone, and St. George's, Hempstead.

Junior Chapters of the Brotherhood exist in the following parishes: Christ Church, Bedford Avenue; St. Ann's; St. Luke's; Epiphany; St. Jude's; St. Thomas'; Holy Comforter, Brooklyn; Redeemer, Astoria; St. Paul's, College Point; St. Gabriel's, Hollis; St. Joseph's, Queens; Grace, Whitestone; Redeemer Mission, Astoria; St. George's, Hempstead.

The officers of the Assembly are:

President and Member of the National Council—WILLIAM BRADDON, St. Joseph's, Queens, 238 William Street, New York.

Vice-President—D. W. KETCHAM, St. Gabriel's, Hollis, L. I.

Secretary—N. R. MERSEREAU, St Luke's; 670 Vanderbilt Avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer—WILLIAM HARISON, Redeemer, Astoria, 62 William Street, New York.

Chaplain—Rev. JAMES H. DARLINGTON, D.D., Christ Church, 181 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn.

Executive Committtee—The OFFICERS and: L. V. SANFORD, Christ Church; WILLIAM B. DALL, Grace; WILLIAM MACBETH, Incarnation; H. E. BLANCHFORD, Resurrection, Richmond Hill; H. ST. JOHN HARVEY, St. Ann's; FRANK F. WOOD, St. Thomas'; H. B. DELAPIERRE, St. Luke's; SIDNEY BANCROFT, St. James'.

Secretary of the Junior Assembly—R. E. MAGEE, Christ Church, Bedford Avenue; 87 Morton Street, Brooklyn.

Chaplain of the Junior Brotherhood—Rev. WARREN C. HUBBARD, St. Luke's, 144 Halsey Street, Brooklyn.

GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY.

DIOCESE OF LONG ISLAND.

The Long Island Diocesan Organization of the Girls' Friendly Society was formed under the sanction of the Bishop of the Diocese, April 22, 1887.

OBJECTS.

1. To bind together in one Society, Churchwomen as Associates, and girls and young women as Members, for mutual help—religious and secular—for sympathy and prayer.

2. To encourage purity of life, dutifulness to parents, faithfulness to employers, and thrift.

3. To provide the privileges of the Society for its Members, wherever they may be, by giving them an introduction from one Branch to another.

The Parochial Branches are as follows: Brooklyn, St. Ann's, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, Grace, St. Michael's, E. D., St. Andrew's, Holy Trinity, Christ Chapel, St. Michael's, High Street; St. Luke's Mission Chapel; Church of the Redeemer; Flatbush, St. Paul's; Astoria, Church of the Redeemer, St. George's Church; Flushing, St. George's; Patchogue, St. Paul's.

Branches	16
Working Associates	95
Honorary Associates	79
Members	478
Probationers	233
Candidates	184

President of the Diocesan Council—Mrs. A. H. FORD, 61 Second Place.

Secretary and Treasurer—Miss JANE A. S. SCHAPPS, 148 Clifton Place.

Associate for Commended Members—Mrs. JONATHAN WRIGHT, 73 Remsen Street.

THE TRAINED CHRISTIAN HELPERS.

This is a Sisterhood started by Rev. J. H. DARLINGTON, assisted by Dr. A. W. COLLIN and a medical staff, to nurse the sick poor, and those not able to pay a trained nurse. Report:

"One thousand six hundred and thirty-one persons cared for and nursed during the year."

Medicines, delicacies and clothing given; the patient receiving all the tender administrations trained assistance can give in the sick room.

Lectures are daily given in the home. No one sent to care for the sick unless competent to do the work needed.

Calls answered day or night, and many nurses outside the home provided with work. Calls coming from those able to pay a trained nurse not under the rules of the Sisterhood.

Seven Sisters in the home. The work was given the approval of the Bishop and Diocesan Convention.

Sister in charge—Sister PHEBE T. WOOLLEY.

Home—1489 Pacific Street.

DAUGHTERS OF THE KING.

DIOCESE OF LONG ISLAND.

The Long Island Local Assembly of the Daughters of the King was organized June 5, 1895, with the sanction of the Bishop of the Diocese.

The sole object of the order is the spread of Christ's Kingdom among women, and the strengthening of parish life.

Every woman who becomes a member is pledged to the Rule of Prayer, the Rule of Service, and loyalty to the Rector of the parish.

At present there are seventeen active Chapters enrolled, and a membership of about three hundred, including full members and those on probation. They are distributed among the following parishes, viz.: Brooklyn, St. Luke's, St. Ann's, St. Thomas', St. Clement's, Christ Church, Transfiguration, Holy Comforter, St. George's; Flatbush, St. Paul's; Long Island City, St. John's; College Point, St. Paul's; Ozone Park, Epiphany; Jamaica, Grace; Dunton, St. Mary's; Hollis, St. Gabriel's; Oyster Bay, Christ Church; Sea Cliff, St. Luke's; Freeport, Transfiguration; Riverhead, Grace; Greenport, Holy Trinity.

The officers of the Assembly are:

President—Mrs. WILLIAM MARTIN, 135 Remsen Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Vice-President—Mrs. J. F. SHIRLEY, 1192 Halsey Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary—Mrs. ANDREW W. MICHELL, 193 Hooper Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer—Mrs. JAY LEISER, 701 Chauncey Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

APPENDIX F.

Statistics of the Diocese.

From May 1, 1902, to May 1, 1903.

Clergy Canonically resident in the Diocese		157
Churches and Chapels		143
Consecration of Churches		3
Ordinations to the Diaconate		3
Ordinations to the Priesthood		4
Clergymen Received into the Diocese		21
" Transferred to other Dioceses		22
" Appointed to Cures		32
" Resigned		29
" Deceased		1
" Deposed from the Ministry		..
" Examining Chaplains		3
Candidate for Orders		14
Lay Readers Licensed		28
Postulants		5
Sisters of St. John the Evangelist		16
Parishes in Union with the Convention		85
Baptisms: Adults, 327; Infants, 2,217; Total		2,544
Confirmations		2,027
Communicants: Present Number		33,779
Marriages		1,093
Burials		1,814
Sunday Schools: Officers and Teachers		2,172
Scholars		20,722
Total Membership in Schools reporting		22,894
OFFERINGS AND CONTRIBUTIONS:		
Kings County	$704,217 91	
Queens and Nassau Counties	196,302 51	
Suffolk County	43,976 10	
Total	$944,496 52	

The foregoing items do not give a complete view of the Diocese since the last Convention, in all respects, as some parishes have either failed to report or have given only a few particulars.

APPENDIX G.

Extract from the Laws of New York.

RELATING TO

Protestant Episcopal Churches.

CHAPTER XLII OF THE GENERAL LAWS.

(As amended to date.)

The Religious Corporations Law.

ARTICLE I. Provisions Applicable to Religious Corporations Generally:

§ 11. **Sale, Mortgage and Lease of Real Property of Religious Corporations.**—A religious corporation shall not sell, or mortgage any of its real property without applying for and obtaining leave of the court therefor pursuant to the provisions of the code of civil procedure. The trustees of an incorporated Protestant Episcopal Church shall not vote upon any resolution or proposition for the sale, mortgage or lease of its real property unless the rector of said church, if it then has a rector, shall be present, and shall not make application to the court for leave to sell or mortgage any of its real property without the consent of the bishop and standing committee of the diocese to which such church belongs; but in case the See be vacant, or the bishop be absent or unable to act, the consent of the standing committee with their certificate of the vacancy of the See or of

the absence or disability of the bishop shall suffice. The trustees of an incorporated Roman Catholic Church shall not make application to the court for leave to mortgage, lease or sell any of its real property without the consent of the archbishop or bishop of the diocese to which such church belongs, or in case of their absence or inability to act, without the consent of the vicar-general or administrator of such diocese. The petition of the trustees of an incorporated Protestant Episcopal Church or Roman Catholic Church shall, in addition to the matters required by the code of civil procedure to be set forth therein, set forth that this section has also been complied with. But lots, plots or burial permits in a cemetery owned by a religious corporation may be sold without applying for or obtaining leave of the court. No cemetery lands of a religious corporation shall be mortgaged while used for cemetery purposes.

ARTICLE II. Special Provisions for the Incorporation and Government of Protestant Episcopal Parishes or Churches:

SECTION 30. The meeting for incorporation.

31. The certificate of incorporation.

32. Corporate Trustees; Vestry; power and duties thereof.

33. Annual Elections of incorporated Protestant Episcopal parishes.

34. Changing the number of vestrymen of Protestant Episcopal parishes hereafter incorporated.

35. Changing date of annual election, number and terms of office of vestrymen and terms of churchwardens of Protestant Episcopal Churches heretofore incorporated.

36. Changing the qualifications of voters and the qualifications of wardens and vestrymen.

30. **The Meeting for Incorporation**—Notice of a meeting for the purpose of incorporating an unincorporated Protestant Episcopal parish or congregation, and of electing the first churchwardens and vestrymen thereof, shall specify the object, time

and place of such meeting, and shall be made public for at least two weeks prior to such meeting, either by open reading of such notice in time of divine service, at the usual place of worship of such parish or congregation, or by posting the same conspicuously on the outer door of such place of worship.

Only men of full age who have been regular attendants at the worship of such parish or congregation and contributors to the support thereof for one year next prior to such meeting, or since the establishment of such parish or congregation, shall be qualified to vote at such meeting.

The presence of at least six persons qualified to vote thereat shall be necessary to constitute a quorum of such meeting. The action of the meeting upon any matter or question shall be decided by a majority of the qualified voters voting thereon, a quorum being present.

The officiating minister, or, if there be none, or he shall be necessarily absent, any other person qualified to vote at the meeting, who is called to the chair, shall preside thereat. Such presiding officer shall receive the votes, be the judge of the qualifications of the voters, and declare the result of the votes cast at such meeting.

The polls of the meeting shall remain open for one hour or longer in the discretion of the presiding officer, or, if required, by a vote of a majority of the voters present.

The meeting shall decide whether such unincorporated parish or congregation shall become incorporated. If such decision be in favor of incorporation, such meeting shall decide upon the name of the proposed incorporation; what secular day of the week, beginning with the first Sunday in Advent, shall be the date of the regular annual election; whether the vestrymen thereof shall be three, six or nine; and shall elect by ballot from the persons qualified to be voters thereat, who have been baptized, one-third of the number of vestrymen so decided upon to hold office until the first annual election to be held thereafter, one-third of such number to hold office until one year after such annual election, and one-third of such number to hold office until two years after such annual election; and shall elect from such qualified

voters who are communicants in the Protestant Episcopal Church, two persons to be churchwardens thereof, one to hold office until such annual election, and one to hold office until one year after such annual election.

§ 31. **The Certificate of Incorporation**—If such meeting shall decide in favor of incorporation and comply with the next preceding section, the presiding officer of such meeting and at least two other persons present and voting thereat, shall execute and acknowledge a certificate of incorporation setting forth:

1. The fact of the calling and holding of such meeting;
2. The name of the corporation as decided upon thereat;
3. The county, and the town, city or village, in which its principal place of worship is, or is intended to be located;
4. The day of the week, commencing with the first Sunday in Advent, upon which the annual election shall be held;
5. The number of vestrymen decided upon at such meeting;
6. The names of the vestrymen elected at such meeting and the term of office of each;
7. The names of the churchwardens elected at such meeting and the term of office of each.

On filing such certificate in the office of the clerk of the county, so specified therein, the churchwardens and vestrymen so elected and their successors in office, together with the rector, when there is one, shall form a vestry, and shall be the trustees of such church or congregation; and they and their successors shall thereupon, by virtue of this act, be a body corporate by the name or title expressed in such certificate, and shall have power, from time to time, to adopt by-laws for its *governance.

Such corporation shall be an incorporated church, and may be termed also an incorporated parish.

§ 32. **Corporate Trustees; Vestry; powers and duties thereof.**—The churchwardens and vestrymen of an incorporated Protestant Episcopal parish or church, together with the rector thereof, if any, shall be the trustees of the corporation and shall also constitute the vestry of the parish.

---

*So in the original.

No meeting of the vestry or trustees of any incorporated Protestant Episcopal parish or church shall be held unless either all the members thereof are present, or three days' notice thereof shall be given to each member thereof, by the rector in writing either personally or by mail, or, if there be no rector or he be incapable of acting, by one of the churchwardens; except that twenty-four hours' notice of the first meeting of the vestry or trustees after an annual election, shall be sufficient; provided such meeting be held within three days after the election.

To constitute a quorum of the vestry or board of trustees there must be present either:

1. The rector, at least one of the churchwardens and a majority of vestrymen; or,

2. The rector, both churchwardens and one less than a majority of vestrymen; or,

3. If the rector be absent from the diocese and shall have been so absent for over four calendar months, or if the meeting be called by the rector and he be absent therefrom, or be incapable of acting, one churchwarden and a majority of the vestrymen, or both churchwardens and one less than a majority of the vestrymen.

But if there be a rector of the parish, no measure shall be taken, in his absence, in any case, for effecting the sale or disposition of the real property of the corporation, nor for the sale or disposition of the capital or principal of the personal property of the corporation, nor shall any act be done which shall impair the rights of such rector.

The presiding officer of the vestry or trustees shall be the rector, or if there be none, or he be absent, the churchwarden, who shall be called to the chair by a majority of the votes, if both the churchwardens be present; or the churchwarden present, if but one be present.

At each meeting of the vestry or trustees each member thereof shall be entitled to one vote.

The vestry shall have power to fill a vacancy occurring in the office of a churchwarden or vestryman by death, resignation or otherwise than by expiration of term, until the next annual

election, at which, if such vacancy would continue thereafter, it shall be filled for the remainder of the unexpired term.

The vestry may, subject to the Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, and of the diocese in which the parish or church is situated, by a majority vote, elect a rector to fill a vacancy occurring in the rectorship of the parish, and may fix the salary or compensation of the rector.

§ 33. **Annual Elections of Incorporated Protestant Episcopal Parishes**—The annual election of a Protestant Episcopal parish, hereafter incorporated, shall be held on the secular day in the week commencing with the first Sunday in Advent, designated in its certificate of incorporation. The annual election of an incorporated Protestant Episcopal parish or church heretofore incorporated shall be held on the day fixed for such annual election, by or in pursuance of law, or if no such date be so fixed, then on the Monday next after the first Sunday in Advent.

Notice of such annual election shall be read by the rector of the parish, or if there be none, or he be absent, by the officiating minister or by the churchwarden thereof, on each of the two Sundays next preceding such election, in the time of divine service, or if, for any reason, the usual place of worship of the parish be not open for the divine service, the notice shall be posted conspicuously on the outer door of the place of worship for two weeks next preceding the election.

Such notice shall specify the place, day and hour of holding the election, the name and term of office of each churchwarden and vestryman whose term of office shall then expire, or whose office shall then be vacant for any cause, and the office for which each such officer is to be then elected. The meeting for such annual election shall be held immediately after morning service.

The presiding officer of such meeting shall be the rector thereof, if there be one, or if there be none, or he be absent, one of the churchwardens elected for the purpose by a majority of the duly qualified voters present, or if no churchwarden be present,

a vestryman elected in like manner. Such presiding officer shall be the judge of the qualifications of the voters; shall receive the votes cast; and shall declare the result of the votes cast at such election. The presiding officer of such meeting shall enter the proceedings of the meeting in the book of the minutes of the vestry, sign his name thereto, and offer the same to as many qualified voters present as he shall think fit, to be also signed by them.

Only men of full age belonging to the parish, who have been regular attendants at its worship and contributors to its support for at least twelve months prior to such election, or since the establishment of such parish, shall be qualified voters at any such election. The action of the meeting upon any matter or question shall be decided by a majority of the qualified voters voting thereon. The polls of the election shall continue open for one hour, and longer in the discretion of the presiding officer, or, if required, by a vote of a majority of the qualified voters present and voting.

The churchwardens and vestrymen shall be elected by ballot from persons qualified to vote at such election, and no person shall be eligible for election as churchwarden, unless he be also a communicant in the Protestant Episcopal Church, nor be eligible for election as vestryman, unless he shall have been baptized.

At each annual election of an incorporated Protestant Episcopal parish hereafter incorporated, one churchwarden shall be elected to hold office for two years; and one-third of the total number of the vestrymen of the parish shall be elected to hold office for three years. At each annual election of an incorporated Protestant Episcopal parish or church heretofore incorporated, two churchwardens and the total number of its vestrymen shall be elected to hold office for one year thereafter, unless the terms of office of but one churchwarden or of but one-third of its vestrymen shall then expire, in which case one churchwarden shall be elected to hold office for two years, and one-third of the total number of its vestrymen shall be elected to hold office for three years. Each churchwarden and vestryman shall hold office after the expiration of his term until his successor shall be chosen.

§ 34. **Changing the number of Vestrymen of Protestant Episcopal Parishes hereafter incorporated.**—If the vestry of a Protestant Episcopal parish, hereafter incorporated, shall, by resolution, recommend that the number of vestrymen of such parish be changed to either three, six or nine vestrymen, notice of such recommendation shall be included in the notice of the next annual election of such parish, and be submitted to the meeting. If such recommendation be ratified by such meeting, the presiding officer thereof, and at least two qualified voters present thereat, shall execute and acknowledge a certificate setting forth such resolution of the vestry, the fact that notice thereof had been given with the notice of such annual election, that the meeting had ratified the same; and the number of vestrymen so decided on. Such certificate shall be filed in the office of the clerk of the county in which the original certificate of incorporation is filed and recorded, and such change in the number of vestrymen shall take effect at the time of the next annual election thereafter.

If the number of vestrymen be thereby increased, then, in addition to the number of vestrymen to be elected at such next annual election, one-third of such increased number of vestrymen shall be elected to hold office for one year thereafter; one-third of such increased number shall be elected to hold office for two years thereafter, and one-third of such increased number shall be elected to hold office for three years thereafter.

If the number of vestrymen by such change be reduced, such reduction shall not affect the term of office of any vestryman duly elected, and at such next annual election, and at each annual election thereafter, one-third of such reduced number of vestrymen shall be elected to hold office for three years.

§ 35. **Changing date of Annual Election, number and terms of office of Vestrymen and terms of office of Churchwardens in Protestant Episcopal Churches heretofore incorporated.**—If the vestry of a Protestant Episcopal parish, heretofore incorporated, shall, by resolution, recommend that the date of the annual election be changed to a secular day in the week beginning with the first Sunday in Advent, or that the

number of vestrymen be changed to three, six, or nine, and that the terms of office of the churchwardens be changed so that one warden shall be elected annually, notice of such recommendation or recommendations shall be included in the notice of the next annual election of such parish, and be submitted to the meeting. If such recommendation or recommendations be ratified by such meeting, the presiding officer thereof and at least two qualified voters present thereat, shall execute and acknowledge a certificate setting forth such resolution of the vestry; the fact that notice thereof had been given with the notice of such annual election; that such meeting had ratified the same; the date determined upon for the annual election of the parish; the number of vestrymen so decided on; and the fact that the meeting determined to thereafter elect churchwardens, so that the term of one warden shall expire annually.

Such certificate shall be filed in the office of the clerk of the county in which the original certificate of incorporation is filed and recorded. If the meeting determine to change the date of the annual election, the next annual election shall be held on the day in the week beginning with the first Sunday in Advent, determined on by such meeting, and the terms of the vestrymen and churchwardens which, pursuant to law, would expire at the next annual election shall expire, and their successors shall be elected on such day.

If the meeting determine to change the number of vestrymen and manner of electing wardens and vestrymen, there shall be elected at the first annual election thereafter, one-third of the number of vestrymen so determined on, to hold office for three years; one-third thereof to hold office for two years; and one-third thereof to hold office for one year; and one churchwarden to hold office for one year, and one to hold for two years; and thereafter at the annual election there shall be elected one-third of the number of vestrymen determined on at such meeting and one churchwarden.

§36. **Changing the qualifications of voters and the qualifications of Wardens and Vestrymen.**—If the vestry of a Protestant Episcopal parish, heretofore incorporated, shall by resolution

recommend that the qualifications of voters and the qualifications of wardens and vestrymen be changed to conform in both cases to the requirement of section thirty-three of this statute, notice of such recommendation or recommendations shall be included in the notice of the next annual election of such parish, and be submitted to the meeting. If such recommendation or recommendations be ratified by such meeting, the presiding officer thereof and at least two qualified voters present thereat shall execute and acknowledge a certificate setting forth such resolution of the vestry, the fact that notice thereof had been given with the notice of such annual election, and that the meeting had ratified the same.

Such certificate shall be filed in the office of the clerk of the county in which the original certificate of incorporation is filed and recorded.

APPENDIX H.

THE CONSTITUTION

AND

CANONS

OF THE

Protestant Episcopal Church

IN THE

DIOCESE OF LONG ISLAND

WITH THE

RULES OF ORDER OF THE CONVENTION.

BROOKLYN, N. Y.
PUBLISHED BY THE CONVENTION.

1903.

THE CONSTITUTION

OF THE

Protestant Episcopal Church

IN THE

DIOCESE OF LONG ISLAND

ARTICLE I.

SECTION 1.—There shall be a Convention of the Protes-nt Episcopal Church in this Diocese on the third Tuesday of ay in each year, provided that when such day falls in Rogation eek it shall be on the fourth Tuesday of May, in such place shall be determined by the Bishop for the time being; or, in se of his inability to act, or a vacancy in the Episcopate, by the anding Committee.

SEC. 2.—In the event of the prevalence of any epidemic sease, or for other sufficient cause, occurring after the desig-ıtion of the place of meeting, the Bishop, or, in the cases above entioned, the Standing Committee, may appoint another place r the meeting of the Convention.

ARTICLE II.

The Bishop may call Special Conventions when he shall ıdge it conducive to the good of the Church.

In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, or the inability of ıe Bishop to do so, the Standing Committee may call such onventions.

ARTICLE III.

SECTION 1.—The Convention shall be composed of the Bishop, the Assistant Bishop, the Archdeacons, the officiating Ministers, regularly admitted and settled in some Church within this Diocese, which is in union with the Convention, and of Lay Members, not exceeding three Delegates from each Parish.

SEC. 2.—Clergymen employed as Missionaries under the direction of this Convention, Chaplains in the Army or Navy of the United States, who shall be canonically connected with the Diocese, and on duty at some station within its limits, and Clergymen, members of the Board of Managers of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and those engaged as professors or instructors of youth, in any College, Academy or General Seminary of learning, duly incorporated, may be members of this Convention. No Clergyman, however, shall be a member of this Convention unless he has been canonically resident in this Diocese for the period of three months immediately preceding the meeting of the Convention.

SEC. 3.—The Lay Delegates shall be chosen by the Vestry, when one is in legal existence. When the Vestry is, from vacancy, or otherwise, incompetent to act, they shall be chosen by the Congregation.

SEC. 4.—But in cases of Churches or Congregations, organized or incorporated without a Vestry, Delegates may be chosen by the Church or Congregation, unless the Convention shall otherwise prescribe.

SEC. 5.—The mode of admitting new Churches or Congregations into union with the Convention may be prescribed by Canon.

ARTICLE IV.

Every Convention shall be opened with the prayers of the Church. On the first morning of the Convention there shall be a sermon, address or charge by the Bishop, or a sermon by some Presbyter, to be appointed by him, and the Holy Com-

munion shall always be celebrated. In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the sermon shall be provided for by the Standing Committee.

ARTICLE V.

The Bishop, by virtue of his office, shall preside in the Convention, but in case of a vacancy, inability to act or absence, the members shall elect a President from among the Presbyters.

ARTICLE VI.

SECTION 1.—A Secretary shall be chosen upon the assembling of the Convention, who shall remain in office until the meeting of the next Convention, and until a successor be chosen. His duty shall be to take minutes of the proceedings, to preserve the journals and records, to attest the public acts of the body, and to deliver into the hands of his successor all books and papers, relating to the concerns of the Convention, which may be in his possession.

SEC. 2.—It shall be also his duty to give due notice of the time and place appointed for the meeting of the succeeding Convention.

ARTICLE VII.

SECTION 1.—In all matters which come before the Convention, the Clergy and Laity shall deliberate, and except as hereinafter provided, shall vote in one body; but, if in any case it shall be required by five votes, either wholly or in part of Clergymen, or of Lay Delegates, or shall be demanded by Canon, the two orders shall vote separately, the Clergy by individuals and the Laity by congregations; and the concurrence of a majority of each order shall be necessary to constitute a decision.

SEC. 2.—In case of the election of a Bishop, the two orders shall always vote separately, and according to the mode above prescribed.

ARTICLE VIII.

The mode of altering this Constitution shall be as follows: A proposition for an amendment shall be introduced, in writing, and considered in the Convention; and, if approved of, shall lie over to the next Convention; and, if again approved of in such next Convention, by a majority of the two orders voting thereon separately, the change shall take place, and the Constitution so altered shall be valid and obligatory.

THE CANONS

OF THE

Protestant Episcopal Church

IN THE

DIOCESE OF LONG ISLAND

PRELIMINARY CANON.

The Definition of Terms.

Unless it shall otherwise appear from the context, or be otherwise expressly directed, the following terms shall, for the purposes of these Canons, be construed to mean as follows:

The term "Digest" to mean, the Digest of the Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, passed and adopted in General Convention in October, 1859, and any amendments thereof; the term "The Canons," the Canons of the Church in this Diocese; the term "Minister," a Bishop, Priest or Deacon; the term "Clergyman," a Priest or Deacon; the term "This Church," the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America; the term "Ecclesiastical Authority," the Bishop of the Diocese or his Assistant Bishop, or any Provincial or other Bishop, acting under the authority of the General Convention, or the Standing Committee of the Diocese, or the clerical members thereof, when authorized by the Digest. Whenever words importing the plural number are used

in describing or referring to any matters, parties or persons, any single matter, party or person shall be deemed to be included, although distributive words may not be used.

ARTICLE I.

CANON I.

Record or List of Ministers in the Diocese.

SECTION I.—The Ecclesiastical Authority shall prepare, or cause to be prepared and kept, a list of all the Ministers of this Church canonically resident in the Diocese, designating those regularly admitted and settled in the Cathedral, or in some Church within the Diocese in union with this Convention, by the names of their respective Offices, Churches, Cures, or Parishes; those employed as Missionaries under the direction of this Convention, by their respective stations; those who are Chaplains in the Army or Navy, by their post of duty; and those employed as instructors of youth in any college, academy or seminary of learning, duly incorporated, by the colleges, academies, or other seminaries of learning in which they are engaged; or, in regard to those not so engaged, their places of residence only.

SEC. II.—Such list shall be recorded in a book by the Secretary of the Convention, under the supervision of the Ecclesiastical Authority.

SEC. III.—The Secretary of the Convention shall record in such book all certificates that shall be delivered to the Ecclesiastical Authority under Section I. of Canon 18, Title I, of the Digest, provided that the same be accompanied in such case with the certificate of the Ecclesiastical Authority, that the person so chosen to any Church or Parish in this Diocese is a qualified Minister of this Church; and such certificates are to be transmitted to him by the Ecclesiastical Authority for record.

SEC. IV.—[1.] When Letters Dimissory, mentioned in Section VII, Canon 12, Title I, of the Digest, shall have been accepted, the Clergyman received shall procure from the Ecclesiastical Authority a certificate that he has been received into the Diocese, in compliance with such Section and Canon. He shall cause such certificate to be delivered to the Secretary of the Convention, who shall record such transfer. The canonical residence of such Clergyman shall be deemed to be established upon the record being thus made, and not before.

[2.] The Ecclesiastical Authority shall also certify, in writing, to such Secretary the names of the Ministers who shall, by ordination or in any other mode than as above specified, become canonically resident within this Diocese, together with their proper designation, as specified in Section 1 of this Canon, to be in like manner recorded.

[3.] And such Authority shall also certify to the Secretary the name of every Minister deceased, transferred, deposed or suspended, in order that such names may, in the first three cases, be stricken from the record, and in the last, that a minute of the sentence may be made.

[4.] A copy of such record or list shall be laid before the Convention on the first day of its meeting, and shall be prefixed to the Journal.

[5.] Such record or a transcript thereof, or of such part thereof as may relate to the matter in question, shall be admitted in evidence upon all proceedings or trials, under any law or Canon in force in this Diocese.

CANON 2.

On Parish Boundaries.

SECTION I.—The Parish boundaries, as defined by the Laws of the State of New York, of the four parishes of St. George's, Flushing; Grace, Jamaica; St. James', Newtown; and St. George's, Hempstead, are limited and established by the terms of their several charters.

SEC. II.—All other parish boundaries in this Diocese are and shall be the limits as now fixed by law, of any village, town, township, incorporated borough, city, ward of a city, or the limits of some division thereof, which may have been recognized or which shall hereafter be recognized by the Bishop, acting with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee.

SEC. III.—The ascertainment and defining other boundaries of the existing parishes or parochial cures, in all cases where any question or conflict of jurisdiction may arise, the formation of new parishes, or the establishment of new churches, congregations or missions, within the limits of other parishes, and the changing the location of any church or congregation, and the transferring of the same beyond the vicinage in which it is now or may be hereafter established, shall be vested in the Bishop of the Diocese, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, after an opportunity to be heard, on ten days' notice thereof, served by mail on the Rector and Clerk of the Vestry of each of the three nearest parishes. And in case of there being no Bishop, in the Ecclesiastical Authority: *Provided*, that in all cases where the Standing Committee shall act alone, there may be an appeal made to the next Diocesan Convention.

SEC. IV.—Nothing contained in this Canon shall affect any legal rights of property of any parish.

CANON 3.

Of the Convention.

SECTION I.—*The Clerical Members and Evidence of Right to Seats.*

[1.] Within one week before the meeting of every Convention of the Diocese, the Ecclesiastical Authority shall prepare, or cause to be prepared, a list of Ministers entitled to a seat in the

Convention, pursuant to the third Article of the Constitution. No suspended Minister shall have a place on such list. Such list, or a copy, authenticated by the Ecclesiastical Authority, shall be laid before the Convention on the first day of the meeting, and filed with the Secretary.

[2.] Any correction of such list may be made by the Convention during its session, and the right to make such correction belongs exclusively to the Convention. The list shall be recorded by the Secretary in a book kept for the purpose.

[3.] The right of any Minister to a seat in the Convention shall, if disputed, be determined according to the provisions of the third Article of the Constitution, by the Convention itself, whether his name be inserted in such list or omitted. Such list shall, however, be taken as presumptive evidence of the right of those whose names appear thereon, and that none others have such right.

[4.] In case of a contested right to a seat of any Clergyman, who may be elected to any Church or Parish in this Diocese, the evidence of settlement shall consist in the Record required in Canon I, Section III, of this Article, or in the production of the certificate, specified therein, which certificate, if not previously recorded, shall thereupon be recorded in the book kept under said Section I.

[5.] In case of a contested right to a seat of a Minister, claiming such right by virtue of his being employed as a Missionary, under the direction of this Convention, the evidence of such employment shall consist in the written certificate of the Ecclesiastical Authority.

[6.] In case of a contested right to a seat of a Clergyman, claiming such right as Chaplain in the Army or Navy of the United States, under the provisions of the Constitution, the evidence of his employment upon any station shall be a certificate of the commanding officer of that station.

[7.] In case of a contested right to a seat of a Clergyman, claiming such right by virtue of his being engaged as a professor or instructor of youth in a college, academy or general seminary of learning, duly incorporated, the evidence of his connection with such shall consist of the written certificate of the President or Secretary of such Corporation.

[8.] And in the case of a contested right to a seat of any Clergyman, who may claim to have been received into this Diocese, the production of the Record kept under Canon 1 of "The Canons," or of the Certificate of Acceptance, given under Section II, Clause 1 thereof, shall be presumptive evidence of a regular admission, which certificate, if not previously recorded, shall thereupon be recorded by the Secretary.

[9.] A Minister is settled for all the purposes mentioned in the Canons, who has been engaged permanently by any Parish, according to the rules of this Diocese, or for any term not less than one year.

SEC. II.—*Of Lay Delegates and Evidence of Rights.*

[1.] The appointment of Lay Delegates to the Convention, in Churches organized or incorporated with a Vestry, if they be chosen by the Vestry, shall be made at a regular meeting of such Vestry, held according to law; if they be chosen by the Congregation, the like notice of the time and place of holding the election shall be given, and the electors must have the like legal qualifications, and the election shall be conducted in the like manner, as prescribed by law for the election of Wardens and Vestrymen of the Parishes respectively in which they are held.

[2.] The evidence of the appointment of a Lay Delegate, if made by the Vestry, shall be a written certificate signed by the Rector of the Church, if there be one, or if there be no Rector, by the Warden who presides at the meeting at which such Delegate is appointed; and also, in each case, by the Clerk of the Vestry.

[3.] If the appointment be made by the Congregation, the evidence shall be a certificate signed by the same persons who are required by law to certify or attest the election of Wardens and Vestrymen in the respective Parishes.

[4.] Every certificate of the appointment of a Lay Delegate shall show upon its face, that the appointment has been made in pursuance of the requirements of this Section, and shall certify that the Delegate has the qualifications required by the next succeeding clause of this Section.

[5.] No Lay Delegate shall be entitled to a seat in the Convention unless he be entitled to vote for the Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church which he is appointed to represent.

[6.] Every Church or Congregation incorporated since April, 1831, or hereafter to be incorporated under any law of the State of New York, other than the General Act for the Incorporation of Churches, passed April, 1813, and its amendments, shall be entitled to appoint Lay Delegates to the Convention, not exceeding three in number.

They must have been connected with the said Church or Congregation for at least twelve months previous to their appointment.

[7.] They shall be chosen by the male members of full legal age, who have habitually for twelve months preceding such election attended divine service in such Church or Congregation.

[8.] The time, place and manner of holding such election, and the notice for holding the same (which shall be ten days at least), shall be fixed by rules or by-laws made by the Trustees of such Churches or Congregations, or by the Lay Members of the same, qualified as aforesaid, at a meeting duly convened.

[9.] A written certificate of the appointment of such Delegates, signed by the Minister, if there be one, or by the officer presiding at a meeting of the Congregation by which they were appointed, and by the Clerk or Secretary, is to be presented to the

Convention, which certificate shall declare that such persons have been duly chosen Lay Delegates by such Church or Congregation, are members of the same, and have been such members for twelve months preceding.

[10.] A copy of this Section shall be transmitted by the Secretary of the Convention, to the Vestry or Trustees of every Church in union with this Convention, with blank printed forms of proceedings under it, to be entered upon their book of minutes. All alterations shall be similarly transmitted.

[11.] No other certificate or evidence of the appointment of a Lay Delegate than such as is required by this section shall be required, and the right of any Layman to a seat in the Convention, in cases of doubt or dispute, shall be determined by the Convention itself.

[12.] Three Lay Delegates to the Convention from the Cathedral, one of whom shall be a member of the Cathedral Chapter, shall be chosen by the Lay Members of the Congregation acting under by-laws made by the Chapter; the evidence of their appointment shall be a certificate signed by the Dean, or the Precentor if the Dean is absent, and by the recording officer.

SEC. III.—*Of the Call of the Convention.*

[1.] Unless it be otherwise directed by the Convention, the mode of giving notice of the meeting shall be by printed or written notice, naming the time and place thereof, with the signature of the Secretary, sent by mail to each Clergyman having a right to a seat, and to the Vestry or Trustees of each Parish in the Diocese.

[2.] Whenever, under the provisions of the Constitution, a special Convention is called for any particular purpose, it shall be the duty of the Secretary, in the notice thereof, to specify such purpose.

SEC. IV.—*Of a Quorum.*

The presence of at least fifteen Clergymen entitled to vote in the Convention, and of Delegates from at least fifteen Congregations, shall be necessary for the transaction of business; but a smaller number may adjourn from day to day.

SEC. V.—*Of Organizing the Convention.*

[1.] If the Bishop is not present at its opening, the Secretary shall call the members who present themselves to order; when the senior Presbyter present, entitled to a seat in the Convention, shall take the Chair, and shall preside until a President be elected, as provided by Article V of the Constitution.

[2.] The Secretary shall call over the names of the Clergymen entitled to seats, from the list filed with him as directed in Clause 1, of Section I, of Canon 2.

[3.] He shall call over the Churches entitled to representation, when the Lay Delegates shall present their certificates, which certificates shall be examined by the Secretary and a committee of two members, appointed by the presiding officer. Irregular or defective certificates, and certificates and documents referring to contested seats, shall be temporarily laid aside. The names of the Lay Delegates, duly appointed, shall then be called; after which, the certificates and documents laid aside shall be reported to the Convention, which shall decide on the admission of the Delegates named therein.

[4.] A canonical quorum of Fifteen Clergymen and Delegates from fifteen Congregations being present, the Bishop, if present, shall declare the Convention duly organized. If the Bishop be not present, or unable to act, the temporary President shall direct that the members proceed to vote for a President, as provided for in Article V of the Constitution, which election shall be by ballot. The President elected shall declare the Convention organized for business.

[5.] The Convention shall then proceed to the election, by ballot, of a Secretary. He may nominate an Assistant Secretary for choice by the Convention.

[6.] The rules of order in force at the preceding Convention, so far as they are applicable to the preliminary proceedings for the organization of the Convention, shall be deemed in force for that purpose; and the said rules of order shall regulate the proceedings, after the organization, until altered by the Convention.

SEC. VI.—*The Secretary.*

[1.] In addition to the offices and duties elsewhere declared, the Secretary shall transmit annually to each of the Bishops of this Church, and to the Secretary of the last House of Clerical and Lay Deputies, and to the Secretary of every Diocesan Convention, a copy of the Journal of the Convention, and shall request the Secretaries of the Diocesan Conventions to send copies of their respective Journals in exchange.

[2.] He shall also transmit to every General Convention, in addition to the documents mentioned in Section IV, of Canon 18, Title I, of the Digest, a certificate, to be signed by himself, containing a list of the Clergymen in this Diocese, and the amount of funds paid, or secured to be paid (distinguishing them), to the General Theological Seminary, together with the nominations of Trustees of that Seminary; and also, a like certificate of the appointment of Clerical and Lay Deputies.

[3.] Whenever there shall be a vacancy in the office of Secretary of the Convention, or he shall be unable to act, the duties shall devolve upon the Assistant Secretary, if there be one; if not, upon the Secretary of the Standing Committee.

SEC. VII.—*The Treasurer.*

[1.] At every stated Convention there shall be chosen by ballot a Treasurer, who shall remain in office until the next stated

Convention, and until a successor is appointed. It shall be his duty to receive all moneys collected under the authority of the Convention, and to disburse them by the same authority; and where no disbursement has been ordered by the Convention, under the direction of the Standing Committee.

[2.] His accounts shall be rendered annually to the Convention, and shall be examined by a Committee appointed by it.

[3.] In case of a vacancy in the office of Treasurer, it shall be supplied by the Standing Committee; and the person appointed by such Committee shall continue to act until an appointment is made by the Convention.

SEC. VIII.—*Of Elections.*

Elections by ballot, when required by the Canons, may be dispensed with by a unanimous vote of the Convention; and when the election is by ballot, a majority of the votes in each order, upon concurrent ballot, shall be necessary to a valid election.

SEC. IX.—*Of the Admission of a Church into union, and of maintaining such union.*

[1.] To entitle a Church to admission into union with the Church in this Diocese, the Vestry or Trustees respectively shall submit to the Convention or to a Committee appointed by it, the Certificate or Act of Incorporation or a copy thereof, certified by the officer whose duty it is, or may be, to record or file certificates of incorporation of Religious Societies.

[2.] There shall also be submitted a certificate of the Ecclesiastical Authority, that the incorporation of such Church was approved before such act of incorporation, and that such Church is duly and satisfactorily established.

[3.] Satisfactory testimony, by certificate of the Rector or Churchwarden, or the principal officer of a Board of Trustees, or

otherwise, shall also be given, that not less than twenty-five persons of legal age, members of such Church, have habitually, for at least six months preceding such application, attended divine service in such Church or Congregation.

[4.] The application for admission shall be in writing and shall be accompanied with a copy of a resolution adopted by the Vestry, Congregation or Trustees respectively, that such Church agrees to abide by and conform to the Constitutions, Canons, Rules and Orders in force within this Diocese. Such copy shall be certified by the Secretary or Clerk, and be authenticated by the seal of the Corporation. This application, with the documents required as above, shall be sent to the Secretary of the Convention, that they may be communicated to the Committee on the Incorporation and Admission of Churches at least thirty days before the meeting of the Convention.

[5.] Whenever any Church in union shall neglect, for three years in succession, to make a parochial report (no missionary report being made in its behalf), or shall not, during the same period, have employed a Clergyman as its Parish Minister, nor requested of the Ecclesiastical Authority the services of a Missionary, such Church shall be regarded as having forfeited its connection with the Convention, and shall no longer have a right to send Delegates to the same. The Bishop shall report such Church to the Convention in his annual address, stating whether in his judgment, after legal advice of the Lay Assessor of the Ecclesiastical Court and the Church Advocate, such Church has or has not for any cause become extinct in fact.

[6.] Such Church, however, upon proof satisfactory to the Ecclesiastical Authority that it has continued its corporate existence, may be re-admitted upon an application to the Convention, accompanied with a report of its condition, and on such terms as shall appear just; such re-admission to take place from and after the rising of the Convention consenting to it.

[7.] Whenever any Church shall be thus reported as extinct

by the death or removal of its members, or by ceasing to act in its corporate capacity and to keep up the services of the Protestant Episcopal Church, the Convention shall declare the same to be extinct, and may instruct the Trustees of the Estate belonging to the Diocese of Long Island, to apply to the proper authorities for an order and decree of the dissolution of the same.

CANON 4.

Of the Standing Committee.

Whereas, by Canon 2, of Title III, of the Digest, it is required that there shall be a Standing Committee, to be appointed by the Convention in each Diocese, whose duties, except so far as provided for by the Canons of the General Convention, may be prescribed by the Canons of the respective Dioceses; therefore it is, in addition to the Canons of the General Convention, declared and prescribed as follows:

SECTION I.—[1.] At this stated Convention of 1880, a Standing Committee shall be elected, to consist of four of the Clergy and four of the Laity, to be chosen by ballot, and by the concurrent vote of the members of each order. The Standing Committee, thus elected, shall immediately after divide themselves by lot, into four classes at the first election, so that one of the Clergy and one of the Laity shall go out of office annually thereafter, and the two vacancies thus made shall be filled by a new election by ballot, as before provided, at every stated meeting of the Convention, of one of each order to serve for four years.

[2.] Vacancies in said Committee, occurring by death or otherwise, shall be supplied by the concurrent vote of the Clerical and Lay members of the Committee until the meeting of the next Convention, when they shall be filled by an election by ballot.

In all other cases they shall act as one body, without distinction of orders, except when otherwise directed by the Canons of the General Convention.

SEC. II.—The Bishop of the Diocese and the Standing Committee are the Trustees of the Estate belonging to the Diocese of Long Island; and they and their successors in office are hereby elected and constituted by the said title, Trustees, under the Act, Chapter 110, of the Laws of the State of New York, passed April 11, 1876, which is hereby adopted, with all powers conferred by the said act.

Until otherwise ordered, the said Trustees are restrained from the exercise of such powers, properties and trusts as are committed to the officers and committees of this Convention, already appointed and existing.

SEC. III.—In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, or of the inability or disability of the Bishop, the powers and duties to be performed by him, in matters of discipline, shall be performed by the Standing Committee, except in those cases where such powers and duties are or may be specially delegated to or enjoined upon the Clerical members of such Committee, in which case they shall be exercised by such Clerical members alone; provided, that no sentence shall be pronounced on a Clergyman but by a Bishop.

CANON 5.

Of Deputies to the General Convention.

SECTION I.—The Convention shall, at each regular annual meeting next preceding a stated meeting of the General Convention, elect, by the concurrent ballot of the Clerical and Lay members, four Clergymen and four Laymen as deputies to the General Convention from this Diocese. It shall, also, in like manner, elect four Clergymen and four Laymen as provisional deputies, to act in the cases hereafter mentioned. Such deputies and provisional deputies shall hold their respective stations until successors are appointed, and shall be deputies or provisional deputies for any General Convention which may be held during their continuance in office.

SEC. II.—Upon any vacancy occurring, by resignation, removal from the Diocese, death, or otherwise, among the deputies, or provisional deputies, between the stated times of election, the vacancy shall be supplied by any Convention during which or prior to which such vacancy shall occur.

SEC. III.—It shall be the duty of the deputies elect to signify to the Bishop, at least ten days before the meeting of the General Convention, their acceptance of the appointment, and their intention to discharge its duties; in default of which, the Bishop shall designate, from the list of provisional deputies, so many as may be necessary to insure, as far as practicable, a full representation of the Diocese. The Bishop shall, in like manner, designate from the same list of provisional deputies, one or more, as the case may be, to supply any deficiency in the representation of the Diocese, which may in any way occur. The person or persons so designated, being furnished with a certificate of appointment, shall have all the power and authority of deputies duly elected by the Convention.

CANON 6.

Of the Registrar and Historiographer.

SECTION I.—The journals, files, papers, reports and other documents, which, under the Canons or otherwise, shall become the property of this Convention, shall be committed to the keeping of a Presbyter to be elected by it, and who shall be known as the Registrar and Historiographer of the Diocese of Long Island.

SEC. II.—It shall be his duty to procure all such journals, files, papers, reports, copies of charters and acts of incorporation of Churches and other documents, which may be of value in the history of this Diocese, to arrange, label, file, index and otherwise put in order, and provide for the safe keeping of the same, and all such others as may hereafter come into his possession, in some

safe and accessible place of deposit, and to hold the same, under such regulations and restrictions as this Convention may from time to time provide.

SEC. III.—It shall be his duty, also, to procure a proper and sufficient Book of Record, and enter therein a record of the consecration of all the Bishops of this Diocese, designating accurately the time and place of the same, with the names of the consecrating Bishops, and of others present and assisting; to record a list of all the Presbyters and Deacons, and the dates of their connection with this Diocese, and copies of the charters and acts of incorporation of Churches in the same, with such additional facts as may be worthy of safe keeping in the archives of this Diocese.

CANON 7.

Of the Episcopal Fund.

SECTION I.—[1.] The Fund for the support of the Episcopate in this Diocese now provided, together with what may hereafter be contributed or acquired, and any accumulation from the investment thereof, shall be intrusted to the Trustees of the Fund for the support of the Episcopate.

[2.] Such Trustees shall be five in number, and shall be appointed by and hold their offices during the pleasure of the Convention, which shall fill up all vacancies. Vacancies, however, occurring during a recess of the Convention, may be filled by the remaining Trustees, to be reported to and approved by the Convention.

SEC. II.—[1.] It shall be the duty of every Rector or Minister having charge of a Parish or Congregation in this Diocese, to cause an annual collection or contribution to be made in aid of the Fund for the support of the Episcopate, and in case of a vacant Parish, the duty shall devolve upon the Wardens and Vestrymen.

[2.] The amount received shall be paid to the Treasurer of

the said Trustees, and shall be reported by them to the next Convention, at a stated meeting, and shall be entered on its Journal.

[3.] The moneys thus raised shall be kept by the Trustees in a regular course of accumulation without diminution, until by such accumulation it shall amount to at least one hundred thousand dollars, or until the Convention shall otherwise direct.

[4.] The interest or income of the Fund shall be subject to the order of the Convention.

SEC. III.—[1.] All moneys belonging to such Fund shall be loaned by the said Trustees upon security of real estate, or invested in stock of the United States, or of the State of New York, or of the cities of New York or Brooklyn, or in Railroad Bonds, approved by the unanimous vote of the Trustees. All securities, when practicable, shall be taken in the corporate name. The Trustees may, from time to time, change such investments.

[2.] A statement exhibiting the condition of the said Fund and securities, together with all receipts and disbursements, shall be reported to the Convention at every stated meeting thereof, signed by the Trustees, or a majority of them.

CANON 8.

Of the Diocesan Fund.

SECTION I.—Whereas it is indispensable to provide a fund for defraying the necessary expenses of the Convention, it is therefore required of every Congregation in this Diocese to pay to the Treasurer of the Convention, on or before the day of its Annual Meeting, a contribution of not less than 1 per cent. on the amount of salary of its Clergyman, which fund shall be appropriated in part by a Committee of the Convention to said expenses.

SEC. II.—And whereas, by Section V, of Canon 1, of Title III, of the Digest, it is made the duty of the several Diocesan

Conventions to forward to the Treasurer of the General Convention, at each meeting of the same, three dollars for each Clergyman within the Diocese, for the purpose of paying the contingent expenses of the said Convention: therefore it shall be the duty of the Committee upon the Diocesan Fund to retain annually, out of the moneys received by them, one dollar for each Clergyman in this Diocese. The amount thus retained shall be paid by the Treasurer of the Convention to the Treasurer of the General Convention, at each meeting of the same.

Canon 9.

Of the Missionary Operations of the Diocese.

Section I.—The corporation organized by Special Act of the Legislature in 1902 under the name of "The Diocesan Missions of Long Island" is hereby recognized as a Diocesan institution, for which provision is recommended to be made. It shall present at each annual Convention a report of its financial condition, showing its receipts and expenditures of money for the preceding year, and all property received or accepted by it in trust, or otherwise, and giving an account of all work done by it.

Sec. II.—The Diocese shall be divided into four districts to be called "Archdeaconries," as follows, viz.:

[1.] The Northern Archdeaconry of the Borough of Brooklyn, including all that part of Kings County lying north of a line running from the river up the middle of Montague Street, to Fulton, to Flatbush Avenue, to Atlantic Avenue, to Franklin Avenue, south to Flatbush Avenue, to Jamaica Bay.

[2.] The Southern Archdeaconry of the Borough of Brooklyn, including all that part of the city and suburbs lying south of said line.

[3.] The Archdeaconry of Queens and Nassau, comprising Queens County and Nassau County.

[4.] The Archdeaconry of Suffolk, comprising Suffolk County.

SEC. III.—Each Archdeaconry shall be composed of the Clergy resident within its limits, together with three Laymen from each Parish, appointed annually by the Rector, or Minister-in-Charge, or in his absence by the Vestry, to serve until the sitting of the next Convention, and one Lay Delegate from each Chapel or Mission Station not represented in the Convention and having fifteen or more regular communicants, to be appointed by the Minister of said Chapel from among its Laity.

For the purposes of this Canon, Clergymen shall be considered to be resident in that Archdeaconry where their work is located. But this Canon shall not be construed so as to exclude from membership Clergymen resident within the limits of the Archdeaconry and canonically resident in the Diocese, who are officers of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and those engaged as professors or instructors of youth in any College, Academy or General Seminary of learning duly incorporated.

At its first regular meeting and every fourth year thereafter each Archdeaconry as constituted above shall nominate to the Bishop for his approval or rejection a Clergyman to fill the office of Archdeacon, whose duty shall be, in the absence of the Bishop, to preside at all meetings and to perform the other functions of the office as hereinafter provided. His term of office shall be for four years from the time of his appointment, and until his successor shall be nominated and approved. In case the office should become vacant by death or resignation, a special meeting of the Archdeaconry shall be convened by the Bishop, and the said Archdeaconry shall proceed at once to the filling of the office in the manner provided above.

SEC. IV.—The Convention shall annually elect one Layman from each of said Archdeaconries, as a Trustee of "The Diocesan Missions of Long Island," and shall further elect, as Trustees of that corporation, two Clergymen and two Laymen at large. The persons so elected as Trustees of The Diocesan Missions of Long Island shall, together with the Trustees of the corporation

who hold office *ex officio,* constitute the Missionary Committee of the Diocese, of which Committee the Bishop shall, *ex officio,* be the head.

SEC. V.—The Missionary Committee thus constituted and created shall have the management of Missionary operations of the Diocese and the control of the funds raised for Missionaries.

It shall have for its officers the corresponding officers of "The Diocesan Missions of Long Island."

It shall receive annually from the several Archdeaconries full reports of their work, and with the aid of said reports it shall make a full annual report to the Diocesan Convention, giving an account of all the work done by it and moneys raised and expended by it within the limits of the Diocese. It shall meet as soon as convenient after the adjournment of the Diocesan Convention, at which meeting, after completing its organization, it shall designate the amounts derived from each Archdeaconry, and allot the amount to be expended in each Archdeaconry, and shall at once notify the secretaries of the several Archdeaconries of its action: such designation and allotment to be based in a general way upon the reports of the previous year. Its fiscal year shall end at the meeting of the Missionary Committee next preceding the Diocesan Convention, said meeting to be not less than five days before such Convention.

SEC. VI.—It shall be the duty of the Archdeacon to take the oversight of the Missionary work in the Archdeaconry—with the exception of Cathedral and Parochial Chapels. He shall confer with the Bishop as to plans and details, and with the Clergy within the limits of whose parishes missionary work may be proposed or is being conducted. He shall survey the ground, and propose, as occasion offers, plans of operation, and in case such plans be adopted by the Archdeaconry, awaken, as far as opportunity can be found, an interest therein on the part of the congregations. Each Archdeaconry shall annually present a report of the condition and progress of the missionary work within its limits to the Missionary Committee of the Diocese, in time for said Committee to make its report to the Convention.

It shall be the duty of the Treasurer of each Archdeaconry to receive contributions from the Parishes and to forward the same to the Treasury of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese, and to keep and account for the money of the Archdeaconry, paying out any such sums as he shall be authorized to pay by a regular meeting.

SEC. VII.—Each Archdeaconry shall, in open meeting, under the advice of the Bishop, and with the consent of the Clergy within the limit of whose parishes missionary work may be proposed, conduct the missionary work within its own limits; shall have control and distribution of the money allotted to it by the Missionary Committee, in aid of mission stations and feeble parishes; shall apportion for collection among its parishes and missions the sums from time to time so allotted; and may at its discretion, with the approval of the Bishop, undertake special missionary work within its limits, and raise funds for such purposes; provided it shall first have met the assessments made upon it by the Missionary Committee.

SEC. VIII.—Each Archdeaconry shall hold, at least twice annually, stated meetings for the transaction of its business, and no apportionments or appropriations shall be made except at those meetings. The time and place of such meetings shall be fixed by the vote or by-laws of each Archdeaconry.

It shall be the duty of each Clergyman, unless prevented by grave and reasonable causes, to attend the regular meetings of the Archdeaconry, and to report all missionary work done in his cure. It shall be competent for each Archdeaconry to arrange, by by-laws or otherwise, such a programme for devotional, business and social exercises as shall in their judgment tend to the profit and pleasure of the meetings.

SEC. IX.—No missionary station shall be established or missionary appointed except with the concurrence of the Bishop. The Bishop, together with the Archdeacon, shall have the power to remove any missionary for causes touching his moral character or efficiency. No appropriation shall be made by the Missionary

Committee or by any Archdeaconry in aid of any organized parish, except on application of the wardens and vestrymen of said parish, with the written consent and approval of the minister, if there be one.

CANON 10.

Of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen.

SECTION I.—Two Lay Trustees shall be appointed annually by the Convention, who, with the Bishop and one Clergyman, to be chosen by the Convention, and the Treasurer of the Convention, shall constitute a Board, to be called The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, whose duty it shall be to receive applications for relief and to apply the interest of said Fund according to such rules and principles as the said Trustees shall adopt, to be submitted to the Convention for its revision and approval.

SEC. II.—It is hereby declared to be the duty of every Congregation in this Diocese to make an annual collection, to be paid to the Trustees of said Fund, who shall hold and apply the same to the relief of widows and children of deceased Clergymen of this Diocese. It is recommended that such collection be made on the annual Thanksgiving Day, or the Sunday next before or next following.

SEC. III.—Vacancies occurring in the number of the Trustees, during the recess of the Convention, may be supplied by the remaining Trustees.

SEC. IV.—All contributions or donations for this object shall be transmitted to the Treasurer of the Convention, and funds not needed for current use shall be invested and held in trust by such Trustees.

CANON 11.

Of the Church Charity Foundation and other Benevolent Institutions.

SECTION I.—The Church Charity Foundation of Long Island is hereby recognized as a Diocesan Institution, for which

provision is recommended to be made, so that each Congregation in the Diocese may make an annual contribution thereto.

SEC. II.—There shall be a Standing Committee appointed annually by the Bishop, whose duty it shall be to prepare and present to the Convention a digest of all reports relating to the Foundation and other Benevolent Institutions of the Church.

ARTICLE II.

OF DISCIPLINE.

CANON I.

Of the Ecclesiastical Court.

SECTION I.—There shall be an Ecclesiastical Court for the Diocese of Long Island, to try any Clergyman thereof upon charges. It shall consist of seven Presbyters, members of the Convention, and a Layman learned in the law, a communicant of the Church, of good reputation for gravity and soundness in the faith, to act as adviser of the Court, without a voice. No member of the Standing Committee shall be a member of this Court. They shall be appointed biennially by the Bishop, by and with the advice and consent of the Diocesan Convention, and shall continue in office two years, and until their successors are chosen, unless sooner removed by vote of the Convention.

SEC. II.—When vacancies occur, they shall be filled in the same manner for the residue of the term; but if the Convention be not then in session, the Bishop, with the consent of the remaining members of the Court, shall fill such vacancy by an appointment, which shall continue until the next meeting of the Convention.

SEC. III.—At any trial the Lay Assessor and five clerical members of the Court must be present; and if a less number be present, they shall adjourn from day to day till a quorum be present.

In case the Lay Assessor is absent, or unable to participate

in a trial, or disqualified by reason of interest or otherwise, or if for any reason a quorum of the Court cannot be obtained, a special appointment or appointments sufficient to constitute a full Court, shall, at the request of the members of the Court who are present and qualified, be made for the occasion, as is hereinbefore provided, for filling vacancies. The accused may then reject two of these if he desires. Should a Lay Assessor be thus appointed and rejected, another shall be appointed as before, and the Court thus constituted shall proceed with the trial.

SEC. IV.—Upon the question of guilt or innocence of the accused, or upon the final decision of the cause, the Clerical members of the Court only shall vote.

They shall anticipate the opening of the sitting of the Court, in any case, by the reception of the Holy Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, and remember ever that the power committed to them is to be exercised without pride, prejudice or passion.

SEC. V.—The Court shall transact its business in accordance with the Canons of the Church and such rules as it may make for its own guidance.

SEC. VI.—There shall be an officer of the Court, to be called the Church Advocate, who shall be a Layman learned in the law. He shall be chosen by the Bishop, with the consent of the Standing Committee, and hold office during their pleasure. It shall be his duty to prepare the charges and conduct the trial on behalf of the Church. He shall be the legal adviser of the Ecclesiastical Authority, and give his opinion when called upon on legal questions. The accused may have counsel to aid in his defence. The Church Advocate and counsel for the accused shall be communicants of the Church, of good reputation for gravity and soundness in the faith.

SEC. VII.—The Court shall choose a Clerk, to hold office during its pleasure. He shall keep a record of its proceedings, of convictions and sentences, and preserve the testimony taken on trials.

CANON 2.

Of Confession before Trial.

SECTION I.—Whenever a Clergyman is accused of offences, either by public rumor or reliable information, charges shall be prepared without regard to form, but containing the substance of the offence alleged, with reasonable certainty as to the time, place and circumstances, and delivered to the accused.

SEC. II.—Whenever a Clergyman thus accused, or against whom charges are preferred, as hereinafter provided, shall, before the first session of the Court summoned to try the cause,voluntarily confess himself to the Bishop to be guilty of the offence alleged, the Bishop shall, in the presence of the Standing Committee, pronounce such sentence as he may judge proper, and cause the same, with the accusation reduced to form and the confession annexed, to be recorded by the Clerk of the Court.

CANON 3.

Of Charges and Presentments.

SECTION I.—Charges against a Clergyman for any triable offence shall be made in writing, addressed to the Standing Committee, and be delivered to its President. They must be signed by a majority of the members of the Vestry of the Parish or Church of which the accused is Rector or Minister, or by seven male Communicants of this Church, who are not of such Parish or Church, and two of whom shall be Presbyters.

SEC. II.—When the accused is not connected with any Church or Parish, the charges may be signed by any three Presbyters, and three Lay Communicants of the Diocese, or by seven Lay Communicants.

SEC. III.—If the offence consists in teaching or preaching publicly and advisedly heresy or heretical doctrine, or doctrines

contrary to those of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, a presentment, with specifications of the nature, time and place of such offence, shall be made, signed by three Presbyters of the Church canonically resident within the Diocese, and delivered to the President of the Standing Committee.

SEC. IV.—Whenever the Bishop shall, either from his own observation, or from any information which he shall deem worthy of notice, have reason to believe that there are grounds for an investigation into the conduct of any Clergyman of this Diocese, according to the Digest, Title II, Canon 2, Sections I and II, he shall, at his discretion, convene the Standing Committee, and lay before them the information in his possession.

SEC. V.—Whenever the Standing Committee, or a majority of them, shall, from any information so laid before them by the Bishop, or from any other information which they, or a majority of them, may think worthy of notice, or from charges made to them as hereinbefore specified, be of opinion that it is proper that a judicial investigation of the conduct of any Clergyman of this Diocese should take place, they, with the consent of the Bishop, shall cause a general statement of the facts of the case to be made and delivered to the Church Advocate.

CANON 4.

Of Limitation.

SECTION I.—No presentment shall be sustained in any case unless the offence be alleged and proved to have been committed within three years next before the day on which the charges are delivered to the Church Advocate, as hereinafter mentioned.

CANON 5.

Of the Preliminary Proceedings.

SECTION I.—Whenever it is determined to bring to trial any Clergyman of this Diocese, the Standing Committee shall notify the Church Advocate, and direct him to proceed with the same.

SEC. II.—He shall thereupon prepare charges and specifications, containing the substance of the offence alleged, with reasonable certainty as to time, place and circumstances. But no variance between an allegation and proof shall be regarded if the accused has not been misled or prejudiced thereby. The style of the charge or charges shall be:

"Articles or charges against.....exhibited on behalf of the Church to the Bishop of the Diocese of Long Island, by.....acting as Church Advocate, in consequence of a presentment made to the said Bishop by the Standing Committee of the said Diocese."

He shall immediately deliver two copies of the charges and specifications signed by him to the Bishop, who shall cause one of them, with a notice of the time and place of trial (which he shall prescribe) to be served on the accused personally, or left at his place of abode, at least thirty days before the time appointed for trial.

SEC. III.—The Bishop shall also issue a precept, directed to all the members of the Ecclesiastical Court, requiring them to proceed to the trial of the accused, at the prescribed time and place, which precept, together with the other copy of the charges signed by the Church Advocate, shall be transmitted to the President of the Court, whose duty it shall be, on receipt of the same, to cause all the members of the Court to be summoned to meet at the prescribed time and place.

SEC. IV.—If the accused shall neglect to attend at the time and place appointed for the meeting of the Court, which is convened to try him, after due notice given to him, the President of the Court shall report the fact to the Bishop, who shall thereupon suspend such Clergyman from the exercise of the ministry for contumacy, until he shall appear and demand a trial. If he shall not apply for a trial within three months, the Bishop shall pronounce such sentence as would be proper upon a conviction for the offence alleged.

SEC. V.—Any resort to a civil court, on the part of the accused, for the purpose of impeding, delaying or averting the trial, shall be treated as contumacy, and the Bishop shall thereupon suspend such Clergyman from the exercise of the ministry for contumacy, until he appear and demand a trial.

CANON 6.

Of Trial.

SECTION I.—The accused, on appearance, shall be called upon to say whether he is guilty or not guilty of the offence charged in the presentment. He may thereupon except, in writing, to the sufficiency of the presentment, or any part thereof, or to all or any of the specifications therein, and such exceptions shall be heard and disposed of by the Court.

SEC. II.—If no exceptions are taken, or they are overruled, or only so far allowed as to leave substantial ground for trial, the same shall proceed. If the accused refuse or neglect to plead to the presentment, the Court shall enter the plea of *not guilty* for him, and proceed with the trial. The accused may attend, produce his testimony, and make his defence as advised.

SEC. III.—All testimony shall be given on oath or affirmation. The manner of conducting the trial, and the rules of evidence, unless otherwise provided by the Canons of the Church, shall be the same as in the Law Courts of the State of New York, so far as applicable. The Court may adjourn from time to time, not exceeding one week at one adjournment, for the purpose of procuring testimony or furthering the ends of justice.

SEC. IV.—Proceedings in a trial shall be private, unless the accused, ten days before the trial, shall demand in writing that the same be public.

SEC. V.—In case there is reason to suppose that the attendance of a necessary witness cannot be had on trial, either

party may at any time after the presentment is served, on five days' notice to the other, apply to the Lay Assessor to appoint a Commissioner to take the deposition of such witness. The party so applying shall accompany his application with the interrogatories proposed to be propounded to the witness. The Lay Assessor shall then appoint a Commissioner, and fix a time and place to settle the interrogatories before him, at which time and place the other party shall, if he desires, present cross-interrogatories; and further interrogatories may be added with the approbation of the Lay Assessor, and a reasonable time allowed for that purpose, if the Lay Assessor shall deem it necessary or proper. The Lay Assessor shall then transmit the deposition with the interrogatories annexed, to the Commissioner, who shall take the testimony under oath or affirmation, as provided by the laws of the State where taken, and certify the same and transmit it, properly sealed and secured, to the President of the Court. The deposition so taken shall be read upon the trial, subject to all exceptions that would avail if such witness were examined in Court.

SEC. VI.—All notices and papers to be served on the accused, after the presentment, may be served on his counsel, and all papers to be served on the prosecutors shall be served on the Church Advocate. Such service may be made by leaving the same with such advocate or counsel personally, or at his place of residence or business, or such service may be made by mail, by depositing the notice or paper, properly folded and enveloped, in the Post Office directed to the said counsel or advocate, at his place of residence or business, and prepaying the postage. But in case of service by mail, three days' additional time shall be allowed for transmission and receipt.

SEC. VII.—If the person to be served with any presentment notice or paper has departed from the United States, it shall be sufficient service thereof to leave a copy at his last place of abode within the United States, sixty days before the day on which his appearance or other act required by such notice or paper is to be performed. If his last place of abode cannot be ascertained, a

publication of a copy in a public newspaper, printed at the seat of Government of the State or Territory in which he last resided, shall be sufficient.

SEC. VIII.—The Court having fully heard the allegations and proofs of the parties, and deliberately considered the same after the parties have withdrawn, the Lay Assessor shall deliver an opinion in writing of the law and facts of the case, in matters not strictly theological. The Clerical members of the Court shall then declare respectively whether, in their opinon, the accused is guilty or not guilty of each particular charge and specification contained in the presentment, in the order in which they are set forth; and the accused shall be considered as not guilty of every charge and specification of which he shall not be pronounced guilty by a unanimous vote of the Clerical members of the Court.

SEC. IX.—On the final question whether the accused is guilty or not guilty, no member of the Court shall be permitted to vote, or be considered present, who shall not have been present at the delivery of all the testimony. Unless the accused be found guilty he shall be deemed acquitted.

SEC. X.—Whenever a trial shall fail by the negligence of any Clerical member or members, the President of the Court shall report the names and the facts of such negligence to the next ensuing Convention of the Diocese.

SEC. XI.—The decision of the Court as to each and all the charges and specifications shall be reduced to writing and signed by the Court. Such decision or decisions shall be regarded as the judgment of the Court. In case of a judgment of guilty on any charge, the Court shall state also the sentence which, in its opinion, ought to be pronounced.

CANON 7.

Of Ecclesiastical Sentences.

SECTION I.—All proceedings within this Diocese, the result of which may involve a subjection to Canonical sentence, must be ultimately revised and determined, and all sentences pronounced by the Bishop. In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the Standing Committee shall call in the Bishop of some other Diocese, who shall be requested, and is hereby authorized, to act therein, and proceed in the same manner as the Bishop of this Diocese would be authorized to do.

SEC. II.—The Bishop having received the judgment of the Court, it shall be his duty to inform the accused of the sentence thereof and call upon him to show reason, if any, why the judgment should not be sustained. He may receive from him any statement in mitigation of sentence.

SEC. III.—The Bishop having reviewed and adjudged upon the case, shall proceed to pronounce such sentence as may be proper, not exceeding in severity that recommended by the Court. Such sentence shall be pronounced in the presence of any three Presbyters of the Diocese, after notice to the party of the time and place appointed therefor, and publicly in a Church, or privately, as the Bishop shall determine.

SEC. IV.—A copy of a sentence of suspension shall be sent to the accused, and another to the Vestry or Vestries of the Church or Churches with which he may be canonically connected, and such other publicity may be given to it as the Bishop may think expedient.

SEC. V.—The Ecclesiastical Authority, after the final decision, shall transmit all the papers, with such decision, to the Clerk of the Court, whose duty it shall be to record an abstract of the proceedings, including the final judgment and sentence in full, in a book kept for that purpose.

CANON 8.

Of Differences between Ministers and Congregations.

SECTION I.—[1.] In cases of controversy between any Rector or Assistant Minister of any Church or Parish, and the Vestry, Trustees, or Congregation thereof, which cannot be settled by the parties themselves, and is such as to injure the peace and prosperity of the Parish or the Church, the said parties, or either of them, may make a written application to the Ecclesiastical Authority for decision thereupon.

[2.] The parties may agree upon a written statement of facts, and submit the same. If not agreed upon, the application must contain a statement setting forth in substance the ground or grounds on which the interference is sought. A copy of such papers shall be served upon the other party with ten days' notice of the intention to present them. An answer in writing shall be made and delivered.

[3.] When a statement is agreed upon, or no answer is made, or the case shall clearly appear to require no further inquiry as to facts, the Ecclesiastical Authority shall pass upon the same, and if a dissolution of the pastoral relation be deemed necessary, may recommend to such Pastor or Minister to relinquish his titles, on such conditions as shall appear reasonable.

[4.] Whenever further inquiry shall be deemed expedient, or if, when an answer is filed, either party shall demand it, the Ecclesiastical Authority, being a Bishop, shall transmit the papers to the Standing Committee, for action upon the same.

SEC. II.—[1.] The Standing Committee in such case, as well as when the application is to said Committee as the Ecclesiastical Authority, shall thereupon designate three of its members, one of whom shall be a Layman, to inquire into the facts and take evidence thereon. Ten days' notice of the time

and place where such inquiry is to be held shall be given to each party. The testimony so taken shall be reported to the Standing Committee, who, after considering the same, shall recommend to the Bishop such action as they deem proper to be taken in the premises.

[2.] The Bishop, if he approves the recommendation of the Standing Committee, shall declare a final judgment in accordance therewith, giving ten days' notice to each party of the time and place of announcing the same.

SEC. III.—[1.] If the final judgment in any case be a recommendation that the pastoral relations be dissolved, and that titles be relinquished by the Minister, and he shall refuse to comply with the same within thirty days after the decision shall be made known to him, the Bishop may proceed to declare the canonical dissolution of all connection between the parties.

[2.] And if the Vestry or Congregation refuse or neglect to comply on their part with such decision or judgment, the Church shall be prohibited from a representation in the Diocesan Convention until they submit thereto.

ARTICLE III.

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS.

CANON I.

Of Parish Registers and Parochial Reports.

SECTION I.—[1.] According to Section V, Canon 12, Title I, of the Digest, each Clergyman of this Church shall keep a Register of baptisms, confirmations, communicants, marriages and funerals within his cure, agreeably to such rules as may be provided by the Constitution of the Diocese where his cure lies.

[2.] The Register so to be kept by him shall specify the name, place and time of the birth of the child baptized, with the

names of the parents and sponsors; the name of the adult baptized, and the names of the witnesses; the names of the parties married; the names of the persons buried, and also the time when each rite was performed.

[3.] These entries shall be made by the Minister in a book to be provided for that purpose, belonging to the Vestry of each Church, which book shall be the Parish Register, and shall be preserved by the Vestry as a part of the records of the Church.

[4.] The list of communicants shall embrace all within the minister's cure, as nearly as can be ascertained; and he shall also keep a list of all the families and adult persons within his cure, as far as practicable; and also an accurate list of the persons confirmed, from time to time, by the Bishop.

SEC. II.—Every Minister of this Church shall present, or cause to be delivered, on or before the first day of every Annual Convention, to the Bishop of the Diocese, or, if there be no Bishop, to the President of the Convention, a statement of the number of baptisms, confirmations, marriages and funerals, the number of communicants, the contributions for Diocesan, Missionary and other Church objects, in his Parish, and any other matters that may throw light on the state of the same; and in reporting the number of communicants he shall distinguish the additions, removals and deaths since the last report.

CANON 2.

Of Preparing a Report on the State of the Church.

Pursuant to Section V, Canon 15, Title I, of the Digest, the Secretary of the Convention, with such aid as he may require, shall, after the stated Convention next before every stated meeting of the General Convention, assist the Bishop and Standing Committee in preparing a list of the Clergy to be presented to the House of Clerical and Lay Deputies.

CANON 3.

Of Vacant Parishes.

Whenever a Parish becomes vacant it shall be the duty of the Vestry to give immediate notice thereof to the Ecclesiastical Authority.

CANON 4.

Of Repealed Canons.

Whenever there shall be a repealing clause in any Canon, and such Canon shall be repealed, such repeal shall not be a re-enactment of the Canon or Canons repealed by the said repealing clause.

CANON 5.

Of the Repeal, Amendment and Enactment of New Canons.

SECTION I.—In all cases of future enactment, the same, if by way of amendment of an existing provision, shall be in the following form: "Canon ——, (or Section ——, of Canon ——, or Clause ——, of Section ——, of Canon ——,) of Article ——, is hereby amended so as to read as follows." And if the Enactment is of an additional Clause, Section, or Canon, it shall be designated as the next Canon, or next Section, or next Clause of a Canon or Section, in the order of numbering of the Article to which the subject properly belongs. If a Canon, or Section, or Clause be stricken out, the existing numbering shall be retained until a new edition of the Canons be directed.

SEC. II.—The Secretary, with any one of the Committee on Canons, selected by such Committee, shall at the close of each session of the Convention, certify the changes made in the Canons, and the Secretary shall print the same in the Journal.

Canon 6.

Of Amendments of the Canons.

The Canons may be altered, or new Canons may be added at the Annual Convention, after one day's notice, by the vote of a majority of the members of the same.

The undersigned, in accordance with Section II, of Canon 5, Article III, hereby certify that the foregoing Constitution and Canons are a true copy of the same, as originally adopted by the Convention, with the subsequent additions and amendments.

REESE F. ALSOP,
Chairman of the Committee on Canons.

ROBERT ROGERS,
Secretary of the Convention.

Brooklyn,
May 27, 1903.

FORMS OF PAPERS TO BE PRESENTED BY CHURCHES APPLYING TO BE ADMITTED INTO UNION WITH CONVENTION.

Under Art. I, Canon 3, Sec. IX, it is necessary for a Church applying to be admitted—1. That it be duly incorporated; 2. That the Ecclesiastical Authority certify that the incorporation of such Church was approved before said act of incorporation, and that such Church is duly and satisfactorily established; 3. That there have been not less than twenty-five persons, members of such Church, habitually attending Divine Service for at least six months preceding the application to be admitted; 4. That such Church have a corporate seal; 5. That the application for admission be accompanied with a duly certified resolution of the Vestry, Congregation or Trustees, that such Church agrees to abide by and conform to the Constitutions, Canons, Rules and Orders in force in this Diocese; 6. That this application, with the documents required, be sent to the Secretary of the Convention, so that they may be sent to the Committee on the Incorporation and Admission of Churches, at least thirty days before the meeting of Convention.

FORM OF A CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION.

We, the undersigned, do hereby certify as follows:

First:—That a notice of a meeting of the members of (state name of unincorporated Church), to determine whether such Church should become incorporated, was duly given in pursuance of Sec. 30 of the Religious Corporations Law of the State of New York, as amended by Laws of 1898, Chapter 358, and such meeting was held in accordance therewith on the.....day of..... 190.., at.....o'clock in the..... noon.

Second:—That A. B. was presiding officer of such meeting, and C. D. and E. F. were present at such meeting and voted thereat.

Third:—At such meeting it was determined to incorporate such Church as a Religious Corporation in pursuance of Sec. 31 of the Religious Corporations Law.

Fourth:—The name of the proposed Corporation, as decided upon by such meeting is (state the name).

Fifth:—The principal place of worship of such Corporation is to be located in the County of.....in the town of (village or city), of the State of New York.

Sixth:—The date of holding the annual election of such Corporation shall be (state a secular day of the week commencing with the first Sunday in Advent).

Seventh:—The number of Vestrymen decided upon at such meeting was (state number, 3, 6 or 9).

Eighth:—The names and terms of office of the Vestrymen elected by such meeting are, respectively, as follows:

Names.	Terms of office (1, 2 or 3 years).
.....	.....
.....	.....

Ninth:—The names and terms of office of the Churchwardens elected at such meeting are, respectively, as follows:

Names.	Terms of office (1 or 2 years).
.....	.....
.....	.....

In witness whereof, we, A. B., as presiding officer, and C. D. and E. F. as persons who were present and voted at such meeting, do hereby execute this Certificate this.....day of....., 190 .

Signed, A. B.,
C. D.,
E. F.

NOTARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF NEW YORK, }
County of } L. I.

On this.....day of.....190.., before me personally came (names).....personally known to me to be the persons described in, and who executed the foregoing certificate and severally acknowledged to me that they executed the same for the purpose therein set forth.

Signature (Notary).

NOTE: Certificate *should be filed* in the office of the County Clerk of the County in which the principal place of worship is, or is to be located.

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION TO CONVENTION.

To the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Long Island:

The Church or congregation, duly incorporated, and known in law by the name of
in pursuance, and by authority of a resolution of the
of the said Church, hereby applies for admission into Union with the Church in this Diocese, and presents herewith a duly certified and authenticated copy of the resolution of the said adopted on the day of 19 ; authorizing such application, and agreeing to abide by, and conform to and observe all the Canons of the Church, and all the rules, orders and regulations of the Convention.

Also, the Certificate of Incorporation of the Church, which was duly recorded in the office of the of the County of on the day of 19 in Book page

Also, a certificate of the Bishop that he approves of the incorporation of such Church, and that such Church, in his judgment, is duly and satisfactorily established.

And, also, evidence that not less than twenty-five persons, members of such Church, have habitually, for at least six months preceding the date of this application, attended Divine Service in such Church or congregation.

Dated at in the County of
and State of New York, this day of 19
By order of the

AUTHENTICATED COPY OF THE RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION.

At a Meeting of the of the Church or congregation known as
duly convened, and held according to law at
on the day of 19 , the following resolution was adopted:

"*Resolved,* That

"desire admission into Union with the Church in the Diocese of Long "Island, and do make application therefor to the Convention of the Church "in this Diocese, and do hereby agree to abide by, and conform to, and ob- "serve all the Canons of the Church, and all the rules, orders and regula- "tions of the Convention."

Which is hereby certified by
and by
and is also authenticated by the seal of the corporation.

Dated at in the County of
the day of 19

CERTIFICATE OF THE BISHOP'S APPROVAL.

I do hereby certify that I approve of the Incorporation of a Church known as
and that such Church, in my judgment, is duly and satisfactorily established.

Dated at the day of
in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and

Bishop.

EVIDENCE AS TO THE NUMBER OF PERSONS HABITUALLY ATTENDING THE CHURCH.

We, the undersigned, do hereby certify and declare, that we are, and for six months last past have been, connected with, or been members of, and well acquainted with the affairs and condition of the Church or congregation known as and
that we have had means of knowing, and do know the number of persons habitually attending the said Church during six months past, and that not less than twenty-five persons, members of such Church, have habitually, for at least six months preceding this date, attended Divine Service in such Church or congregation.

Dated at in the County of
the day of 19

Rules of Order of the Convention

OF THE DIOCESE OF LONG ISLAND.

1. At the opening of each Annual Convention, after Morning Prayer, Sermon, and the administration of the Holy Communion, the PRESIDENT shall take the chair; after which the Order of Procedure shall be as follows:

1. The Secretary, under the direction of the Bishop, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, or, of a vacancy in the Episcopate, under the direction of the Standing Committee, shall call over the names of the Clergy entitled to seats.

2. He shall call over the Churches entitled to representation, when the Lay Delegates shall present their certificates, which certificates shall be examined by the Secretary and a Committee of two members appointed by the Presiding Officer. Irregular or defective certificates, and certificates and documents referring to contested seats, shall be temporarily laid aside. The names of the Lay Delegates duly appointed shall then be called; after which the certificates and documents laid aside shall be reported to the Convention, which shall decide on the admission of the deputies named therein.

3. A constitutional quorum (fifteen Clergymen and fifteen Delegates) being present, the President shall declare the Convention organized for business, which shall proceed in the following order:

4. The election of a Secretary and Treasurer, the former of whom shall have power to nominate an Assistant Secretary.

5. The appointment of six Standing Committees by the President:

(1.) On the Incorporation and Admission of Churches, one Clergyman and two Laymen, reports from which Committee may be in order at any time during the session of the Convention.

(2.) On the Diocesan Fund, two Clergymen and two Laymen, with the Treasurer.

(3.) On the Treasurer's Report, three Laymen.

(4.) On the Theological Seminary, two Clergymen and three Laymen.

(5.) On Canons, at least two Clergymen and two Laymen.

(6.) On the Church Charity Foundation and other Benevolent Institutions, one Clergyman and two Laymen.

6. The appointment of Inspectors of Elections—one Clergyman and one Layman for the Clerical Votes, and one Clergyman and one Layman for the Lay Votes—for the Standing Committee, the Missionary Committee, the Deputies and Provisional Deputies to the General Convention, and the Deputies to the Federate Council.

7. Nominations for Election, without remarks.

8. The Annual Address of the Bishop shall be at any time in order.

9. The receiving and referring, when necessary, of Reports, other than those of Special Committees, which may have been handed in to the Secretary.

10. Miscellaneous Business.

II. On the second day, the Order of Business, after Morning Prayer, shall be:

1. Reading and approving of the Minutes.

2. Receiving Certificates of Lay Delegates not present before.

3. Calling over the names of members not present on the first day.

4. The Election of the Standing Committee, the Missionary Committee, the Deputies and the Provisional Deputies to the General Convention and the Deputies to the Federate Council.

5. The appointment of the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, and supplying vacancies, if any, in the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.

6. Report of the Secretary when any business has been committed to that officer.

7. Report of the Standing Committee.

8. Report of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese.

9. Report of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.

10. Report of the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen.

11. Report of the Trustees of the Estate belonging to the Diocese of Long Island.

12. Report of the Standing Committee on the Treasurer's Report.

13. Report of the Standing Committee on the Theological Seminary.

14. Report of the Standing Committee on the Diocesan Fund.

15. Report of the Standing Committee on the Salary of the Bishop.

16. Report of the Standing Committee on the Church Charity Foundation and other Benevolent Institutions.

17. Report of the Standing Committee on Christian Education.

18. Report of the Committee on the Cathedral Library.

19. Reports of Special Committees.

20. Miscellaneous Business.

III. On the third and any subsequent day, the Order of Business, after Morning Prayer, shall be:

1. Reading and approval of the Minutes.
2. Receiving the Certificates of the Lay Delegates not present before.
3. Calling the names of members not present before.
4. Reports not presented the preceding day, in order.
5. Miscellaneous Business.

IV. If the prescribed Order of Business on any day should not have been gone through with, the first business on the succeeding day shall be the matters which had not been reached and finished on the preceding day, and in the Order for that day prescribed; this rule shall not apply to miscellaneous business.

V. If the President *ex-officio* is not present at the opening of the Convention, the Secretary shall call the Convention to order, when the senior Presbyter present, being entitled to a seat, shall take the chair; and in such case, immediately after the organization of the Convention, a President shall be elected by ballot from among the Presbyters.

VI. Before the rising of the Convention, the minutes of the last day's proceedings shall be read and approved.

VII. The Bishops of the Protestant Episcopal Church; Clergymen belonging in this Diocese, but not entitled to seats in this Convention; Clergymen of other Dioceses, Professors and Students of Theology in the Protestant Episcopal Church, and all persons holding any office or trust under the Convention, if not members, shall be admitted to the sittings of the Convention.

VIII. The hours of each day's session shall be from 9 A.M. to 12:30 P.M., and from 1:30 P.M. to 5 P.M., and when ordered by the Convention from 7 to 10 P.M.

IX. The mode of conducting the stated Elections by ballot shall be as follows:

Immediately after nominations are closed on the first day, the Secretary shall prepare all ballots for the several offices and committees to be

filled, containing the names of all persons nominated therefor, in alphabetical order, and stating the number of names to be voted for such office or committee, which ballots shall be on the Secretary's desk, for distribution at the opening of the Convention on the second day.

Voters shall prepare their ballots by striking out the names of those for whom they do not vote, leaving uncancelled not more than the number to be elected by the ballot voted.

Nothing herein shall prevent the voting of any ballot that may be presented.

No ballot shall be counted by the Inspectors which contains more names uncancelled than the number required to fill the office or committee for which the ballot is cast.

X. No Motion shall be considered as before the Convention unless seconded, and, when required, reduced to writing.

XI. When a Question is before the Convention, no Motion, except as hereinafter provided, shall be received, but to lay it on the table, to postpone it indefinitely, to postpone it to a certain time, to commit it or to amend it; which Motions shall have precedence in the order named. But a Motion to strike out the word "Resolved" shall have precedence of a Motion to amend, and, if carried, shall be equivalent to a rejection of the Resolution.

XII. All Amendments shall be considered in the order in which they are received. When a proposed Amendment is under consideration, a motion to amend the same may be made; no after Amendment to such second Amendment shall be in order.

XIII. A Motion to lay on the table shall be decided without debate.

XIV. A Motion to adjourn shall always be in order, when no member is speaking, and shall be decided without debate. A Motion to fix the hour or day to which the Convention shall adjourn takes precedence of a Motion to adjourn, and shall be decided without debate.

XV. The Mover may withdraw a Motion or Resolution at any time before decision or Amendment, in which case it shall not be entered upon the Minutes.

XVI. If a Question under debate contain several distinct propositions, the same shall be divided, at the request of any member, and a vote taken separately.

XVII. No member may speak more than twice on the same Question without leave of the Convention, nor more than once in any case until every member choosing to speak shall have spoken.

XVIII. Every member present shall vote whenever a Question is put, unless excused by the Convention on account of his being personally interested in the result, or for other cause.

XIX. The Votes shall be taken by Ayes and Noes, and by Orders, whenever called for by five members.

XX. In taking the Vote by Orders, it shall be the right of any member of a Delegation, who may dissent from the vote of the majority of the Delegation, to have the fact of his dissent recorded on the Minutes.

XXI. A Question being decided, shall not be reconsidered during the same session, without the consent of two-thirds of the members present, nor without the Motion for that purpose being made by one of the majority on the first decision. No Question shall be reconsidered more than once.

XXII. All Special Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.

XXIII. The Reports of all Committees shall be in writing, and shall be received, of course, without motion for acceptance. They shall be entered on the Minutes, unless otherwise ordered. If recommending or requiring any action or expression of opinion by the Convention, they shall be accompanied by a Resolution or Resolutions for its consideration.

XXIV. When a member is called to order by the President or another member, he shall immediately sit down, unless permitted to explain. All Questions of order shall be determined

in the first instance by the President; but any member may appeal from any decision of the Chair: and on such appeal no member shall speak more than once without leave of the Convention.

XXV. All Questions relating to priority of business shall be decided without debate.

XXVI. The prescribed Order of Business shall not be departed from, nor shall any Rule of Order be suspended, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

XXVII. The majority of a Quorum shall always be required to elect any Officer.

INDEX TO APPENDIX H.

	PAGE.
CONSTITUTION.	411
CANONS: Preliminary Canon: The definition of Terms	415
ART. I. Canon 1. Record or list of Ministers in the Diocese	416
2. On Parish Boundaries	417
3. Of the Convention	418
SEC. I. The Clerical Members and Evidence of Right to Seats	418
II. Of Lay Delegates and Evidence of Rights	420
III. Of the Call of the Convention	422
IV. Of a Quorum	423
V. Of Organizing the Convention	423
VI. The Secretary	424
VII. The Treasurer	424
VIII. Of Elections	425
IX. Of the Admission of a Church into Union, and of maintaining such Union	425
4. Of the Standing Committee	427
5. Of Deputies to the General Convention	428
6. Of the Registrar and Historiographer	429
7. Of the Episcopal Fund	430
8. Of the Diocesan Fund	431
9. Of the Missionary Operations of the Diocese	432
10. Of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy	436
11. Of the Church Charity Foundation and other Benevolent Institutions	436
ART. II. OF DISCIPLINE	437
Canon 1. Of the Ecclesiastical Court	437
2. Of Confession before Trial	439
3. Of Charges and Presentments	439
4. Of Limitation	440
5. Of the Preliminary Proceedings	440
6. Of Trial	442
7. Of Ecclesiastical Sentences	445
8. Of Differences between Ministers and Congregations	446

PAGE.

ART. III. MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS. 447
Canon 1. Of Parish Registers and Parochial Reports..... 447
2. Of Preparing a Report on the State of the Church 448
3. Of Vacant Parishes. 449
4. Of Repealed Canons. 449
5. Of the Repeal, Amendment, and Enactment of New Canons. 449
6. Of Amendments of the Canons. 450
FORMS OF PAPERS TO BE PRESENTED BY CHURCHES APPLYING TO BE ADMITTED INTO UNION WITH THE CONVENTION..... 451
RULES OF ORDER OF THE CONVENTION. 455

JOURNAL

OF THE

Thirty-Seventh Convention.

1903.

INDEX.

A

PAGE.

Act for the Incorporation of Churches, New. 398
Acts and Visitations, Episcopal. 171
Address, The Bishop's. 157
Admission and Incorporation of Churches:
    Committee on, 8; Appointed. 32
Admission into Union with Convention, Papers. 451
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund:
    Summary of. 66
    Treasurer's Report. 60
    Trustees, 7; Nominations, 85; Election, 86; Report..... 139
        (See Article I, Canon 10.)
Amendments Offered. 82
American Church Building Fund:
    Committee on, 9; Appointed, 85; Report. 93
Appointments:
    Examining Chaplains. 6
    Inspectors of Election. 43
    Special Committees:
        On Bishop's Address. 139
        On Pension Fund. 141
        On Roll Call at Convention. 88

Appointments—*Continued*
Standing Committees: PAGE
American Church Building Fund. 85
Canons. 43
Christian Education. 85
Church Charity Foundation. 43
Diocesan Fund. 43
Ecclesiastical Court. 84
General Theological Seminary. 43
Incorporation of Churches. 42
Salary of the Bishop. 85
Sunday School Commission. 85
Treasurer's Report. 43
Appointments to Cures. 181
Appropriations by Convention. 153
Archdeacons. 6
" Reports. 111
Assistant Secretary, 5; Nomination, 42; Election. 42

B

Bishop's Address. 157
Bishop's Salary, Committee on, 9; Appointment. 85
Bishop's Salary Fund, Assessment for. 76
Report of Treasurer of. 52
Summary of. 70
Bishop's Visitations and Acts. 171
Summary of. 182
Brotherhood of St. Andrew. 302

C

Candidates for Holy Orders. 177
Canons, Appendix H. 409
Committee on, 9; Appointed. 43
References to. 88
Reports. 82, 83, 88
Index to. 401
Cathedral Chapter. 11

PAGE.

Christian Education, Committee on. 9
Appointed, 85; Report. 148
Churches and Chapels. 20
Churches in Union with the Convention. 25
Churches, Incorporation of, Committee on. 8
Acts for 398
Church Charity Foundation, Committee on. 9
Appointed, 43; Report. 141
Clerical Members to the Convention. 30
Clerical Reports, Appendix D. 386
Clergy of the Diocese. 12
Clergy, Appointed to Cures. 181
Deceased. 182
Dismissed. 179
Received. 178
Resigned. 180
Committee, Missionary, 6; Report. 102
(See Article I, Canon 9, Section 3.)
Committees, Special:
On Bishop's Address. 139
On Clerical Support, Report. 88
On Credentials. 42
On Increase of Episcopal Fund. 10
On Memorial to Bishop Littlejohn. 86
On Pension Fund. 141
On Rules of Order. 88
Committee, Standing. 5
Nomination, 78; Election, 83, 86, 102; Report. 89
(See Article I, Canon 4.)
Committee of the Convention, Standing:
American Church Building Fund, 9; Appointed, 85; Report. 93
Canons, 9; Appointed, 43; Reports. 82, 83, 88
Christian Education, 9; Appointed, 85; Report. 148
Church Charity Foundation, 9; Appointed, 43; Report. 141
Diocesan Fund, 8; Appointed, 42; Report. 55
General Theological Seminary, 8; Appointed, 43; Report.... 150
Incorporation of Churches, 8; Appointed. 42
Salary of the Bishop, 9; Appointed, 85; Resolution. 76
Sunday School Commission, 9; Appointed. 85; Report..... 145
Treasurer's Report, 8; Appointed. 43
Comparative Statement by Treasurer. 71
Confirmations. 171
Consecration of Churches. 176
Constitution, Appendix H. 409

PAGE.

Convention of the Diocese, Proceedings of. 41
Admission into Union with, Papers. 451
Rules of Order. 455
Standing Resolutions. 153
Court, Ecclesiastical. 7
(See Article II, Canon 1.)

D

Daughters of the King. 396
Deceased Clergy. 182
Delegates, Lay. 33
Certificates of Examined. 42
Deputies:
Federate Council. 7
Missionary Council. 7
Diocesan Fund:
Committee on, 8; Appointed, 42; Report. 55
Report of Treasurer of. 55
Summary of. 69
(See Article I, Canon 8.)
Diocesan Statistics, Appendix F. 397
Diocesan Missions of Long Island, Trustees, Nominations 78; Election. 86
Report. 102
(See Article I, Canon 9.)
Dismissed Clergy. 179

E

Ecclesiastical Court. 7
(See Article II, Canon 1.)
Education, Committee on Christian. 9
Appointed, 85; Report of. 148
Elections:
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Trustees of. 86
Assistant Secretary. 42
Deputies to Missionary Council. 87
Diocesan Missions of L. I., Trustees of. 86
Registrar. 87
Secretary. 42
Standing Committee. 83, 86, 102
Treasurer. 42

PAGE.

Episcopal Fund:
Committee on Increase of. 72
Summary of. 67
Trustees of, 7; Nomination, 84; Election, 86; Report..... 46
(See Article I, Canon 7.)
Episcopal Visitations and Acts. 171
Summary of. 182
Estate of the Diocese, Trustees of, 8; Report. 44
(See Article I, Canon 4, Section II.)
Examining Chaplains. 182

F

Federate Council, Deputies to. 7
Forms of Application for Admission to Convention..... 451

G

General Theological Seminary:
Committee on, 8; Appointed, 43; Report..... 150
Trustees of. 8
Girls' Friendly Society. 394

H

Historiographer, Article I, Canon 6. 6
Holy Orders, Candidates for. 177
Hours of Services in Churches of this Diocese. 380

I

Incorporation of Churches, Committee on. 8
Appointed. 42
New Act for, Appendix G. 398
Inspectors of Elections. 43

L

Lay Delegates to Convention. 33
Lay Readers. 176

M

PAGE.

Members of Convention, Clerical. 30
Memorial Notices. 157
Missionary Committee, Nomination, 49; Election, 76; Report..... 102
Report of Treasurer of. 137
Missionary Council, Deputies to. 7
Missionary Work of the Diocese. 102

N

Nominations:
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Trustees of. 85
Assistant Secretary. 42
Diocesan Missions of L. I., Trustees of. 78
Episcopal Fund, Trustees. 85
General Theological Seminary, Trustees of. 85
Missionary Council, Deputies to. 87
Registrar. 78
Secretary. 42
Standing Committee. 78
Treasurer. 42

O

Obituaries. 157
Officers of the Diocese. 5
Order, Rules of, Appendix H. 455
Orders, Holy, Candidates for. 177
Ordinations. 177

P

Parishes in Union with the Convention. 25
Parochial Reports. 191
Summary of. 375
Postulants. 177

R

Received Clergy. 178
References:
To Committee on Canons. 88
Registrar, Nomination, 78; Election. 87

Reports:
Committees— PAGE.
American Church Building Fund. 93
Canons. 82, 83, 88
Change of Name of Church. 81
Christian Education. 148
Church Charity Foundation. 141
Clerical Support. 88
Diocesan Fund. 55
Diocesan House Gifts. 87
General Theological Seminary. 150
Missionary Committee. 102
Standing Committee. 89
Sunday School Commission. 145
Parochial and Clerical. 191
Treasurer:
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund. 63
Bishop's Salary Fund. 52
Corporation of the Cathedral. 45
Diocesan Fund. 55
Diocesan Missions of L. I. 137
Widows and Orphans' Fund. 59
Trustees:
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund. 139
Diocesan Missions of L. I. 102
Episcopal Fund. 46
Estate of the Diocese. 44
Resignations. 180
Resolutions:
Adding Name to Missionary Committee Nominations..... 81
Adjournment. 152
Amending Title Page of Journal. 81
" Article III, Sect. 2, Constitution. 82, 83
" Canon 8, Article II. 83
Appointing Committee on Change of Name of Church.....77, 82
" " to Express Appreciation of Gifts to Diocesan House. 77, 88
" " on Roll Call in Convention. 88
" " to Consider Bishop's Address. 139
" " on Pension Fund for Clergy. 141
Appropriation for Examining Chaplains. 137
Assessment for Bishop's Salary and Diocesan Fund. 76
Authorizing Treasurer to Compromise. 76
" Trustees to sell or Rent Font Maur.....76, 77
Bishop's Address, Printing of. 87

Resolutions—*Continued.* PAGE.
Correcting List of Ordinations of 1901. 80
Dispensing with Roll Call. 79
Increase of Offerings for Diocesan Missions. 136
Journal, Printing of. 151
Secretary to Omit Titles. 80
Securing Records of St. Barnabas' Church..... 89
Standing Resolutions. 153
Rules of Order, Appendix H. 455

S

Secretary, 29; Nomination, 42; Election. 42
Services, hours of, in Churches of this Diocese. 380
Special Committees:
On Bishop's Address. 139
On Credentials. 42
On Increase of Episcopal Fund. 10
On Pension Fund. 141
On Rules of Order. 88
Standing Committee of the Diocese. 5
Nomination, 78; Election, 83, 86, 102; Report..... 89
(See Article I, Canon 4.)
Standing Committees of the Convention:
American Church Building Fund, 9; Appointed, 85; Report.. 93
Canons, 9; Appointed, 43; Report. 82, 83, 88
Christian Education, 9; Appointed, 85; Report..... 148
Church Charity Foundation, 9; Appointed, 43; Report..... 141
Diocesan Fund, 8; Appointed, 42; Report..... 55
General Theological Seminary, 8; Appointed, 43; Report.... 150
Incorporation of Churches, 8; Appointed..... 42
Salary of the Bishop, 9; Appointed, 85; Resolution..... 76
Sunday School Commission, 9; Appointed, 85; Report..... 145
Treasurer's Report, 8; Appointed. 43
Standing Resolutions. 153
Statistics of the Diocese, Appendix F. 397
Summary of Parochial Reports. 375
Summary of Treasurer's Reports. 66
Sunday School Commission, 9; Appointed, 85; Report..... 145

T

Trained Christian Helpers. 305
Treasurer:
Diocese, 5; Nomination, 42; Election, 42; Report..... 44
Diocesan Missions of L. I., Report. 137

PAGE.

Treasurer's Report, Committee on, 8; Appointed. 43

Trustees:

Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, 7; Nomination, 84; Election.. 86

Diocesan Missions of L. I., Nomination, 78; Election, 86; Report. 137

Episcopal Fund, 7; Nomination, 84; Election 86; Report.... 46

Estate of Diocese, 8; Report. 44

General Theological Seminary. 8

V

Visitations and Acts of the Bishop. 171

W

Widows and Orphans' Fund:

Report. 59

Summary by Treasurer. 67

Woman's Auxiliary. 389

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

Form 410